

- [The Zionist War on Terror Creates More Terror](#)
- [The Paris Attacks – À quoi bon?](#)
- [Suspicious about the Russian Plane Crash](#)
- [Ashton Carter – The Rothschild Agent Running the Pentagon](#)
- [Ballad of the USS Liberty](#)
- [9-11 and MH-17: Do Facts Matter?](#)
- [Who Dumped MH370 Into the Ocean?](#)
- [Jeb Bush's Zionist Paymasters: Bloomberg and Rothschild](#)
- [Remembering the London Bombings of 2005](#)
- [The Law of the Jungle & the Jews](#)
- [The Rabid Zionists behind the Garland Shooting](#)
- [John McCain & The Most Wanted Terrorist in the World](#)
- [Is Netanyahu Behind the Massacre in Tunis?](#)
- [UN: Israel Supporting Syrian Rebels](#)
- [The Jewish State and Gilad Atzmon](#)
- [The Day the World Changed](#)
- [The Day Israel Attacked America](#)
- [Russian TV Airs MH17 Shoot-Down Images](#)
- [Dr. Mads Gilbert on the Israeli Aggression Against Gaza](#)
- [John McCain and the Zionist Crime Syndicate](#)
- [The Downing of MH17 – Is Israel Involved?](#)
- [The Israeli Photo of MH17 – Who is Yaron Mofaz?](#)
- [The Hallmarks of Zionist Atrocities: 9/11, Gaza, and Other Crimes](#)
- [Video of Israeli Massacre and Bombing of Ambulances](#)
- [Gaza is Our Guernica](#)
- [Gaza and 9-11: When Silence Means Complicity](#)
- [The MH370 Cover-Up: GA Telesis Fabricates Story of Missing Plane's Israeli Twin](#)
- [Understanding the Crisis in Ukraine](#)
- [Was MH370 a U.S./Israeli False Flag Operation?](#)
- [Was MH370 Hijacked thru Remote Access to its Computer System?](#)
- [Why is a Twin of the Missing MH370 in a Hangar in Israel?](#)
- [Are the Israelis Planning Another 9-11 Using the Missing Boeing 777?](#)
- [Israel Won't Stop Spying on the U.S.](#)
- [Obama's War with Russia](#)
- [Douglas Reed and the Zionist War Agenda](#)
- [Netanyahu Kills Peace Talks with Palestinians](#)
- [The Furry Moving Rocks of Mars](#)
- [Russia Under Attack](#)
- [The Mystery of the Dead Bankers](#)
- [Complete Snowden Interview](#)
- [The Facts about Bollyn's Detention in Britain](#)
- [The Zionist Criminal Network Behind the Cover-Ups](#)
- [The Crown Family Connections to the Kennedy Assassinations](#)

- [LBJ & the Zionist Cover-up of the Conspiracy to Kill Kennedy](#)
- [The Man Who Shot JFK & The Chicago Connection](#)
- [James Crown: The Israeli Connection in the Madoff Scam](#)
- [Chicago Thuggery: The Jewish Mob & Obama](#)
- [Will Congress Betray America for Israel?](#)
- [Rupert Murdoch and Lord Rothschild: The Oil Barons of Occupied Syria](#)
- [The Criminal State of Israel and Its Role in Terrorism](#)
- [A German Viewpoint of 9-11 and the Zionist Threat](#)
- [David Icke on Rothschild Zionism](#)
- [Why NSA Spying Never Catches Israelis](#)
- [How Israel Spies on Us All through the NSA](#)
- [The Israeli Criminals Behind the NSA Spy Scandal](#)
- [Edward Snowden – Whistleblower Who Exposed PRISM](#)
- [Are there Chinchillas on Mars?](#)
- [U.S. Aid to Israel Doesn't Make Sense](#)
- [Why Americans Should Care About the Holy Land Foundation Case](#)
- [Why the New York Times is Anti-American](#)
- [Miliband & Trotsky in New York](#)
- [When is a Massacre not a Massacre?](#)
- [Netanyahu's Smuggling of Nuclear Triggers](#)
- [Israel at the U.N. – Who is Ron Prosor?](#)
- [The Problem with Israel](#)
- [The Deceiving of America and Here Comes Evil](#)
- [Israeli Lobbyist Confirms 9-11 Conspiracy Theories](#)
- [American Democracy – The Funeral](#)
- [The Criminal Justice System and 9-11](#)
- [Zionist Terrorists Tried to Kill President Truman in 1947](#)
- [The War Criminals in Our Midst](#)
- [Failure to Enforce the Rule of Law Destroys Economies](#)
- [The Missing Jewish Millionaire's Connection to Israeli Intelligence](#)
- [John McCain and the Israeli Attack on the USS Liberty](#)
- [It's just a matter of time before U.S. tires of Israel](#)
- [Israeli TV Ad Spoofs Mossad Terror Attacks](#)
- [Israeli False-Flag Terror Op Targets USA – Mossad Poses as CIA](#)
- [Chicago's Jewish Mob vs Blagojevich](#)
- [Homeless American Families Living in Cars](#)
- [Einstein's Letter Warning of Israeli Terrorism](#)
- [What you don't know about the Bilderberg Group](#)
- [Free America from Zionist Occupation – Shut AIPAC Down](#)
- [Tchenguiz Brothers Arrested in Iceland Bank Scam](#)
- [The Zionist Mega-Scams of 9/11, Bernard Madoff & Allen Stanford](#)
- [Israeli Economy For Beginners by Gilad Atzmon](#)
- [The Book of Destruction – Israel's War on Gaza](#)
- [Srebrenica Massacre Suspect Arrested in Israel](#)
- [The Real Crime of M. Khodorkovsky](#)
- [An Interview with Roy Tov, Author of The Cross of Bethlehem](#)

- [The Zionist Gang Behind New York's 9-11 Conference](#)
- [Slaying the Debt Spider](#)
- [Israel's Danny Rothschild and the Plundering of Iceland](#)
- [Who is responsible for the oil spill?](#)
- [Why Do Jews Commit Massacres?](#)
- [Israel's Terror Attack on the USS Liberty](#)
- [Recognizing Badness](#)
- [Americans Kidnapped, Maimed, and Executed by Israel](#)
- [Why Did Israel Attack Civilians in the Mediterranean?](#)
- [The Israeli Role in the Plundering of Iceland](#)
- [Iceland – The Hallmarks of an Israeli Operation](#)
- [Fearing 9-11 Protests Netanyahu Cancels U.S. Visit](#)
- [The Murderous Mossad and 9-11](#)
- [The Lehman Scam and Fuld's Mossad Connection](#)
- [Mapping the Zionist Terror Network](#)
- [Michel Friedman & the Jewish Crimocracy](#)
- [The Criminal Nature of the Zionist Controlled Press](#)
- [B'nai B'rith – The Secret Society of Jews](#)
- [The Orthodox Jewish Criminal Network in the United States](#)
- [The Zionist Gang that Bankrupted General Motors](#)
- [The Bronx Temple Bomb Set-Up](#)
- [Anti-Zionist Party in France](#)
- [Arlen Specter – The Elder of Zion in the U.S. Senate](#)
- [The Strange Case of Art Nadel](#)
- [Is the Prosecutor Protecting Madoff's Fellow Conspirators?](#)

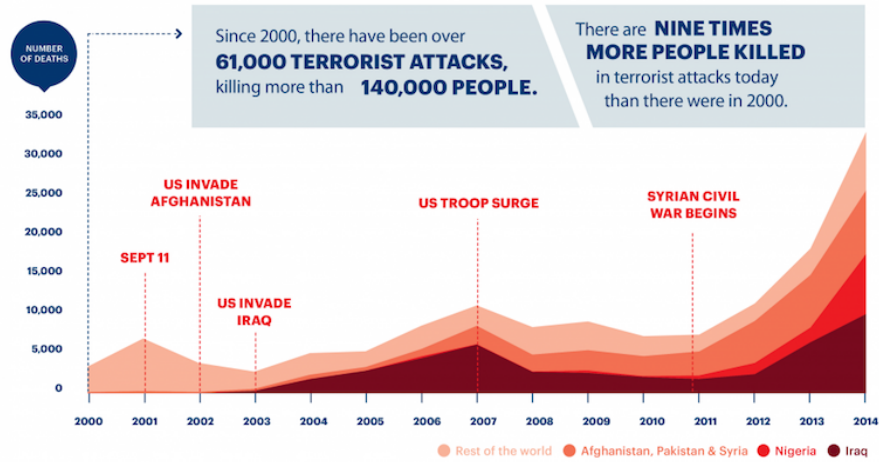
The Zionist War on Terror Creates More Terror

December 3, 2015

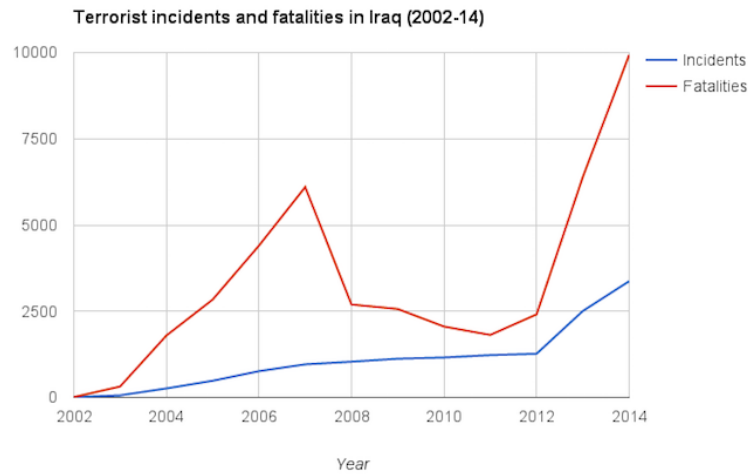
If there's one thing the "war on terror" has excelled at, it is creating more war – and if there is a second, it is creating more terror.

– ["The entire 'war on terror' has been a lie – and these charts prove it"](#)

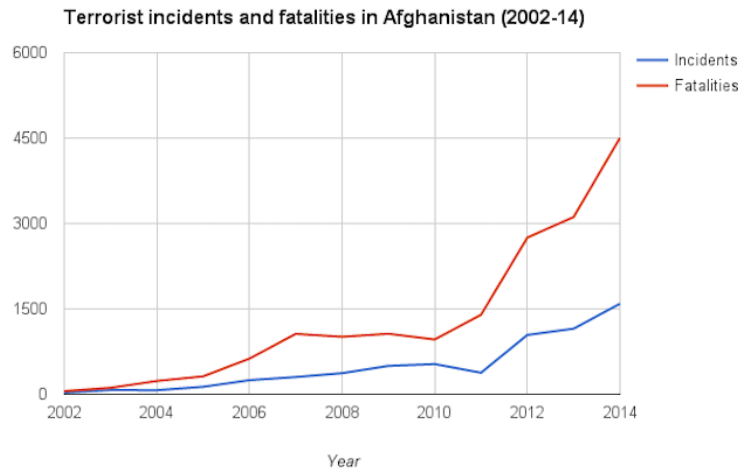
by Rebecca Sumner, TheCanary.co, November 28, 2015



The "War on Terror" has created more war – and more terror...
(Graphics: R. Sumner)



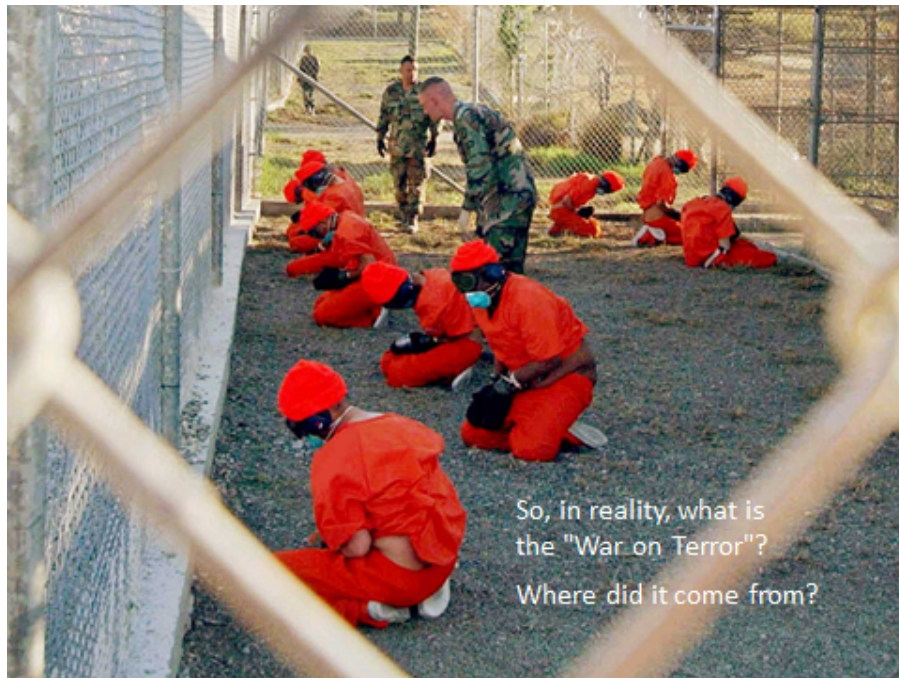
in Iraq...



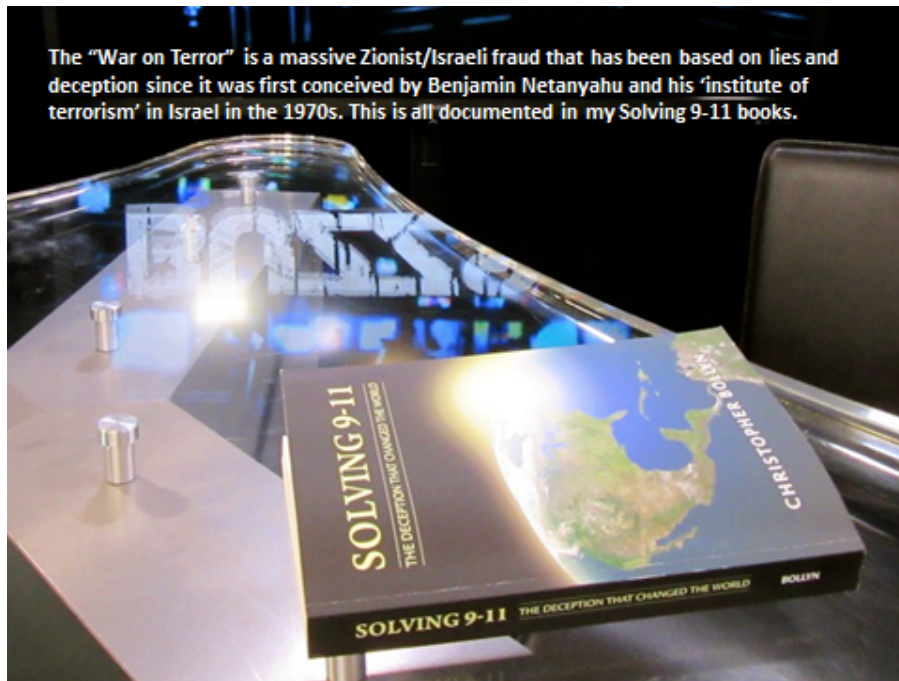
in Afghanistan...



and in Syria, among other places.



So, in reality, what is the "War on Terror"? Where did it come from?



AN ISRAELI WAR STRATEGY – The "War on Terror" is a massive Zionist/Israeli fraud that has been based on lies and deception since it was first conceived by Benjamin Netanyahu and his 'institute of terrorism' in Israel in the 1970s. The "War on Terror" deception is the subject of my Solving 9–11 books.



NETANYAHU'S MISSION – From 1976 to 1978, Benjamin Netanyahu worked for the Boston Consulting Group, a firm connected to the Rothschild family. In 1979, with his father, Benzion, Netanyahu co-founded an institute on terrorism. They then organized an international conference in Jerusalem that emphasized the need for Western nations to fight terror groups (the groups opposed to Israeli occupation) – and the regimes supporting them. The terrorism data that Netanyahu used to make his case at the conference was exaggerated and fraudulent. George H.W. Bush spoke at the conference.

THE JERUSALEM CONNECTION

from my 2013 article "Obama's Trip to Birthplace of War on Terror"

"In the summer of 1979, a group of powerful and influential people joined to launch an international propaganda offensive to promote and exploit the issue of 'international terrorism'," Philip Paull of San Francisco State University wrote in his 1982 thesis on the Jerusalem Conference on International Terrorism. "The propaganda 'blitz' originated in Jerusalem. The conspiratorial network included present and former members of the Israeli and United States governments...

"This 'anti-terrorist' propaganda campaign was and is being conducted in a style reminiscent of wartime 'psychological warfare' by journalists serving as conduits and spreaders of misinformation originating in Jerusalem," Paull wrote in his thesis...

As Paull demonstrates in his thesis, "the entire notion of 'international terrorism' as promoted by the Jerusalem Conference rests on a faulty, dishonest, and ultimately corrupt information base." This is equally true of the official versions of the terror attacks of 1993 and 2001. They are nothing more than packs of lies designed to place the blame on Arabs and Muslims.

The American people have been the primary target of the vicious 'psychological warfare' waged by the Israeli government. The purpose of the Israeli psychological warfare is to create fear through false-flag terrorism like 9-11 in order to impose the Zionist fraud known as the "War on Terror". I have done my utmost to provide an antidote to this fear and deception with my book, *Solving 9-11: The Deception that Changed the World*.

...

"The heightened global media coverage of 'international terrorism'", Paull wrote, "was for the most part a result of a deliberate, well-financed, international propaganda campaign initiated by the Israeli government."

The theme of 'international terrorism' "was used to portray the 'Free World', including Israel, as essentially on the defensive before a virtual epidemic of terrorism which threatened the very fabric of civilization," Paull wrote. "But in order to transfigure 'international terrorism' into a political bubonic plague, it was necessary to produce false and misleading 'information', or misinformation." Paull's thesis explains how the Netanyahu institute and the Israeli government used misinformation to "deliberately exploit the emotions of fear and anxiety."



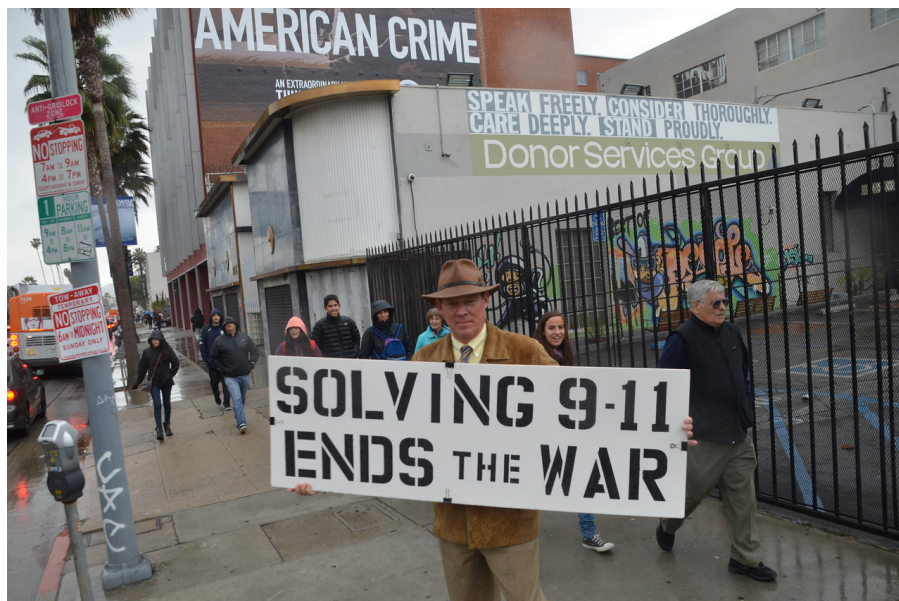
MEET THE MILEIKOWSKY'S – Benjamin Netanyahu and his father, Benzion Mileikowsky from Warsaw, Poland. Benzion was the executive secretary for Vladimir Jabotinsky, the founder of Revisionist Zionism, which calls for the military conquest of all of Palestine and expulsion of the non-Jewish population. His son, Bibi, has furthered these goals. 9-11 was an essential part of the Zionist deception, a terror spectacle designed to change U.S. public opinion and drag the United States military into the Middle East – to fight Israel's enemies.



NETANYAHU THE ARCHITECT OF TERROR – Netanyahu's first book, *International Terrorism: Challenge and Response*, is based on the speeches given at the Jerusalem conference in 1979. Netanyahu has made a career of pushing the Israeli war strategy known as the "War on Terror". It is a strategy of conquest in which the United States and its allies fight wars in the Middle East on behalf of the Zionist state and its war agenda. Creating a greater state of Israel, a goal of the terrorist groups that created the Likud party in the 1970s, is part of the plan.



This is why Ehud Barak, Netanyahu's former commander in the Sayeret Matkal covert commando force, was ready in the BBC World television studio in London on 9-11 – ready to prompt the world to begin "an operational, concrete, war against terror" before either of the Twin Towers had even collapsed. Coincidence? Not a chance.



This is why "Solving 9-11 Ends the War" is the theme of my presentations. This is because when enough people understand that the "War on Terror" is a massive Zionist/Israeli deception that is actually designed to create more war and terrorism, we can put an end to the whole evil madness. But, we can't end it as long as so many people are deceived and do not understand the real source of the problem.

Photo: [Mike Chickey](#)

Dear Reader,
If you appreciate my articles,
please support my research and writing.

Click [here to donate](#)
or donate via PayPal to: bollyn@bollynbooks.com

Sources:

"Despite 14 Years of the US War on Terror, Terror Attacks Have Skyrocketed Since 9/11" by Paul Gottinger, Reader Supported News, September 11, 2015

readersupportednews.org/opinion2/277-75/32339-focus-despite-14-years-of-the-us-war-on-terror-terror-attacks-have-skyrocketed-since-911

Mike Chickey, photographs of Bollyn at The Oscars 2015, February 22, 2015

wemustspeak.smugmug.com/9-11TRUTH/Oscars-2015/

"Obama's Trip to Birthplace of War on Terror" by Christopher Bollyn, March 19, 2013

www.bollyn.com/obamas-trip-to-birthplace-of-war-on-terror-2/

"The entire 'war on terror' has been a lie - and these charts prove it" by Rebecca Sumner, The Canary, November 28, 2015

www.thecanary.co/2015/11/28/entire-war-terror-lie-charts-prove/

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

The Paris Attacks – À quoi bon?

November 17, 2015



HOLLANDE AND THE ROTHSCHILD BANKSTERS – François Hollande, seen here with David de Rothschild, appointed a Rothschild banker to manage the French ministry of economy in 2014. What does that say about Hollande's loyalty?

"An act of war was committed by a terrorist army, DAESH [ISIS], a jihadist army, against France... An act of war prepared, planned, from outside, with outside complicity which an investigation will establish."
- French President François Hollande, November 14, 2015

"We need to work to find a political solution. Bashar al-Assad is not the solution, he is the problem."
- French President François Hollande, October 23, 2015

“In politics, nothing happens by accident. If it happens, you can bet it was planned that way.”

- Franklin D. Roosevelt

The Friday the 13th terror attacks in Paris seem to have accomplished exactly what they were meant to. They have *seemingly* given the French and the U.S. the right to attack “without mercy” ISIS forces in Syria. While the strikes are supposedly aimed at ISIS, the country taking the pounding is Syria.

There are basically two ways to view the terror attacks in Paris: they were, either, as French President François Hollande says, “an act of war... committed by a terrorist army, DAESH, a jihadist army,” – or they were something else.

The accepted view, promoted by the controlled media and accepted by world leaders, is that they were, exactly as Hollande says, “an act of war” carried out by DAESH (a.k.a. ISIS, ISIL, Islamic State). Based on this interpretation, U.S. A-10 Warthogs and French fighter jets have started bombing DAESH targets in Syria.

À quoi bon?

This raises the obvious question, what’s the point? Why would any militia carry out an outrageous terror atrocity against a very powerful nation that is well prepared, willing, and ready to wage war against it as a response?

This is a situation strikingly similar to 9-11, in which the predecessor of DAESH, Al Qaida, supposedly attacked the United States, opening the door for the pre-planned invasion of Afghanistan. How convenient.

We should ask: Do these so-called Islamic groups have a desire to commit mass suicide? With the French aircraft carrier *Charles de Gaulle* approaching Syria and with American A-10 Warthogs poised on the border ready to destroy anything on the ground, why would any Islamic group give such powerful forces a *carte blanche* reason to attack?

Is this not just a little too neat?

If you agree that this is too neat, there is the alternative view to be considered. That is that the Paris attacks are something other than what they appear to be and that the desired outcome was achieved by using a fraudulent input. That is to say that the terror attacks in Paris were, in fact, controlled and carried out by a hidden hand that used deception to produce the desired outcome. We are, after all, living in an era of massive deception.

Who might that be?

Given the fact that the fraudulent “War on Terror” is an Israeli construct dating back to the 1970s, the first suspect would have to be Israeli intelligence.

Why would they do that?

To advance the Israeli strategy known as the “War on Terror” – and destroy Syria in the process.

How would they do it?

By creating a cell of extremists who are cultivated and prepared to carry out such acts of violence.

Are there any indications that this is the case?

The fact that the Bataclan theatre was Israeli-owned until September 11, 2015, is one rather obvious clue. There are many others, such as the degree of knowledge held by the planners. For example, how did the terrorists know that the French president would be at the football game? And why did French SWAT teams wait for more than two hours to take action at the theatre?

Is Hollande part of the deception?

He could be, but I would tend to doubt it. Hollande is simply “in the pocket” of the Rothschild family and proved it by waging war in Mali on behalf of the Rothschilds and their gold interests in that poor African nation. In August 2014, Hollande appointed Emmanuel Macron, a Rothschild investment banker to head the French Ministry of Economy.

Hollande is a Rothschild puppet who does what his masters want. At this point they want him to attack Syria.



ROTHSCHILD PUPPET - François Hollande, seen here with Eric de Rothschild, serves the Rothschild family - not the Republic of France.

How does this affect the situation in Syria?

The Paris attacks bring France into the Syrian conflict, although their military actions in Syria are neither legal nor approved by the government of Syria. This increases the weight of the anti-Assad coalition vis-à-vis the Russians, who have been asked to intervene in Syria and are fighting in support of the Assad government.

Note: If you appreciate my articles please support my research and writing.

Click [here](#) to donate or via PayPal to:
bollyn@bollynbooks.com

Sources and Recommended Reading:

“Bashar al-Assad is Problem, Not Solution in Syria: French President Francois Hollande,” NDTV.com, October 23, 2015

<http://www.ndtv.com/world-news/bashar-al-assad-is-problem-not-solution-in-syria-frances-francois-hollande-says-1235630>

"Hollande replaces critic of austerity with Rothschild banker," EurActiv.com, Reuters, August 27, 2014

www.euractiv.com/sections/euro-finance/hollande-replaces-critic-austerity-rothschild-banker-308004

"Mali - France Fights for Rothschild Gold," by Christopher Bollyn, January 19, 2013
www.bollyn.com/mali-france-fights-for-rothschild-gold/

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Suspicious about the Russian Plane Crash

Updated November 13, 2015

Material added from Valentin Vasilescu's article, "[Airbus 321 in the Sinai – Only One Hypothesis Remains](#)" – an excellent analysis by an aviation expert that supports the theory presented here.

"Once again, politicians, intelligence agents and journalists have made up their minds that a bomb triggered the crash of a Russian Airbus A321, though evidence to support this theory is ephemeral."
– Christine Negroni, "[Why the rush to judgment in the Metrojet disaster?](#)"

[Carmi] Gillon suggested that today a terror organization could take over a jet plane and "achieve something like 9-11" without fielding any flesh and blood attackers.

– Carmi Gillon, former head of Israel's Shin Bet security service, "The double-edged sword of cyber warfare," *Times of Israel*, June 24, 2015

"Cyberspace enables the attack of another nation state in offensive action, even reaching victory without leaving any fingerprints, even if it is suspected. We are already there; we are not talking about some distant future. We have experienced this in Israel's day-to-day actions against its enemies."

– Israel Defense Minister Moshe Ya'alon, Ibid., *Times of Israel*, June 24, 2015



Darina Gromova, age 10 months, was on her way home from a holiday in Egypt when the Metrojet plane she was on went down in the Sinai Desert.

"MALFUNCTION IN THE WIRELESS DEVICES"

The Russian airliner was cruising at 31,000 feet when it lost contact with air traffic controllers, according to Egyptian aviation officials.

– “Officials search for cause of plane crash over Egypt's Sinai,” AP, October 31, 2015

<http://bigstory.ap.org/article/d208d1d107af4bf1925e5d40ceed2d6a/egypt-says-it-lost-contact-russian-aircraft>

An official in the Egyptian Air traffic control has told local reporters that the last communication with the pilot of the Russian plane was while he was flying at 30 thousand feet. The pilot complained of malfunction in the wireless devices and he asked for an emergency landing at the nearest airport.

– “Russian plane crash,” *The Telegraph* (UK), October 31, 2015

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/europe/russia/11967725/Russian-plane-crash-everything-we-know-on-Sunday-morning-about-the-airliner-Isil-says-it-brought-down-on-Egypt-s-Sinai-Peninsula.html>

It remains to be seen how the U.S. and other nations supporting the mercenary forces fighting in Syria will respond to the Russian intervention. Unlike chess, this game has no rules.

– Christopher Bollyn, “Syria: The Russian Move – Changing the Game,” October 6, 2015

bollyn.com/changing-the-game-the-russian-move-in-syria/

The October 31 crash of the Russian Metrojet passenger aircraft in the Sinai Desert, near the border of Egypt and Israel, raises some well-founded suspicions of foul play being involved in the downing of the plane. Although it is too early to say what caused the crash, there are some clear indications that suggest the plane was remotely sabotaged – via its connection to the Internet.



The Russian aircraft went down south of Al Arish, near the border of Israel, very close to Israel's main cyberwarfare and computer hacking facility, Unit 8200, located on Kibbutz Urim. Cyberwarfare is defined as "actions by a nation-state to penetrate another nation's computers or networks for the purposes of causing damage or disruption." Graphic: [*The Telegraph*](#)



MILITARY INTELLIGENCE UNIT 8200 – Israel's main satellite signal intelligence facility is located on Kibbutz Urim, less than 60 miles NNE of the location where the Russian plane went down. Unit 8200, an institution of computer hackers, is the largest branch of the IDF and is responsible for the military's offensive cyber capabilities. *The Telegraph* reported in 2010, "The Negev desert based Unit 8200 has evolved from the signal intelligence arm of the Israeli military into a respected leader in high technology warfare."



LEGIONS OF HACKERS – The Israeli signal intelligence facility, known as Unit 8200, has "rows of satellite dishes that covertly intercept phone calls, emails and other communications." This Israeli spy facility would have had the ability to monitor and communicate directly with the aircraft's navigation system – *without* the knowledge of the crew. This was the plot of the pilot episode of "The Lone Gunmen," which depicted a remotely-hijacked passenger aircraft being flown into the World Trade Center. The program aired on FOX TV in March 2001. Arnon Milchan, the Mossad Mogul of Hollywood and Rupert Murdoch's business partner, is thought to be the true author of the evil plot.

The fact that the pilot's last communication, from 30,000 feet, reported a malfunction in the airplane's wireless devices and that he asked for an emergency landing indicates that the airplane may have been in the process of being hacked externally through its satellite wireless connection. It is interesting to note that the report of the "malfunction in the wireless devices" has not been published in a single U.S. newspaper or media outlet.

Secondly, the fact that this was the pilot's last communication is significant. Even if the plane had stalled, as it seems to have done, and fallen from 30,000 feet, the pilot still would have had several minutes to communicate with air traffic controllers in Cairo – unless his communications link had been cut, which appears to be the case.

Viktor Yung, a director general of Metrojet, said, "from the moment since the events took a tragic turn, the crew became incapacitated," adding, there was not "a single attempt to get in touch (with air traffic control) and report the situation on board."

NO MAYDAY

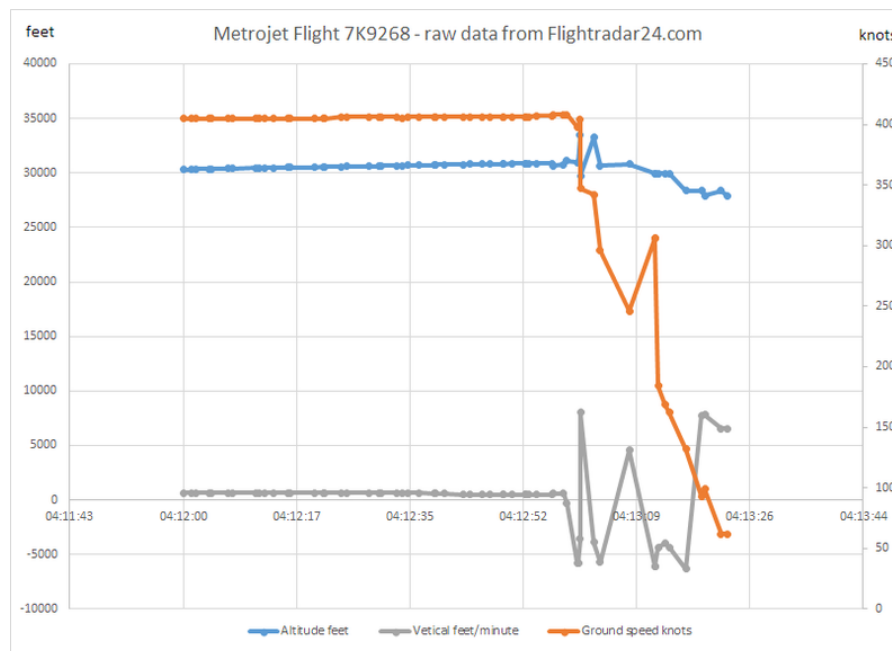
Egypt's Civil Aviation Authority reported that no Mayday signal was sent from the plane and that communication with the aircraft was normal until the aircraft disappeared from radar. This is a very telling piece of information because it indicates that the normal communication channels with the cockpit crew had been cut before the plane was remotely hijacked and sabotaged.

Last contact with the flight from flight tracking website Flightradar24 shows the aircraft climbing to 30,875 feet, after which it showed erratic altitudes and speed indications. Last altitude recorded was 27,925 feet at a speed of just 62 knots. Apparently, the plane had lost all engine power. The fact that the last altitude recorded by Flightradar24 was 27,925 feet indicates that the plane's ADS-B transponder stopped functioning – or was turned off at that point.

These reports seem to indicate that the plane may have been remotely hijacked by an unauthorized "ground pilot" who hacked into its flight system through its satellite connection to the Internet, something I discuss in "Why Did Crucial Computer Systems Fail?" in my book *Solving 9-11*. Remote hijacking is thought to have been the cause of the downing of Egypt Air 990 and Malaysia Airlines 370, which was apparently taken down over the Indian Ocean.

A REPEAT OF THE DOWNING OF EGYPT AIR 990?

The Russian aircraft reportedly broke up in flight. This break-up may have occurred as a result of the extreme forces the plane was subjected to as it went through radical dives and climbs in the last thirty seconds before it disappeared from radar. This scenario is very similar to the crash of Egypt Air 990, which went down exactly 16 years earlier on October 31, 1999, over the Atlantic Ocean, 62 miles south of Nantucket Island with 217 killed.



The radical changes in the plane's vertical speed (i.e. diving and climbing in feet per minute) may have caused the plane to break up at a high altitude. On November 4, Egyptian and Russian media report that an "engine explosion" is thought to be the most likely cause of the crash. If that is the case, at what point on the timeline above did the engine explode? Note: The Russian plane's transponder signals cease abruptly at 28,000 feet while the plane's ground speed is only 62 knots.



The Russian plane's radical climbs caused the aircraft to lost speed and stall, which is exactly what happened to Indonesia AirAsia Flight 8501 (a Malaysian-owned Airbus A320 that fell into the Java Sea) in December 2014. (See: AirAsia Jet Climbed at Rate Beyond Design of Commercial Planes)



The tail broke off AirAsia 8501 in the same way that the tail detached from the Russian plane over the Sinai. Both planes were evidently pushed into extreme climbs, far exceeding what they were designed for, which subjected the aircraft to forces that caused them to break up.

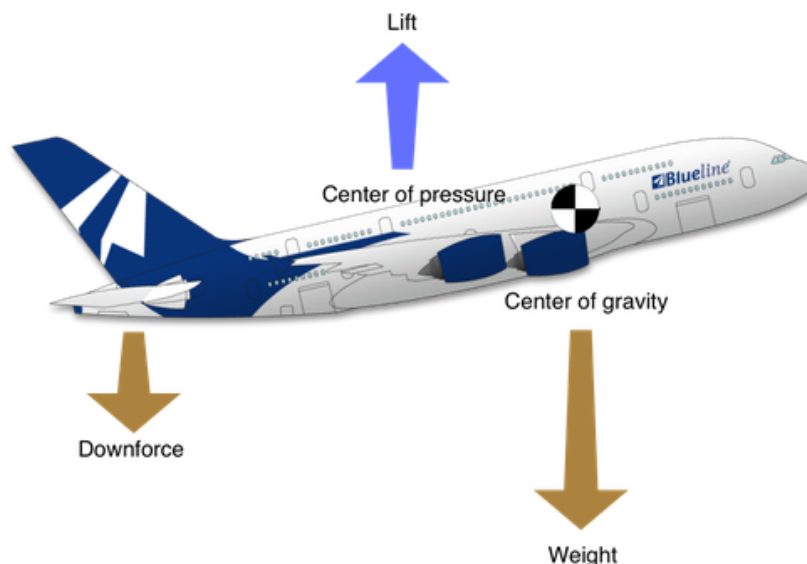


DID THE TAIL BREAK OFF DUE TO 'EXCESSIVE DOWNLOAD'?

"The fin and aft fuselage were about 2.25 km south of the wing/fwd fuselage and south of the last radar position. so looks like that came off first for whatever reason. The photos of the fin/aft fuselage show a clean lateral break at a frame at the top indicating that is where the fracture started and the complicated

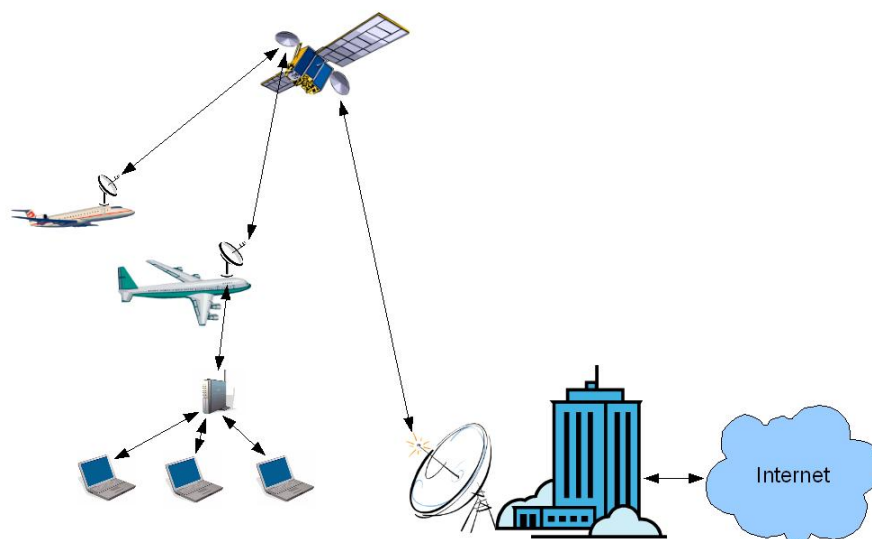
rupture at the bottom being the final departure from the rest of the aircraft as the back end bent off downwards. That would indicate the failure was due to an excessive download on the horizontal stabiliser or a fatigue failure at the fuselage top adjacent the frame and then pressurisation blew the back end off."

(Source: Aero Eng Aviator, [Plane Talking](#), November 3, 2015)

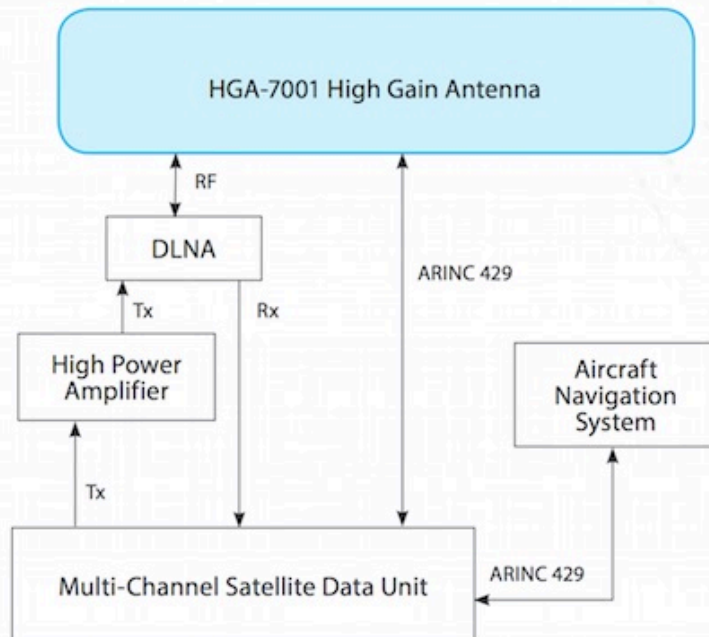


Did the downward force on the tail cause it to break off as a result of the extreme climbs the plane was pushed into? If the pilot was incommunicado, *who* was putting the plane through such radical moves?

The wreckage suggests that the plane disintegrated at a high altitude. "All signs indicate that the destruction of the aircraft structure occurred in air at a high altitude," Alexander Neradko, head of the Russian Federal Air Transport Agency, said on November 1. Neradko said debris from the Airbus A321 was scattered across an "elongated ellipsis" of 3 miles in length by 2.5 miles in width.



A plane with a satellite connection to the Internet can be hijacked from the ground by an external hacker breaking into its computer system.



REMOTE HIJACKING – This connection, which is used on the Airbus 321 and other aircraft, can be exploited by an external hacker to gain access to the aircraft's navigation system.

AIRLINES RULES OUT TECHNICAL FAULT OR PILOT ERROR

Two days after the plane went down, the Russian airline that operated the aircraft said the disaster could not have been caused by a technical fault or human error. Alexander Smirnov, deputy general director of the Kogalymavia airline, said the crash could only have been the result of some other "technical or physical action" which caused it to break up in the air and plummet to the ground.

Smirnov did not specify what that action might have been, saying it was up to the official investigation to determine. The airlines had previously stated that "external factors" were behind the crash. "The plane was in excellent condition," Smirnov told a news conference in Moscow. "We rule out a technical fault and any mistake by the crew," he said.

Smirnov also said there had been no emergency calls from the pilots to services on the ground during the flight.

CONTROLLED MEDIA IGNORES OBVIOUS 'DRONE' THEORY

The "War on Terror" is also a war of deception. Deception by the controlled media is a core element of the fraudulent "War on Terror" in which state-sponsored false-flag terrorism is the primary tactic applied. Because

public perception is crucial to maintaining the fraudulent "War on Terror" the controlled media will always omit information that would expose the fraud.



Sinai plane crash: Four theories

🕒 2 November 2015 | Middle East



Egyptian and international experts have begun their investigation into why a Russian airliner carrying 224 people crashed in the north of Egypt's Sinai Peninsula, killing all on board.

What will be their main lines of inquiry?

The BBC, a key player in the deception behind the fraudulent "War on Terror," omits any discussion of the possibility that the Russian plane could have been hijacked remotely using the same technology that the U.S. and Israel use to fly their drones.

A good example of such an omission is the BBC News article published on November 2, 2015, entitled "Sinai plane crash: Four theories," which listed what they said were "the four theories" that would be examined by the international investigators. The four theories presented by the BBC were: technical fault, human error, shot down by missile, and bomb on board. There is no mention whatsoever by the BBC or other controlled media of the very real possibility that the plane could have been hijacked remotely and flown by an external pilot who caused the destruction of the plane.

This is a blatant omission of the most obvious theory, which is, thus far, supported by the evidence. It is as if the BBC and the controlled media are unaware of drone technology, although the United States and Israel use remotely-controlled drones on a daily basis in the Zionist fraud known as the "War on Terror." For a remote

hacker to hack into an airplane's flight navigation system and take control of the plane from the cockpit crew is to turn a passenger plane into a drone.

For the BBC and the Zionist-controlled media to omit the possible theory that the plane was hijacked remotely using drone technology reveals the key role the media plays in the Zionist-bankster deception being foisted on the American people and the world. The controlled media's omission of the remote hijacking theory is meant to hide that possibility from the public, which suggests that it may very well have been how the plane was brought down.

ISRAELI INTEL FEEDS BOMB RUMOR

A week after the disaster, British and U.S. media began reporting that un-named "senior administration officials" were saying they were "99.9 percent certain" that the Russian passenger plane had been brought down with a bomb.

As CNN reported in its article entitled "Russian plane crash: ISIS chatter supports bomb theory, officials say" on November 9, "...intelligence intercepts being used to assess what happened to the jetliner came from Israeli intelligence."

"Once again, politicians, intelligence agents and journalists have made up their minds that a bomb triggered the crash of a Russian Airbus A321, though evidence to support this theory is ephemeral... Everyone seems to have joined in chorus that Metrojet 7K9268 was felled by a bomb except the official investigators," Christine Negroni wrote in her article, "Why the rush to judgment in the Metrojet disaster?"

The rush to judgment is due to the fact that in the Zionist mega-fraud known as the "War on Terror," a fraud and deception we are deeply engaged in as a nation, the main battle is to control public perception, i.e. the way in which something is regarded, understood, or interpreted – by the public. This is why Israeli intelligence provided the material that convinced the un-named "senior administration officials" that a bomb had brought down the plane.

The battle to control the media/public interpretation of what happened to the plane is why the Israelis provided this dodgy "evidence" to the U.S government and media – and not to the official investigators in Egypt and Russia. To understand where this ploy is supposed to take us, we need to consider the targets and goals in this on-going "War on Terror" deception.

The primary targets of the Metrojet attack are the Russian president and the Russian people. The "bombing" is meant to cause President Putin to pay a high price for his intervention in Syria, which has interrupted the evil game being played by Israel and its allies in that nation. Another primary target is the Egyptian economy, which depends a great deal on tourism from Russia and Britain.

The main goal of the "bombing" rumor in the media is to boost the terrorist profile of ISIS, a profile that is largely created and controlled by Israeli intelligence. This will give the U.S. and its allies public support for their illegal "bombing" campaigns in Syria, which have done amazingly little to harm ISIS, but have destroyed hundreds of millions of dollars worth of civilian infrastructure.

Another important purpose of Israeli intelligence feeding the "bomb" rumor is to plant a plausible explanation for the crash, which has not yet been explained. The lack of an accepted explanation for the crash was giving

too much space for the information like that found in this article to find more readers and gain traction. Furthermore, news reports that Israel was engaged in a massive exercise with its air force, the U.S. and others, just on the other side of the Egyptian–Israeli border from where the plane went down, have added to the speculation that Israel was involved in bringing down the aircraft.

But the theory, pushed by the Israelis and their allies, that a bomb brought down the plane simply does not fit with the available evidence and leaves one big question completely unanswered: How and why did the plane go into three steep climbs, putting extreme strains on the aircraft, which evidently caused the tail to break off?

"ONLY ONE HYPOTHESIS REMAINS"

Valentin Vasilescu, a Romanian military expert, published an article on November 12, entitled "Airbus 321 in the Sinai – only one hypothesis remains" in which he demonstrates the impossibility of the theory of a bomb being the cause of the disaster.

The article begins, "having explored all hypotheses, there is now only one left – that of a failure in the software of the automatic pilot... But the problems in the automatic pilot system may be either an accident or the effect of sabotage by an extremely specialised secret service."

Note: If you appreciate my articles please support my research and writing.

Click [here](#) to donate or via PayPal to:

bollyn@bollynbooks.com

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"AirAsia flight QZ8501: Radar data shows 'unbelievably steep climb' before crash that pushed plane beyond its limits," The Independent (UK), January 1, 2015

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/asia/airasia-flight-qz8501-radar-data-shows-unbelievably-steep-climb-before-crash-9951797.html>

"AirAsia Jet Climbed at Rate Beyond Design of Commercial Planes," *Wall Street Journal*, January 20, 2015

<http://www.wsj.com/articles/airasia-jet-climbed-at-rates-beyond-design-of-commercial-planes-1421759312>

"Airbus 321 in the Sinai – only one hypothesis remains" by Valentin Vasilescu, Voltaire Network, November 12, 2015

www.voltairenet.org/article189255.html

Audio file of "Why Did Crucial Computer Systems Fail?" (Chapter 5 of *Solving 9–11*, print edition, 2012)

youtu.be/SUn2rjb1WsE

"Closures of Sinai airspace have broader implications, including for Qantas" by Ben Sandilands, Plane Talking, November 3, 2015

<http://blogs.crikey.com.au/planetalking/2015/11/03/closures-of-sinai-airspace-have-broader-implications-qantas-included/>

Cobham AVIATOR HGA-7001, Data Sheet, November 1, 2015

www.cobham.com/about-cobham/communications-and-connectivity/about-us/satcom/cockpit-and-cabin-communication/products-and-services/aero-stand-alone-antennas/aviator-hga-7001/aviator-hga-7001-data-sheet.aspx

"Cobham Counts U.S. Government Customer and Airbus Among Antenna Clients," Satnews Daily, June 17, 2009

www.satnews.com/story.php

"Debris Shows Kogalymavia A321 Disintegrated at High Altitude," Sputnik News, November 1, 2015

<http://sputniknews.com/world/20151101/1029439020/kogalymavia-a321-disinegrated.html>

Flightradar24, "How it Works"

www.flightradar24.com/how-it-works

"GAO: Newer aircraft vulnerable to hacking," CNN, April 15, 2015

edition.cnn.com/2015/04/14/politics/gao-newer-aircraft-vulnerable-to-hacking/

"How Did Spy Software Get Onto FAA Computers?" (Chapter 5 of *Solving 9-11*) by Christopher Bollyn, January 2008

bollyn.com/how-did-spy-software-get-onto-faa-computers/

Indonesia AirAsia Flight 8501, Wikipedia, November 4, 2015

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Indonesia_AirAsia_Flight_8501

"In-flight Wi-Fi is 'direct link' to hackers hacking," by Michael Rundle, Wired.co.uk, April 15, 2015

www.wired.co.uk/news/archive/2015-04/15/aeroplane-wifi-hacks-possible

"Israel's omniscient ears" (Unit 8200), Ventura Daniel Wiki

he.danielventura.wikia.com/wiki/Israel%E2%80%99s_omniscient_ears_%D7%91%D7%A1%D7%99%D7%A1_%D7%94%D7%90%D7%96%D7%A0%D7%94_%D7%90%D7%95%D7%A8%D7%99%D7%9D

"Israel's unit 8200: cyber warfare" by Damien McElroy, *The Telegraph*(UK), September 30, 2010

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/israel/8034882/Israels-unit-8200-cyber-warfare.html>

"NextGen aircraft cockpit avionics vulnerable to cyber attack from passenger inflight entertainment," by Aimee Turner, airtrafficmanagement.net, April 15, 2015

www.airtrafficmanagement.net/2015/04/faa-needs-a-more-comprehensive-approach-to-address-cybersecurity/

"Russian airline sees no technical fault, pilot error in Egypt crash" by Polina Devitt, Reuters, November 3, 2015

<http://in.reuters.com/article/2015/11/03/egypt-crash-russia-airline-idINKCN0SR14N20151103>

"Sinai plane crash: Four theories," BBC News, November 2, 2015

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-34692132>

"Sinai plane crash: 'No SOS call' before disaster," BBC News, October 31, 2015

www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-34689870

"Syria: The Russian Move – Changing the Game" by Christopher Bollyn, October 6, 2015

bollyn.com/changing-the-game-the-russian-move-in-syria/

"The double-edged sword of cyber warfare" by Mitch Ginsburg, *Times of Israel*, June 24, 2015

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/the-double-edged-sword-of-cyber-warfare/>

Urim SIGINT Base, Wikipedia, November 1, 2015

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Urim_SIGINT_Base

"Was MH370 Hijacked thru Remote Access to its Computer System?" by Christopher Bollyn, April 24, 2014

bollyn.com/14923/

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Ashton Carter – The Rothschild Agent Running the Pentagon

October 30, 2015



The American military has become the enforcer and muscle that the globalists have been using to keep uncooperative nations in line with the international financial system... The three policies that are critical to the goals of the international bankers are free trade, mass immigration, and American interventionism abroad.

– Brian O’Brien, "What do the Bankers Want?" *The Tyranny of the Federal Reserve* (2015)

Americans are likely to be confused by the actions being taken by the U.S. military in Syria. Why has the United States waged a covert and illegal war against the government of Syria for more than four years, a war that has resulted in 250,000 deaths and 11 million people forced to leave their homes? What American national interest is being served by arming and supporting anti-government rebels and mercenary forces trying to overthrow the elected leader of Syria? Who is behind the U.S. military intervention in Syria?

MEET ASHTON CARTER



ROTHSCHILD AGENT Ashton Carter, then Deputy Secretary of Defense, arrives in Herat, Afghanistan, 2013.

Ashton Baldwin Carter is the current U.S. Secretary of Defense, since February 17, 2015. Prior to being appointed head of the U.S. military, Carter was Under Secretary of Defense for Acquisition, Technology, and Logistics from April 2009 to October 2011, with responsibility for procurement of all technology, systems, services, and supplies, bases and infrastructure, energy, and environment, and more than \$50 billion annually in R&D. He was then promoted to Deputy Secretary of Defense from October 2011 to December 2013, serving as the chief operating officer of the Department of Defense, overseeing more than \$600 billion per year and 2.4 million civilian and military personnel, and managing global 24/7 operations.



ASHTON CARTER, the new Secretary of Defense gives his first speech as Vice President Joe Biden cuddles up to Carter's wife, the former investment banker Stephanie DeLeeuw, February 17, 2015.

Ashton Carter is a hawk. Carter supported the illegal invasion of Iraq in 2003, and is an advocate of preventive wars against North Korea and Iran. In response to the situation in Ukraine, Carter considered proposing deployment of ground-launched cruise missiles in Europe that could pre-emptively destroy Russian weapons. Carter is certainly a hawk, but whose hawk is he?

THE ROTHSCHILD AGENT

It is certainly not America's national interest that motivates Ashton Carter. If Carter were truly a supporter of American values and interests he would not have supported the invasion of Iraq in 2003. This war is now recognized as having been a strategic blunder and a war crime, a war of aggression based on false claims and lies. Furthermore, if Carter's actions were based on U.S. national interests would he engage the U.S. military in Syria in an illegal war against the government of that country? It is primarily because of the involvement and support of the U.S. and other outside forces, such as Saudi Arabia and Qatar, that the war in Syria has dragged on for more than four years and caused a massive flow of refugees from the war-torn nation.

Carter and his Saudi partner at the Pentagon, May 2015. The U.S. and Saudi actions against the government in Syria are illegal and immoral, having caused 11 million Syrians to leave their homes. How does this serve U.S. national interests?

Ashton Carter has been cultivated for decades by the Rothschild banking family to serve their interests, which is what he is doing as U.S. Secretary of Defense. After graduating from Yale University in 1976, Carter went to study at Oxford, England, as a Rhodes Scholar for three years. Rhodes Scholarships are awarded by the Rhodes Trust, which is funded by his estate under the administration of Nathan Rothschild.

BELFER CENTER

Carter taught at Harvard University from 1984 and became a professor and associate director of the Belfer Center for Science and International Affairs at Harvard University's John F. Kennedy School of Government in 1988. He served as director of the Belfer Center from 1990 to 1993. Carter is currently a member of the board (on leave) of the Belfer Center.

Nathaniel Rothschild is on the Advisory Board at the Belfer Center, along with his Russian business partner Oleg Deripaska. Rothschild is a non-executive director of Genel Energy plc, the largest oil producer in the Kurdistan Region of Iraq. He is also a non-executive director of Barrick Gold Corporation, the world's largest gold company.

Oleg Deripaska is also the chief executive officer and chairman of United Company RUSAL, the world's largest producer of aluminium. Deripaska is the president and a director of his holding company, En+, where the chairman of the board is Nathaniel Rothschild.

GLOBAL TECHNOLOGY PARTNERS LLC



Ashton Carter (left rear) was a senior partner at Global Technology Partners LLC when he wrote an article in 1998 about "the transforming event" of catastrophic terrorism in America. In 2000, Rothschild North America acquired GTP – with Ashton Carter.

Carter was a Senior Partner at Global Technology Partners LLC, a firm focused on advising investment firms in technology and defense. In 2000, when Carter was a senior partner, GTP LLC was acquired by Rothschild North America. When Rothschild acquired GTP, Gerald Rosenfeld, Chief Executive Officer of Rothschild North America, said, "We believe the combination of Rothschild's global relationships and Global Technology Partner's access to and knowledge of the international defense and aerospace industry will create high level strategic advisory and investment opportunities."

The following year, 2001, the U.S. defense budget doubled from \$300 billion to \$600 billion per year as a result of the terror attacks of September 11, 2001. The Rothschilds were very well placed to profit from the immense flows of money pouring into the Pentagon.

In 1998, as a senior partner at GTP, Carter co-authored an article with John Deutch and Philip Zelikow entitled "Catastrophic Terrorism: Tackling the New Danger." The first section of the article is subtitled "Imagining the Transforming Event." This article lays out the blueprint for how the authors think the U.S. government should respond to an act of "catastrophic terrorism", which, the authors said, "poses an eminent threat to America's future."

AN EMINENT THREAT?

OVERCOMING DISBELIEF

Catastrophic terrorism poses an eminent threat to America's future. But the United States can fight back only if it sets the right goals.

– "Catastrophic Terrorism: Tackling the New Danger" by Ashton Carter, John Deutch, and Philip Zelikow, Foreign Affairs, November/December 1998

The words 'eminent' and 'imminent' are often confused. Eminent means outstanding; of very high rank or status. Imminent means immediate; impending; soon to happen. Why did these scholars use the wrong word in this key sentence of their article? Were they confused or were they reluctant to use the word, "imminent," fearing that such uncanny prescience might look suspicious when the "transforming event" of catastrophic terrorism they predicted came to pass two years later?

Amazingly, two of the three authors who wrote the article on catastrophic terrorism went on to play key roles in the interpretation of and response to the events of 9–11. Philip Zelikow was the executive director of the 9–11 Commission, which created the official myth of what happened on September 11, 2001, while Ashton Carter has served in the three highest level positions at the Pentagon for much of the Zionist fraud known as the "War on Terror."

THE PENTAGON GRAVY TRAIN

It is certainly no coincidence that the people who predicted the catastrophic terrorism of 9–11 were appointed to these key positions in this massive and murderous fraud. Nor is it a coincidence that the Rothschild family is connected to all the positions held by Ashton Carter since he graduated from Yale in 1976.

As Under Secretary of Defense for Acquisition, Technology, and Logistics from April 2009 to October 2011, Carter was responsible for Pentagon procurement for all technology, systems, services, and supplies, bases and infrastructure – and more than \$50 billion annually in R&D. He went on to become Deputy Secretary of Defense, serving as the chief operating officer of the Department of Defense, overseeing more than \$600 billion and 2.4 million civilian and military personnel, and managing global 24/7 operations from October 2011 to December 2013.

The U.S. defense budget is the biggest and richest gravy train in the world and for the Rothschilds to have their agents placed in such key positions allows them to profit from the massive defense spending that is now close to six hundred billion dollars per year.

INFLUENCING MILITARY POLICY

To have one of their agents serving as the Secretary of Defense also gives the Rothschilds the advantage of being able to influence U.S. military policy. In early October, for example, the U.S. dropped 120 tons of weapons and ammunition into the northeastern province of Syria called Al Hasakah. There are only two forces active in Hasakah, the Kurds and Islamic State. The U.S. weapons were dropped in the Kurdish-controlled part, called West Kurdistan. Nathan Rothschild, Carter's associate, is co-founder and director of Genel Energy plc, the largest oil producer in the neighboring Kurdistan Region of Iraq.

The U.S. military intervention in Iraq and Syria have done a great deal to break up these nations into ethnic statelets, like the Kurdish region in the north. Nathan Rothschild will profit from the Balkanization of Iraq and Syria, just as he did when Yugoslavia was broken into pieces. Rothschild and Deripaska took many of the key assets of Montenegro, including its Bay of Kotor, where they have built a yacht harbor and casino enterprise.



THE BAY OF KOTOR – When Yugoslavia was broken into pieces, Nathan Rothschild got a piece of the Bay of Kotor, the pearl of Montenegro, along with other valuable assets.



Porto Montenegro is the Rothschild-owned yacht harbor and resort on the Bay of Kotor.

Apart from his oil company in the Kurdish region of Iraq, Rothschild is also invested in an oil and gas company in the Israeli-occupied Golan Heights. By waging war against the government of Syria, the Rothschilds hope to break up that nation so they can fully exploit the mineral wealth of the Golan Heights.

The strategy of breaking up the secular Arab states into ethnic statelets has long been the Zionist strategy to divide and conquer the Middle East. This strategy, known as the Oded Yinon plan, was articulated in a paper published in English in 1982. In 2015, we see that it seems to be the Yinon plan the U.S. military is working from, despite what officials say about preserving the territorial integrity of the nations it invades.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Ash Carter, Wikipedia

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ash_Carter#cite_ref-cnnlibrary_12-0

Nathaniel Rothschild, International Council Member, Belfer Center for Science and International Affairs

belfercenter.ksg.harvard.edu/experts/773/nathaniel_rothschild.html

"Rothschild Forms Strategic Alliance with Global Technology Partners," PRNewswire, May 31, 2000

www.prnewswire.com/news-releases/rothschild-forms-strategic-alliance-with-global-technology-partners-73363197.html

"Rupert Murdoch and Lord Rothschild: The Oil Barons of Occupied Syria" by Christopher Bollyn, September 2, 2013

www.bollyn.com/ruPERT-murdoch-and-lord-rothschild-the-oil-barons-of-occupied-syria-2/

"The Zionist Network behind 9-11" by Christopher Bollyn, December 7, 2006

www.bollyn.com/the-zionist-network-behind-9-11/

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Ballad of the USS Liberty

October 15, 2015

Video Link – youtu.be/Tphd-gw4nQQ

"The Ballad of the *USS Liberty*" is a short song video about the Israeli false-flag attack on the U.S. Navy ship off the coast of Egypt in June 1967. The video and comment section beneath the YouTube video are both highly-recommended viewing.

The comment section includes some very interesting comments, such as these from Ward Boston, senior legal counsel for the U.S. Navy's Court of Inquiry into the murderous Israeli assault on the *USS Liberty*:

I know from personal conversations I had with Admiral Kidd that President Johnson and Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara ordered him to conclude that the attack was a case of "mistaken identity" despite overwhelming evidence to the contrary.

Admiral Kidd told me, after returning from Washington, D.C. that he had been ordered to sit down with two civilians from either the White House or the Defense Department, and rewrite portions of the court's findings.

Admiral Kidd also told me that he had been ordered to "put the lid" on everything having to do with the attack on the *USS LIBERTY*. We were never to speak of it and we were to caution everyone else involved that they could never speak of it again.

– Ward Boston, Jr., senior legal counsel for the U.S. Navy's Court of Inquiry of the Israeli attack on the *USS LIBERTY*, June 8, 1967.

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

9-11 and MH-17: Do Facts Matter?

August 14, 2015

In this and like communities, public sentiment is everything. With public sentiment, nothing can fail; without it, nothing can succeed. Consequently, he who molds public sentiment goes deeper than he who enacts statutes or pronounces decisions. He makes statutes and decisions possible or impossible to be executed.

– Abraham Lincoln, "In the First Debate with Douglas," 1858

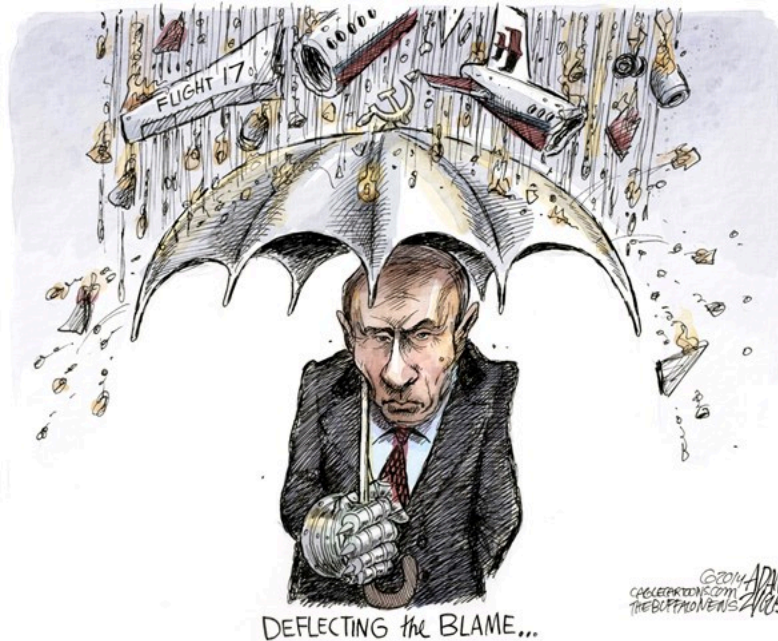
WE CONTROL THE PRESS

Not a single announcement will reach the public without our control...

– *The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion*, Protocol XII

It ain't what you don't know that gets you into trouble. It's what you know for sure that just ain't so.

– Mark Twain



THE ZIONIST-CONTROLLED PRESS in the West blames Russian President Vladimir Putin for the downing of Malaysia Airline Flight 17 (MH17) over war-torn eastern Ukraine on July 17, 2014, although the evidence indicates that the Boeing 777 was shot down by Ukrainian fighter jets. As with 9-11, in this Zionist-run blame game, the facts about what happened simply don't matter.



FOOLING THE PUBLIC with cartoons and shoddy journalism, the Zionist-controlled press vilifies the Russian president as it supports belligerent and aggressive policies against Russia. The facts, however, prove that the Zionists are, once again, using the media they control to deceive the public and take us to war – so they can profit. So, ask yourself, who is the real enemy: the one who is blamed – or the one blaming him? Who wants war with Russia?

So it WAS Putin? Debris from 'Russian-made missile' found at site of MH17 crash

THE remains of a suspected Russian-made missile system have been found at the crash site of Malaysia Airlines Flight MH17, Dutch prosecutors have announced.

By **LEVI WINCHESTER**

PUBLISHED: 13:21, Tue, Aug 11, 2015 | UPDATED: 15:01, Tue, Aug 11, 2015



Ten Britons were killed on the Malaysia Airlines flight last year

YELLOW JOURNALISM – "SO IT WAS PUTIN?" Screamed the *Daily Express* on August 11, 2015, blaming the Russian president without one scrap of evidence to support its wild allegation.

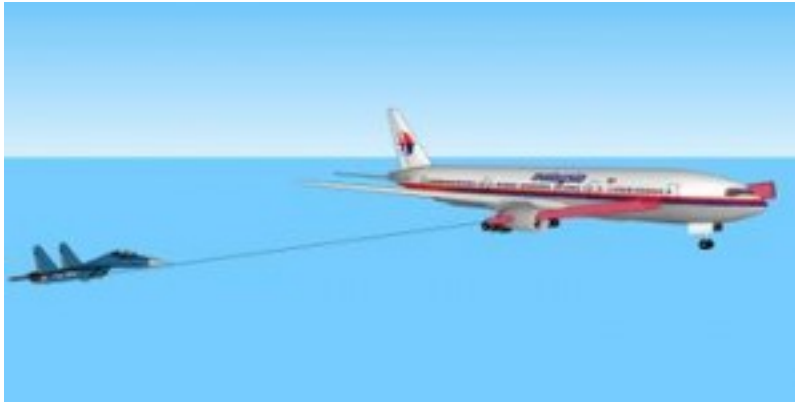
Source: www.express.co.uk/news/world/597570/MH17-crash-Russian-made-missile-crash-site



The *Daily Express* is owned by Richard Desmond, a British Jew of Latvian and Ukrainian parents and a close personal friend of the Rothschild family. Desmond, who left school at age 15, is a leading publisher of

pornography and "news" for the British public. So, who do you think funds his "news" operations – and why do they do it?

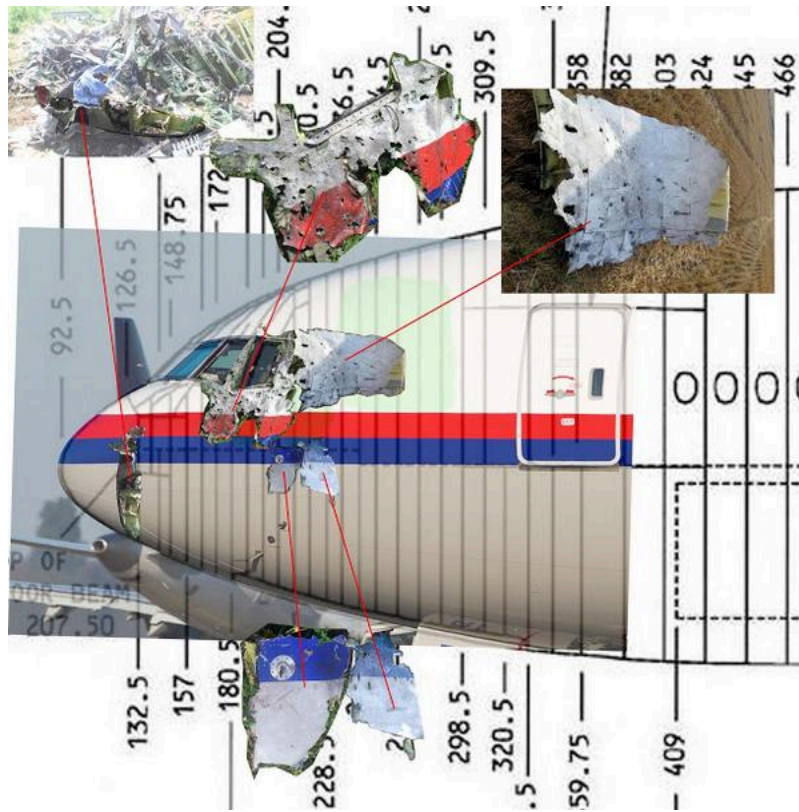
"MH17: A Year Without Truth" by Yana Erashova of Russia Today presents evidence and eyewitness testimony that MH17 was shot down by military fighters, not a BUK missile. The anti-Putin agenda of the Zionist-controlled media in the West, however, blames Russia in this blatant false-flag operation and ignores the facts and evidence. This video is highly recommended viewing.



The physical evidence and eyewitness testimony indicate that MH17 was shot down by a fighter jet approaching the plane from the rear on its starboard side, whose fire was aimed at the cockpit.



The seats of the captain and co-pilot are riddled with large-calibre bullet holes. The bodies of the captain and co-pilot were not allowed to be viewed by their family members before burial.



Fragments from the cockpit indicate it was struck by large-calibre bullets.



The holes in the cockpit indicate that the flight crew was targeted.

The Zionist-controlled media plays the most important role in informing and constructing the political reality that most people take as real. The only problem with the media construct is that it is false in some of the most essential matters – such as war. The controlled media, for example, used blatant lies about 9-11 to drag the nation to war in Afghanistan in 2001 and then used lies about Iraq's alleged weapons of mass destruction to take us to war in Iraq in 2003. The current lies in the controlled media are aimed at taking us to war with Russia and Iran. If we let the treacherous deceit of the Zionist media moguls to continue they will destroy world peace and our American republic.

When someone lies to you about such important matters as war and peace and tricks you into sacrificing blood and treasure so that they can profit, they are not your friend; they are your enemy. The media outlets, like the *New York Times*, that used blatant lies to take us to war should be shut down and their owners and editors prosecuted for treason. More than one million innocent people died as a result of the war that they played a key role in fomenting. Where is the justice?

The way in which the controlled media is treating the downing of MH17 is very similar to how it has handled the false-flag terror atrocity of 9-11. In both cases, all evidence and eyewitness testimony that contradicted the media "story" was ignored. Only one version is presented to the public – theirs. Facts that contradict their version are omitted.

WHY DO THEY DO THIS?

Why is the controlled press lying about MH17? Why do they ignore the evidence that MH17 was shot down by military fighter jets? Why has the media lied about 9-11 – for nearly 14 years? Why has it ignored the abundant evidence of explosives having been used to demolish the Twin Towers?

The controlled media lies about such things like MH17 and 9-11 in order to sway public opinion to support their agenda, an agenda of war against a targeted nation or group. We are the public that has to be deceived into supporting their war agenda. For the past 14 years they have been very successful in their war-mongering propaganda efforts – at our expense.

With their lies about 9-11 they succeeded in kick-starting the Zionist "War on Terror", a war plan promoted by Benjamin Netanyahu since the 1970s.

With their lies about Saddam Hussein and his weapons of mass destruction they were able to wage war against Iraq and destroy the most formidable foe of Israel.

With their lies about the war in the Ukraine and the downing of MH17 they seek to vilify the Russian president and get public opinion to support their anti-Russian policies. Such policies are designed to increase hostility between Russia and the West and could very well lead to war.

WHO'S THE ENEMY?

So, who is the real enemy in this situation? It is certainly not Vladimir Putin, but the Zionist-controlled media who is our real enemy. It is outlets like the *New York Times*, who lied about Iraq's weapons of mass destruction, who should be blamed for starting the war in Iraq in 2003. The Zionist-controlled media is largely responsible for deceiving the public about what really happened on 9-11, and for using that deception to promote war in Afghanistan and Iraq.

This is the same thing they are doing with their lies about the war in Ukraine, the downing of MH17, and Vladimir Putin. Their deception is aimed at fooling the public into accepting more war and increased defense spending. The enemy is not Russia, or even Vladimir Putin. The enemy is much closer. It is, in fact, already inside the gates; it is the Zionist-controlled media that we bring into our homes and which deceives us every day of the week. This is the enemy we need to defeat, or it will destroy us.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"How the Malaysian 'Boeing' was shot down," by Colonel Cassad
cassad-eng.livejournal.com/133434.html

"The Israeli Photo of MH17 – Who is Yaron Mofaz?" by Christopher Bollyn, Updated August 3, 2014
www.bollyn.com/the-israeli-photo-of-mh17-who-is-yaron-mofaz-2/

"The Downing of MH17 – Is Israel Involved?" by Christopher Bollyn, Updated August 13, 2014
www.bollyn.com/the-downing-of-mh17-is-israel-involved/

"Russian TV Airs MH17 Shoot-Down Images," by Christopher Bollyn, November 14, 2014
www.bollyn.com/russian-tv-air-mh17-shoot-down-images/

2193

Google +35

1307

14

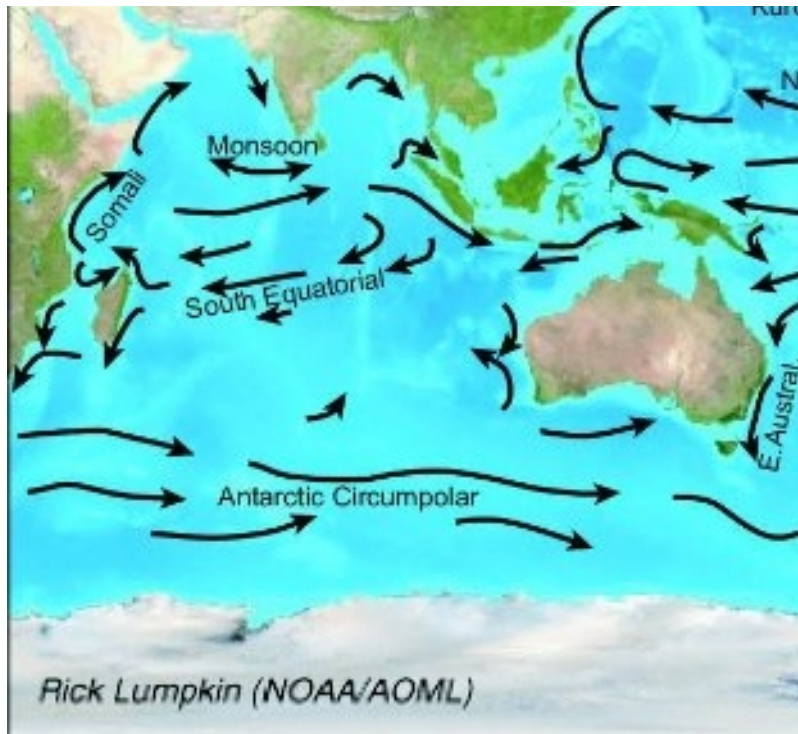
25

Who Dumped MH370 Into the Ocean?

July 31, 2015



The discovery of what appears to be a Boeing 777 wing flap on a beach on Reunion Island suggests that the plane was deliberately taken off course, i.e. remotely hijacked, and crashed in the middle of the Indian Ocean.



Reunion Island lies about 700 km (420 miles) due east of Madagascar (the large island off the east coast of Africa) directly in the path of the South Equatorial current.

ABC News reports today that "U.S. intelligence agencies put together an assessment in the wake of the disappearance of Malaysia Airlines Flight 370 indicating that the plane was deliberately taken off course, according to a source with knowledge of the matter.

"The assessment – made months ago and concerning what most likely happened to the plane – which disappeared in March 2014, also said that the Boeing 777 was also potentially deliberately downed, the source said."

The possibility that MH370 was remotely hijacked was the subject of my article of April 24, 2014, entitled ["Was MH370 Hijacked thru Remote Access to its Computer System?"](#)

The article began:

The unexplained disappearance of Malaysia Airlines Flight 370 raises a question that is seldom discussed in the mainstream media: Was MH370 hijacked by criminals who hacked into the plane's computerized flight system and took over complete control of the plane, leaving the pilots incommunicado and unable to do anything?

Such a scenario would explain how the plane was abruptly diverted from its flight path to Beijing and why there were no further communications from the cockpit, apart from an attempted mobile phone call from the co-pilot as the plane flew over Penang.

If MH370 was hijacked remotely and dumped in the Indian Ocean, as the evidence seems to suggest, the question remains, *who* would have carried out such a heinous crime?

This question brings into sharp focus the fact that Israel had an identical copy of the Malaysia Airlines plane in a hangar in Israel at the time MH370 was hijacked. In a March 2014 article entitled ["Are the Israelis Planning Another 9-11 Using the Missing Boeing 777?"](#), I asked why Israel would have a plane identical to the missing Malaysia Airlines plane in storage in Tel Aviv? Why indeed?



THE ISRAELI TWIN – Why would Israel have a plane identical to the missing Malaysia Airlines plane in storage in Tel Aviv? Especially when the plane in Israel was supposed to have been dismantled in Florida?



Why was this plane, a former Malaysia Airlines plane exactly like the missing Boeing 777, kept in a hangar in Israel for three months before MH370 was remotely hijacked? Did this plane play a role in the crime? Was it the model that was used to practice the remote hijacking of MH370?

See ["Why is a Twin of the Missing MH370 in a Hangar in Israel?"](#)

The article went on to suggest that MH370 could have been remotely hijacked by Israeli hackers:

The missing plane is bound to turn up sooner or later. The hijackers – or Israeli computer hackers – didn't pull a fast turn to the west and make professional moves with the plane in order to simply drop it in the Indian Ocean. Or maybe they did.

If something like this did happen to MH370 it is clear that having an identical model of the plane to practice with would be very useful in carrying out such a remote hijacking.

Why would Israel attack a Malaysia Airlines passenger plane? It could be Israeli retaliation for the ruling against Israel by the Kuala Lumpur (Malaysia) War Crimes Commission in November 2013, in which the international tribunal convicted the State of Israel for genocide of the Palestinian people and convicted the former Israeli general Amos Yaron for crimes against humanity and genocide for his involvement in the Sabra and Shatila massacre (1982).

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"Are the Israelis Planning Another 9-11 Using the Missing Boeing 777?" by Christopher Bollyn, Updated March 31, 2014

www.bollyn.com/are-the-israelis-planning-another-9-11-using-the-missing-boeing-777-updated-march-31-2014-the-israeli-twin-why-would-israel-have-a-plane-identical-to-the-missing-malaysia-airlines-plane-in-storage-in-tel-aviv-the-plane-in-this-photo-is-boeing-777-2h6er-fi/

"MH370: US Intel Assessment Suggested That Plane Deliberately Taken Off Course, Source Says," ABC News, July 31, 2015

abcnews.go.com/International/mh370-us-intel-assessment-suggested-plane-deliberately-off/story

"The MH370 Cover-Up: GA Telesis Fabricates Story of Missing Plane's Israeli Twin" by Christopher Bollyn, June 20, 2014

www.bollyn.com/the-mh370-cover-up-ga-telesis-fabricates-story-of-missing-planes-israeli-twin/

"Was MH370 Hijacked thru Remote Access to its Computer System?" by Christopher Bollyn, April 24, 2014

www.bollyn.com/14923/

"Why is a Twin of the Missing MH370 in a Hangar in Israel?" by Christopher Bollyn, April 18, 2014

www.bollyn.com/why-is-a-twin-of-the-missing-mh370-in-a-hangar-in-israel/

[Support Bollyn.com](http://SupportBollyn.com)

My research articles are provided as a public service for educational purposes. The articles are made available free of charge. I receive no compensation for my work other than donations. If you would like to support my efforts, please donate by clicking on the [Donate](#) tab or via PayPal to bollyn@bollynbooks.com

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Jeb Bush's Zionist Paymasters: Bloomberg and Rothschild

July 8, 2015

Updated July 16 – added material about Marcus Agius being a senior director of the BBC and one of the trustees of the Bilderberg Group.



John Ellis "Jeb" Bush may wear an American flag on his lapel but his loyalty is to the Zionist financiers who made him rich, most notably the Rothschild family of Britain.

The terror attacks of 9-11 and the subsequent wars in Afghanistan and Iraq are immense crimes that have greatly shaped our current political reality. In spite of the historical importance of these events, for nearly fourteen years the U.S. government and mainstream media have engaged in a conspiracy to promote a blatant cover-up about what happened on September 11, 2001.

While we may want to close the book on the sordid saga of 9-11, and the awful wars that followed, and get on with our lives by pretending that we live in a normal political situation, that would be living in denial.

We should understand that the 9-11 cover-up is an ongoing crime that has to be maintained by the criminal cabal that is behind it. The real culprits need to maintain the official deception of what happened on 9-11. They can't allow the truth about 9-11 to come out, for if it does they're toast, so they have no alternative but to maintain the cover-up. As they say, no rest for the wicked.

For the real perpetrators, controlling the executive branch of the government is essential to maintain the 9-11 cover-up. The criminal cabal achieves this by making sure that one of their agents occupies the office of the president of the United States. The president decides who serves at the highest levels of the Department of Justice and the Federal Bureau of Investigation, so by controlling the president the criminal cabal can prevent its crimes, like 9-11, from being investigated and prosecuted.

The real criminals, therefore, desperately need to control the White House in order to maintain the 9-11 deception because they are culpable for the false-flag terror atrocity and the two wars of aggression that followed in its wake. Only by controlling the U.S. president can the criminal gang behind 9-11 and these illegal wars avoid prosecution, which is essential for the survival of their criminal regime.

For the American people and our republic, however, it is of vital importance that we put an end to this criminal regime, which has hijacked our nation – as soon as possible – by investigating and prosecuting those who are truly behind the terror attacks of 9-11. It is unrealistic to expect our government, which is controlled by this criminal cabal, to investigate 9-11 when it has promoted the cover-up for the past 13 years. This is why a proper criminal investigation and prosecution of the crimes of 9-11, which is what one would expect in a normal functioning state, would be completely revolutionary in America. Such an investigation and purge

would bring down the criminal regime that controls our government. This is why I say that the revolution begins with 9-11 truth.

The election of 2016 is actually a struggle for the very survival of the American republic. This is why the presidential election of 2016 began so early, more than two years before the election, with the names of the two leading controlled candidates bubbling up into our political consciousness, courtesy of the controlled press. The two names that were foisted on the American people: John Ellis “Jeb” Bush and Hillary Clinton, are, of course, members of two of America’s most prominent criminal families. The criminal and treasonous character of the Bush and Clinton families should be known to anyone who has followed American politics for the past few decades.

It is absolutely preposterous that either Jeb Bush or Hillary Clinton should be president and the idea would be laughable, if the situation weren’t so serious. These people have virtually no popular support and are only candidates for the highest office in the land because they are vigorously promoted by the moneyed special interest groups that dominate U.S. politics and their controlled press. While there are other candidates in the field, Bush and Clinton are leading in the polls although the first primary is still more than 6 months away.

One might very well wonder why Jeb Bush or Hillary Clinton would even run for president. Neither has a great following or stands for anything that the public is very interested in. So, why are they running?

The answer is fairly simple. Both Bush and Clinton are members of families that are tied to the ruling criminal cabal through their involvement in criminal activity. They are rewarded with filthy lucre as payment and are expected to do exactly as they are advised because, in reality, they don't have any other option. While Hillary Clinton and her treachery and Zionist connections are fairly well known, much less is known about Jeb Bush.

For those of us who seek truth and justice for the crimes of 9-11, and a restoration of lawful government in the United States, we need to understand who is behind Jeb Bush and how that influence would be used to maintain the 9-11 cover-up if he were to occupy the White House.

Firstly, we can be sure that Jeb Bush would not support the criminal prosecution of his brother for conspiring, planning, and waging wars of aggression against Iraq or Afghanistan. Secondly, we can be fairly sure that he would not call for a proper criminal investigation of 9-11, based on his support for Israel, and particularly its extreme right-wing leader, Benjamin Netanyahu, one of the chief suspects of the false-flag terror attacks.

As the *New York Times* reported in an article entitled “Jeb Bush on the Issues” on June 15, 2015:

Mr. Bush calls himself “an unwavering supporter” of Israel and its prime minister, Benjamin Netanyahu, and distanced himself from recent comments by an adviser, former Secretary of State James A. Baker III, that were critical of Mr. Netanyahu.

Mr. Netanyahu is known for saying that 9-11 was “very good,” on the very day of the attacks, and telling Israeli audiences that Israel has benefitted from 9-11 and America’s struggle in Iraq. Netanyahu is also a war-monger who tells brazen lies in his efforts to push the United States into waging war against Iran. Jeb Bush takes the same hard-line position on Iran as Netanyahu, as the *New York Times* reports:

He has called the Obama administration’s framework of an agreement with Iran to curb its nuclear program a “horrific deal” and, like fellow Republican contenders, said he would most likely cancel any final agreement reached by the administration should he become president.

To understand why Jeb Bush supports hard-line Zionist extremists like Benjamin Netanyahu, we need to consider what Bush has done since he left the governor’s mansion in Florida. When Bush left public office in

2007, he went to work for Michael Bloomberg and Lehman Brothers, the disgraced investment firm at the epicenter of the financial crisis of 2008-2009.

When the London-based Barclays, a foreign bank controlled by the Rothschild family, announced that it would take over Lehman Brothers – the day after its collapse – Jeb Bush effectively became a highly-paid adviser to the Rothschild-controlled bank. During the time that Jeb Bush was paid more than \$1 million a year at Barclays, the disgraced British bank was run by Marcus Agius, who is married to Katherine de Rothschild, daughter of Edmund Leopold de Rothschild, former head of the Rothschild financial dynasty of England.

Agius is also Senior Independent Director for the Executive Board of the British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC) and was the first non-executive director appointed to the BBC's new Executive Board in December 2006. He is also one of the three current trustees of the Bilderberg Group.



ROTHSCHILD BANKSTERS FLEECE AMERICA - Marcus Agius, the son-in-law of Edmund Rothschild, was CEO of Barclays bank, which took over Lehman Brothers after its collapse led to the massive taxpayer-funded bailout of 2008-2009. George W. Bush was president and Jeb Bush was a highly-paid adviser at both Lehman and Barclays, the Rothschild-controlled bank that received \$8.5 billion - from the U.S. taxpayer. He is also a senior director of the BBC.

It should be noted that Barclays received about \$8.5 billion from the U.S. taxpayer-funded bail-out during the last few months of the administration of George W. Bush, Jeb's older brother:

AIG disclosed payments of \$105.3 billion between September and December 2008. And some of the biggest recipients were European banks. Societe Generale, based in France, was the top foreign recipient at \$11.9 billion, Deutsche Bank of Germany got \$11.8 billion and Barclays, based in England, was paid \$8.5 billion.

Source: "AIG ships billions in bailout abroad" by Eamon Javers, March 15, 2009

<http://www.politico.com/news/stories/0309/20039.html>

When Jeb left public office in 2007 he is reported to have been worth about \$1.3 million. After seven years working for Bloomberg, Lehman, and Barclays, Bush is now worth about \$29 million – half of it coming from the Rothschild-controlled Barclays, as Charles Gasparino reported in his recent article, "Jeb Bush's Big Lehman Brothers Problem":

Not much is known about what Bush actually did for Lehman—the firm that went belly-up in 2008 and sparked the wider financial crisis, and Barclays, the bank that purchased Lehman out of bankruptcy and continues to work out of its midtown Manhattan headquarters. He began working for the former after his

term as Florida governor ended in 2007, and continued working for the latter until the end of 2014, when he decided to run for president.

The two banks were his biggest sources of income in recent years: Bush earned more than \$14 million working for Lehman and then Barclays, which based on my understanding of simple math accounted for nearly half of the \$29 million he made after he left government.

Source: "Jeb Bush's Big Lehman Brothers Problem"

<http://www.thedailybeast.com/articles/2015/07/02/jeb-bush-s-big-lehman-brothers-problem.html>

Jeb Bush's work as an adviser at Lehman Brothers and Barclays puts him squarely in the middle of two of the largest financial crimes in recent history:

While it seems like less of a political detriment since Bush is an adviser rather than a principal, his Barclays work isn't without potential controversy. Writes the FT: "Mr Bush, who served as an adviser to Lehman Brothers before its collapse during the financial crisis, has rarely spoken about his work at the British bank, which has been ensnared by scandals such as the manipulation of key benchmark interest rates and the mis-selling of payment protection insurance in recent years."

Source: "Jeb Bush Signals Business Wind-Down with Barclays Departure," Bloomberg.com, December 18, 2014

<http://www.bloomberg.com/politics/articles/2014-12-18/jeb-bush-leaving-barclays-report-says>

For the past four years, Jeb Bush has also served on the board of Michael Bloomberg's foundation, Bloomberg Philanthropies, which has donated millions of dollars to Bush's educational foundation:

Four companies and nonprofits that appointed Bush to their boards of directors or advisory boards backed the educational foundation [of Jeb Bush]. One, Bloomberg Philanthropies, was among the most frequent supporters, making seven donations worth between \$1.2 million to \$2.4 million. Bush served on Bloomberg's board from 2010-14.

Source: "Backers of Bush nonprofit include banks, schools, lottery," AP, July 1, 2015

<http://news.yahoo.com/backers-bush-nonprofit-banks-schools-lottery-174449361--election.html#>

Rupert Murdoch's media giant News Corp. has also donated generously to Jeb Bush's educational foundation. Murdoch's News Corp. has reportedly made three contributions, at \$500,001 to \$1 million apiece.

The fact that Jeb Bush has become quite wealthy since leaving public office in Florida in 2007 is not the important thing for 9-11 truth; it's more important to understand *who* made him wealthy. More than half of his wealth came from the corrupt Rothschild-controlled Barclays bank, while much of the rest came from Michael Bloomberg.

Michael Bloomberg is a leading Zionist agent who oversaw the suppression of 9-11 truth in New York City for 12 years after the false-flag terror attacks. Bloomberg is very supportive of Benjamin Netanyahu and the ruling right-wing Likud coalition of Israel.



Mayor Bloomberg is very close to Benjamin Netanyahu, suspected of being one of the chief architects of the false-flag terrorism of 9-11 and the fraudulent "War on Terror."



NOTE THE HANDSHAKE - Michael Bloomberg actively supports Netanyahu and his extreme right-wing Likud coalition. As mayor of New York City, Bloomberg served as point-man for the Zionist criminal cabal, suppressing 9-11 truth for 12 years.

The Rothschild family is the original financial and ideological founder of the Zionist state in Palestine. In Britain, the Lord Rothschild is considered the head of British Jewry. In 1998, senior partners of a wholly-owned Rothschild subsidiary, known as Global Technology Partners, LLC, authored a document entitled "Catastrophic Terrorism", which was published in *Foreign Affairs*, the journal of the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR). This document discussed the possibility of a catastrophic terror attack on the United States and what should be done if it were to happen.

This article put the idea of a 9-11 type attack into the minds of the American people, and provided a kind of blueprint for how the government should respond when it did. Less than three years later, the catastrophic event that the authors imagined became real. Today, the lead author of that article is the U.S. Secretary of Defense, Ashton B. Carter. Like Jeb Bush, Carter worked for years as a paid agent of the Rothschild family of Britain. (See more on this read ["The Zionist Network behind 9-11"](#))

Understanding Jeb Bush's ties to Michael Bloomberg and the Rothschild family of Britain helps us understand his support of Benjamin Netanyahu and the extreme right-wing Zionist movement he heads in Israel. These connections reveal how the Zionist financial cabal that is behind the 9-11 cover-up controls our political leaders and why we cannot expect our controlled government to ever investigate 9-11 until this foreign criminal element is purged from the U.S. government.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

“AIG ships billions in bailout abroad” by Eamon Javers, Politico.com, March 15, 2009
<http://www.politico.com/news/stories/0309/20039.html>

“Are there any more skeletons, Mr Agius?”, The Telegraph (UK), July 9, 2012
<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/comment/jeffrandall/9385765/Are-there-any-more-skeletons-Mr-Agius.html>

"Backers of Bush nonprofit include banks, schools, lottery" by Ronnie Greene and Steve Peoples, AP, July 1, 2015
news.yahoo.com/backers-bush-nonprofit-banks-schools-lottery-174449361--election.html#

Barclays, Wikipedia, July 8, 2015
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barclays>

Edmund Leopold de Rothschild, Wikipedia, July 8, 2015
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edmund_Leopold_de_Rothschild

“Former Barclays chairman on payroll until March 2014”, The Guardian (UK), November 7, 2013
<http://www.theguardian.com/business/2013/nov/07/barclays-resigned-chairman-marcus-agius-consultancy-libor>

“Jeb Bush Paid By Bank That Violated Cuba Sanctions”, BuzzFeed.com, December 18, 2014
<http://www.buzzfeed.com/andrewkaczynski/jeb-bush-paid-by-bank-that-violated-cuba-sanctions#.jx9leXeB2R>

“Jeb Bush Signals Business Wind-Down with Barclays Departure”, Bloomberg.com, December 18, 2014
<http://www.bloomberg.com/politics/articles/2014-12-18/jeb-bush-leaving-barclays-report-says>

“Jeb Bush's banking career ripe for attack”, CNN, December 18, 2014
<http://edition.cnn.com/2014/12/18/politics/bush-barclays-bailout/>

“Jeb Bush’s Big Lehman Brothers Problem” by Charles Gasparino, TheDailyBeast.com, July 2, 2015
<http://www.thedailybeast.com/articles/2015/07/02/jeb-bush-s-big-lehman-brothers-problem.html>

“Jeb Bush’s Rush to Make Money May Be Hurdle”, New York Times, April 20, 2014
http://www.nytimes.com/2014/04/21/us/politics/jeb-bushs-rush-to-make-money-may-be-hurdle.html?_r=0

“Jeb Bush to resign from Barclays in preparation for 2016 campaign” by Philip Rucker, *Washington Post*, December 18, 2014
<http://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/post-politics/wp/2014/12/18/jeb-bush-to-resign-from-barclays-in-preparation-for-2016-campaign/>

Marcus Agius, Wikipedia, July 8, 2015
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marcus_Agius

"The Zionist Network behind 9-11," Bollyn.com, December 7, 2006
www.bollyn.com/the-zionist-network-behind-9-11/

July 8, 2015

Yesterday, the 10th anniversary of the London bombings of 2005, I posted the following on my [Facebook page](#) for the Solving 9-11 books. It deserves to be posted here as well.



"OUTRIGHT TERROR... BOLD AND BRILLIANT" is the text that appears on the side of the bus that was exploded right outside Tavistock House South, where two Israeli "transportation security" firms working in London were based.

Fortress GB is an Israeli company doing business in Great Britain. It is on the same floor, in the same building, as International Consultants on Targeted Security (ICTS U.K.), another Israeli transportation security firm. ICTS UK and Fortress GB are both located on the 1st floor of Tavistock House South, which is exactly where the bus blew up on July 7.

Source: "Israeli Security Firms in London: Fortress GB & ICTS"
by Christopher Bollyn, August 16, 2005

Christopher Bollyn has written four articles about the London bombings of July 7, 2005:

"Who is Behind the London Bombings?"

July 22, 2005

<http://www.bollyn.com/who-is-behind-the-london-bombings/>

"Israeli Security Firms in London: Fortress GB & ICTS"

August 16, 2005

<http://www.bollyn.com/israeli-security-firms-in-london-for.../>

"Who's to Blame for the Terror in London?"

August 31, 2006

<http://www.bollyn.com/whos-to-blame-for-the-terror-in-lond.../>

"The Terror Drills That Became Real: 9-11, the London Bombings & the Sinking of Estonia"

March 11, 2008

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-terror-drills-that-became-real/>

2193

Google +35

1307

14

25

The Law of the Jungle & the Jews

May 27, 2015



"For the strength of the Pack is the Wolf,
and the strength of the Wolf is the Pack."

Rudyard Kipling

"The Law for the Wolves" is very much like the law for the Jews.

Now this is the law of the jungle, as old and as true as the sky,
And the wolf that shall keep it may prosper, but the wolf that shall break it must die.

As the creeper that girdles the tree trunk, the law runneth forward and back;
For the strength of the pack is the wolf, and the strength of the wolf is the pack.

– "The Law for the Wolves" by Rudyard Kipling (1865–1936)

Having lived on a Zionist kibbutz (Afikim) in the Jordan Valley, I learned as a teenager about Zionism directly from people who had been raised with notions of the Jewish collective and Jewish nationalism. It did not take long for this observant outsider to realize that Zionism is nothing more than Jewish tribalism, although "the tribe" is not really a tribe in the true sense of the word. The Jews that I met on the kibbutz and in Israel came from every corner of the world and really had nothing in common except their belief that somehow they belonged to the same tribe, or perhaps one of the other lost tribes of Israel.

It is pretty absurd how deep that belief goes. I remember asking my girlfriend's father, the history teacher on the kibbutz, which tribe he thought he came from. I remember him saying that he thought he came from the tribe of Ben. He was a fair-skinned and red-headed "Jew" named Izi Merimsky whose parents had migrated to Palestine from somewhere in the Pale of Settlement of Western Russia.

There were, on the other hand, families on the kibbutz from Yemen, Morocco, Argentina, Iraq, India, Poland, and America. They were all very different, but they all seemed to operate on the belief that somehow they were from the same tribe and that loyalty to the tribe was all that mattered. The laws of the state and the kibbutz all reinforced the notion that loyalty to the tribe was the supreme good, while individualism was something of a foreign concept.

I was not a member of the tribe and that made me an outsider, something I understood very clearly from my very first days on the kibbutz. I was an 18-year-old Christian American wandering around the Middle East who had migrated to Palestine and Israel from snowy Tehran, which meant a long journey in the middle of winter across Iran, Turkey, Syria, Jordan, and the occupied West Bank.

To understand Zionism one needs to understand how Zionists view Jews as members of a collective. Collective in this sense means people acting as a group. A good source to understand what is meant by the Jewish collective is the Jewish Agency for Israel, the central organ of the Zionist establishment, which has a webpage for Jewish teachers called, "Activity: Who are the Jews?"

The following are extracts from that webpage in which teachers are encouraged to discuss Jewish identity with their students:

The aim of this activity is to provide space for the students to define the entire Jewish collective of which they are a part...

Write a separate list of the things that the students think would take them out of the collective, and discuss it. Is it, in fact, possible to take yourself out of the Jewish collective? Does conversion take you out? Does being a 'Jew for Jesus' take you out? Does acting in a treacherous way against other Jews take you out? Does acting in an immoral way take you out?

Now hand out the following piece for the group's consideration. It was written in the mid-1870s by Peretz Smolenskin, a pre-Zionist ideologist of Jewish nationalism who had an enormous effect in the Eastern Europe of the late-nineteenth century. We have chosen Smolenskin because he deals directly with the issues that we have mentioned, not because we feel that the students should necessarily accept his position.

His essential argument, presented in this piece, was that the Jews must continue to see themselves as a nation open to Jews of all religious outlooks. Religious observance was a criterion neither for belonging to the Jewish collective nor for being seen to live a Jewish life.

The essential criterion for a Jewish life was acceptance of the nation. Only a Jew who sinned against his/her nation should be seen as outside the collective and not living a Jewish life.

Extracts from Peretz Smolenskin's "It Is Time to Plant"

The Jewish people has outlived all others because it has always regarded itself as a people – a spiritual nation. Without exception, its sages and writers, its prophets and the authors of its prayers, have always called it a people...

Thinking people understand that this *unity is the secret of our strength* and vitality. But such unity can only come from a fraternal feeling, from a national sentiment that makes everyone born a Jew declare: I am a son of this people...

No matter what his sins against religion, every Jew belongs to his people as long as he does not betray it...

It seems like being a Jew is a lot like being a wolf. Maybe that is where the name came from. As Rudyard Kipling wrote in "The Law for the Wolves", "...the strength of the pack is the wolf, and the strength of the wolf is the pack."

Sources:

"The Law for the Wolves" by Rudyard Kipling, from "Law of the Jungle," Wikipedia, May 27, 2015

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Law_of_the_jungle

"Activity: Who are the Jews?" Jewish Agency for Israel, jafi.org, May 27, 2015

<http://jafi.org/JewishAgency/English/Jewish+Education/Compelling+Content/Worldwide+Community/Connecting+to+Community/Who+are+the+Jews.htm>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

The Rabid Zionists behind the Garland Shooting

May 19, 2015

THE ORGANIZERS OF THE GARLAND PROVOCATION



"I'm a proud, fierce Zionist."

– Pamela Geller (left) with Robert Spencer, the Zionist organizers of the anti-Muslim provocation in Garland, Texas.



David Horowitz
@horowitz39



Follow

Israel should bomb the living daylights out of the Palestinian Nazis (that's exactly what they are). They should pulverize terrorist Gaza.

Reply Retweet Favorite More

RETWEETS

84

FAVORITES

73



1:23 PM - 9 Jul 2014

The words of David Horowitz, owner of Jihad Watch and employer of Robert Spencer. In 2010, Horowitz spoke at the University of Massachusetts, saying, "The Palestinians are Nazis. Every one of their elected officials are [sic] terrorists."



"So I say to Israel, stand loud and proud. Give up nothing. Turn over not a pebble. For every rocket fired, drop a MOAB."

– Pamela Geller, May 11, 2008

You know what happened in Garland, Texas. Two jihadists wanted to replicate and ramp up what happened in Paris, by murdering scores of patriotic Americans who were standing in defense of free speech... ISIS issued a death threat against me... They threatened to murder also anyone associated with me, anyone who defends me, and anyone who supports our work. In other words, they've declared war against America.

– Pamela Geller, "The ISIS Death Fatwa," Jihadwatch.org, May 14, 2015

In order to grasp the real significance of the shooting incident in Garland, Texas, on May 3, 2015, one needs to understand that 9-11 was an Israeli/Zionist false-flag terror operation. Only by understanding that 9-11 and the subsequent "War on Terror" are massive Zionist frauds imposed on the American people, and the world, will one be able to make sense of what the Garland incident is really all about.

The Garland shooting is an extension into the United States of the same Israeli terrorist operation that brought us the Charlie Hebdo attack in Paris and a similar shooting in Denmark. Like the publication of the original anti-Muslim cartoons in a Danish newspaper in 2005, all of these attacks come from the same source. They are Israeli intelligence operations designed to make us think that Muslims are a threat to our freedom of speech. They are like fresh logs thrown onto the "War on Terror" fire that was started with the false-flag terrorism of 9-11.

Understanding that these attacks are truly not of Islamic origin, but are false-flag operations carried out by Israeli intelligence, will enable us to avoid being deceived about the nature of the threat we face. It is not Islam that we have to resist, but Israeli/Zionist terrorists carrying out false-flag terror operations like 9-11. This is the true nature of the evil Zionist deception that we need to expose and root out.

During my recent "Solving 9-11 Ends the War" tour in the United States, I explained that the Paris and Denmark shootings were classic Israeli intelligence operations, nearly identical to those described in *The Little Drummer Girl*, a 1982 novel by John LeCarré. Written with the help of a former chief of the Mossad, *The Little Drummer Girl* describes exactly how Israeli intelligence sets up false-flag operations in Europe by laying a trail of false evidence to implicate Palestinians for acts of terrorism carried out by the Mossad. This is exactly what was done with the 19 alleged hijackers of the 9-11 operation.

Because it is the American population which is the primary target of the Mossad deception, we need to understand exactly how it works, who is behind it, and what they are trying to achieve. The real purpose of the Garland incident, like the attacks in Paris and Denmark, is to affect public opinion and bring it in line with the Zionist war agenda. The take-away from the Garland false-flag incident is that Muslims are opposed to our cherished freedom of speech and are, therefore, an anti-democratic element that threatens our democratic societies.

The idea that Muslims are a threat to our democratic values is, of course, most certainly not the case. I cannot provide all the details about how the two young Muslims from Phoenix were snookered into driving to Dallas in order to sacrifice themselves in this bizarre staged incident, but it seems quite apparent that the whole thing was all a big set-up. One of the two Muslim shooters, Elton Simpson, had long been monitored – and probably played – by the FBI, who actually warned the Garland police to be on the lookout for Simpson several hours before he was shot dead outside the venue. How did the FBI know that Simpson was on his way to the Zionist provocation in Garland?

The bro with me and myself have given
bay'ah to Amirul Mu'mineen. May Allah
accept us as mujahideen.
Make dua

#texasattack



Immediately after the shootings, the Israel intelligence/propaganda website, SITE Intelligence Group, claimed that ISIS was in contact with the Garland shooters.

Immediately after the shooting, the Israeli intelligence website, SITE Intelligence Group, released a text message, which it said showed that Islamic State (ISIS or ISIL) had been in contact with the Garland shooters. SITE Intelligence Group is an Israeli intelligence outfit, run by the Mossad agent Rita Katz, which provides propaganda and fabricated information to the U.S. media. The U.S. media outlets dutifully accept the Israeli propaganda without question and present it to the public as genuine. By linking ISIS to the Garland shooting the Israelis made it appear as if ISIS is now carrying out attacks within the United States. Make note of the precedent for they will surely refer to it in the future – after the next terror event to be blamed on Muslims or ISIS. This is, after all, how the game is played, but we should know that the game is being played on us – and at our expense.

The Garland event was a clear provocation designed to insult Muslims by presenting offensive cartoons lampooning the Prophet. After the shooting, the mainstream media criticized the organizers of the overtly anti-Muslim event, but avoided discussing their political ideology. What they failed to mention was the fact that the organizers of the Garland event were fanatical and rabid Zionists. National Public Radio, for example, published an article the following day, entitled “5 Things to Know about the Organizers of Muhammad Cartoon Contest” that failed to even mention that the organizers are rabid Zionists who openly call the Palestinians “Nazis”.



Like Geller, Robert Spencer is a rabid Zionist, but the mainstream media carefully avoids mentioning that most salient fact. Why would the media avoid any mention of the Zionist ideology behind the anti-Muslim provocation in Garland?

Pamela Geller, for example, the main spokesman and organizer of the event, calls herself a “fierce Zionist.” Geller has openly advised the Israeli military to “drop a MOAB” on the people of Gaza for every rocket fired from the besieged territory. A MOAB is an acronym for the GBU-43/B Massive Ordnance Air Blast, a 23,000 pound bomb considered to be the most powerful non-nuclear weapon ever designed. That Geller would call for such a bomb to be dropped on the defenseless refugees of Gaza reveals her seriously psychopathic and genocidal character.

After the Garland shooting, I can’t imagine any responsible American town allowing Pam Geller and her partner Robert Spencer to put on another provocative anti-Muslim event, but it may happen. In any case, what

Americans need to understand is that the Garland shooting was a staged event put on by Zionist extremists and Israeli intelligence operatives to deceive us into thinking that Muslims are enemies of our fundamental democratic values. Like the false-flag terror attacks of 9-11, this is yet another Zionist deception that is designed to change how we think about Islam in order to make us more amenable to go along with the disastrous and fraudulent "War on Terror" and "Clash of Civilizations".

Understanding that these false-flag terror events are *all* Zionist deceptions designed to create tension and division among Americans of different faiths and trick us into supporting genocidal wars of aggression in the Middle East should help us avoid being deceived again in the future. Realizing who is truly behind the false-flag terrorism will give us the knowledge we need to resist the Zionist fraud known as the "War on Terror."

Sources:

"5 Things To Know About The Organizers Of Muhammad Cartoon Contest," National Public Radio, May 4, 2015
www.npr.org/sections/thetwo-way/2015/05/04/404158281/5-things-to-know-about-the-organizers-of-mohammed-cartoon-contest

David Horowitz Freedom Center, horowitzfreedomcenter.org, May 19, 2015
www.horowitzfreedomcenter.org/

"FBI Sent Warning to Police About Elton Simpson Before Cartoon Attack," *Wall Street Journal*, May 7, 2015
www.wsj.com/articles/fbi-sent-warning-to-police-about-elton-simpson-before-cartoon-attack-1431028256

"IS Fighter Forwards Alleged Claim of Shooting in Texas," SiteIntelGroup.com, May 3, 2015
<https://news.siteintelgroup.com/Jihadist-News/is-fighter-forwards-alleged-claim-of-shooting-in-texas.html>

2193

Google +35

1307

14

25

John McCain & The Most Wanted Terrorist in the World

Updated February 18, 2015

Added CBS News photo of man said to be Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi, the leader of ISIS and "the most wanted terrorist in the world."



"The Most Wanted Terrorist in the World" – CBS News has released a photo of the man who became the leader of the Islamic State of Iraq and Syria (ISIS) while he served time at a U.S. military prison in Iraq in 2004. In the photo, Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi is pictured while being in-processed at Camp Bucca in early 2004.

Source: "Future ISIS leader seen in newly released photo", February 17, 2015, [CBS News](#)



NINE YEARS LATER – The man CBS says is "the most wanted terrorist in the world" strongly resembles this man, who met with Sen. John McCain in Syria in May 2013. Did John McCain meet with Abu Bakr al-

Baghdadi? We have a right to know who Sen. McCain met with in Syria. Why won't McCain's office identify this man?

JOHN MCCAIN AND THE TERRORIST LEADER OF ISIS

"The best way to control the opposition is to lead it ourselves."

– Vladimir Lenin

"You don't contain these people. They're a virus."

– Sen. John McCain on ISIS, August 21, 2014



SO, WHO NEGOTIATES WITH TERRORISTS? Militants from the terrorist group known as Islamic State (IS, ISIL, or ISIS) have reportedly beheaded James Wright Foley, an American journalist held captive in Syria since November 2012. Ibrahim al-Badri, the founder and so-called "Caliph of the Islamic State" met with Sen. John McCain in May 2013 although the U.S. government had him on a "Most Wanted" list with a \$10 million reward for information leading to his capture. Why has John McCain not been prosecuted for meeting with terrorists? Al-Badri's group was holding Foley when McCain met the terrorist leader in 2013. James Foley's blood is on John McCain's hands.

Why has Sen. John McCain supported the gang of terrorists who behead innocent American journalists? Why is a leader from the U.S. Congress meeting with and supporting groups of mad-dog fanatics in the Middle East; the very same groups who we now find ourselves at war with? Why is the U.S. waging war against the militant and extremist groups in the Middle East that it helped create and arm in the first place?

Sen. McCain is now calling for a dramatic increase in U.S. airstrikes against Islamic State targets in Iraq and said the attacks should also extend into Syria.

McCain said the beheading of journalist James Foley by Islamic State militants should serve as a turning point in how the U.S. deals with the group: "First of all, you've got to dramatically increase the airstrikes. And those airstrikes have to be devoted to Syria as well," he said.

But it was just last year that Sen. McCain was in Syria meeting with the very people who founded the terror group known as Islamic State in Syria. Now he is calling for the U.S. military to wage war on them. What kind of sick game is this?

The terrorist group known in the U.S. media as Islamic State (IS) uses atrocities, such as the beheading of the American journalist James W. Foley, to make headlines and get the attention of the world. Americans are likely to be very confused by the fact that U.S. Senator John McCain met with the leader of this bizarre and savage terrorist group in Syria in May 2013. Why would a U.S. Senator meet with a terrorist who is on the U.S. State Department's "Most Wanted" list – with a \$10 million bounty on his head? What's going on?

To get a better understanding of why Sen. McCain, the leading supporter of Israel and the Zionist War Agenda in the U.S. Congress, has supported funding and arming the terrorist army known as Islamic State, I recommend reading:

"John McCain, Conductor of the 'Arab Spring' and the Caliph"
by Thierry Meyssan, VoltaireNet.org

www.voltairenet.org/article185085.html

The following text contains extracts (indented paragraphs) from the Meyssan article:



John McCain in Syria. In the foreground at right is Mouaz Moustafa, director of the Syrian Emergency Task Force and "expert" at the Washington Institute for Near East Policy, a Zionist think-tank. In the doorway, center, is Mohammad Nour, an al-Qaida kidnapper of 11 pilgrims.



Another photo shows more of the black-shirted man behind John McCain, who is allegedly the terrorist leader of the Islamic State group.



Is this the face of Ibrahim al-Badri?

Wanted

Information that brings to justice...



Abu Du'a Up to \$10 Million Reward

Abu Du'a is the senior leader of the terrorist organization, al-Qaida in Iraq (AQI). Abu Du'a is in charge of overseeing all AQI operations and is currently based in Syria. AQI was listed by the UN 1267 Committee in 2004 under permanent reference number QE.J.115.04. Abu Du'a is

responsible for managing and directing AQI large scale operations, such as the AQI August 28, 2011 attack on the Umm al-Qura mosque in Baghdad which killed prominent Sunni lawmaker Khalid al-Fahdawi.

In a statement eulogizing Usama bin Ladin, Abu Du'a threatened violent retaliation for bin Ladin's death. Three days after bin Ladin's death, Abu Du'a claimed responsibility for an attack in Hilla, Iraq, that killed 24 policemen and wounded 72 others. On August 15, 2011, a wave of AQI suicide attacks began in Mosul, Iraq, which culminated in over 70 deaths. Shortly thereafter, Abu Du'a pledged on AQI's website to carry out 100 attacks across Iraq in retaliation for bin Ladin's death.

Place of Birth: Samarra, Iraq

Date of Birth: 1971

Sex: Male

Hair: Black

Eyes: Brown

Complexion: Olive

Aliases: Dr. Ibrahim 'Awwad
Ibrahim 'Ali al-Badri al-Samarrai,
Ibrahim 'Awad Ibrahim al-Badri al
Samarrai, Abu Du'a, Dr. Ibrahim,
Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi



[View/Print Poster](#)

Ibrahim al-Badri (a.k.a. Abu Du'a) had a \$10 million reward on his head by the U.S. State Department when Sen. John McCain reportedly met with him in May 2013.



Ibrahim al-Badri is the leader, the so-called Caliph of the Islamic State.



A profile view of the man said to be Ibrahim al-Badri meeting with John McCain in May 2013

In May 2013, Senator John McCain made his way illegally to near Idleb in Syria via Turkey to meet with leaders of the "armed opposition". His trip was not made public until his return to Washington.

This trip was organized by the Syrian Emergency Task Force, which, contrary to its title, is a Zionist organization led by a Palestinian employee of AIPAC.

In photographs released at that time, one noticed the presence of Mohammad Nour, a spokesman for the Northern Storm Brigade (of the Al-Nusra Front, that is to say, al-Qaeda in Syria), who kidnapped and held 11 Lebanese Shiite pilgrims in Azaz. Asked about his proximity to al-Qaeda kidnappers, the Senator claimed not to know Mohammad Nour, who may have snuck into the photo.



Sen. John McCain met with the heads of the "Free Syrian Army" in May 2013. In this photo McCain is seen speaking with the man (in dark shirt) said to be Ibrahim al-Badri, the founder and leader (i.e. "Caliph Ibrahim") of the Islamic State, the terrorist group that then held, and later executed, James Foley. As Meyssan points out in his article about John McCain, Ibrahim al-Badri, known under his nom de guerre as Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi, created the Islamic State in Iraq and the Levant (ISIL) one month before this meeting. At the time of this meeting with John McCain, al-Badri had been on a U.S. government list of "Most Wanted" terrorists for 19 months, with a reward of \$10 million to anyone who would assist in his capture. So, what's going on here?

If we can see Brigadier General Idriss Salem, head of the Free Syrian Army, one can also see Ibrahim al-Badri (foreground on the left) with whom the senator is talking. Back from the surprise trip, John McCain claimed that all those responsible for the Free Syrian Army were "moderates who can be trusted" (sic).

However, since October 4, 2011, Ibrahim al-Badri (also known as Abu Du'a) was on the list of the five terrorists most wanted by the United States (Rewards for Justice). A premium of up to \$10 million was offered to anyone who would assist in his capture. The next day, October 5, 2011, Ibrahim al-Badri was included in the list of the Sanctions Committee of the UN as a member of Al Qaeda.

In addition, a month before receiving Senator McCain, Ibrahim al-Badri, known under his nom de guerre as Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi, created the Islamic State in Iraq and the Levant (ISIL) – all the while still belonging to the staff of the very "moderate" Free Syrian Army...

In no country in the world, regardless of their political system, would one accept that the opposition leader be in direct contact, and publicly friendly, with a very dangerous wanted terrorist.

To see if Sen. John McCain knew the name of the person he was speaking with, I contacted his press office in Washington, D.C. on August 26. The following is the correspondence with his press officer, Julie Tarallo. As you can see from this correspondence, McCain's office was unable to provide the name of the man in the black shirt seen speaking with John McCain:

From: Christopher Bollyn
Sent: Tuesday, August 26, 2014 11:28 AM
To: Tarallo, Julie (McCain)
Subject: URGENT: Question about Person Speaking with Sen. McCain in Syria

Dear Ms Tarallo,

I have attached the photo of Senator McCain speaking with men associated with the Syrian opposition movement in May 2013.

My question is this: Who is the man in the black shirt in the lower left corner of the photo with whom Sen. McCain is speaking? If you do not know the name of this person how can you say that it is not Ibrahim al-Badri, as Thierry Meyssan has reported it to be?

This is what Thierry Meyssan has written about this person:

If we can see Brigadier General Idriss Salem, head of the Free Syrian Army, one can also see Ibrahim al-Badri (foreground on the left) with whom the senator is talking. Back from the surprise trip, John McCain claimed that all those responsible for the Free Syrian Army were "moderates who can be trusted" (sic).

However, since October 4, 2011, Ibrahim al-Badri (also known as Abu Du'a) was on the list of the five terrorists most wanted by the United States (Rewards for Justice). A premium of up to \$10 million was offered to anyone who would assist in his capture. The next day, October 5, 2011, Ibrahim al-Badri was included in the list of the Sanctions Committee of the UN as a member of Al Qaeda.

In addition, a month before receiving Senator McCain, Ibrahim al-Badri, known under his nom de guerre as Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi, created the Islamic State in Iraq and the Levant (ISIL) – all the while still belonging to the staff of the very "moderate" Free Syrian Army...

* * *

From: "Tarallo, Julie (McCain)" Julie_Tarallo@mccain.senate.gov
To: Christopher Bollyn
Sent: Tuesday, August 26, 2014 8:04 PM
Subject: RE: URGENT: Question about Person Speaking with Sen. McCain in Syria

Hi Christopher,

On background, no, this is a fighter in the Northern Storm Brigade, a Free Syrian Army-affiliated group with a long history of fighting against ISIS. The picture was taken during Senator McCain's May 2013 visit to Syria when he met with Free Syrian Army commanders from across the country, including the

Northern Storm Brigade. After the meeting, ISIS actually issued a death threat against anyone who met with Senator McCain, as this story points out: <http://eaworldview.com/2013/10/syria-spotlight-latest-fighting-isis-northern-storm-azaz/>

Also, see this Reuters report from October 2013 about Northern Storm fighting against ISIS. It also cites an audio message released by ISIS which attacks Senator McCain as "the American pig": <http://www.reuters.com/article/2013/10/02/us-syria-crisis-azaz-idUSBRE9910GJ20131002>

And to demonstrate how truly absurd this allegation is, ISIS has already stated that Senator McCain is among their main adversaries, as it recently targeted him as "the enemy" and "crusader" in its first propaganda magazine – see story on that here: <http://freebeacon.com/national-security/new-isil-mag-touts-ethics-of-execution-targets-sen-mccain/>

Thanks,

Julie

* * *

From: Christopher Bollyn, Aug 26 at 8:28 PM
To: Tarallo, Julie (McCain)

Dear Julie,

Thank you for your response but I hope you understand that it is not enough to simply say that this person is "a fighter". I mean surely Senator McCain's security detail must have identified and vetted all the people he met during this meeting?

So, what is this person's name? I mean he was photographed talking with Senator McCain on a visit that was surely a dangerous mission, given all the hostility against the senator, as you point out.

Are we to believe that Senator McCain was meeting with fighters from the Syrian opposition who were not identified and checked prior to the meeting? Again, if you can't identify the person by his complete name, how can you say that it is not Ibrahim al Badri, as Thierry Meyssan says? Their faces are certainly quite similar.

With many thanks,

Christopher Bollyn

* * *

Re: URGENT: Question about Person Speaking with Sen. McCain in Syria

From: Christopher Bollyn
To: Julie_Tarallo@mccain.senate.gov;
Date: Tuesday, August 26, 2014 10:23 PM

Dear Julie,

You wrote and said that the man in the black shirt is "a fighter in the Northern Storm Brigade, a Free Syrian Army-affiliated group with a long history of fighting against ISIS."

I watched a video made by TIME magazine about the Northern Storm Brigade from this website: <http://www.trackingterrorism.org/group/azaz-northern-storm-brigade>

The video is here: http://www.time.com/time/video/player/0,32068,2280140412001_2140288,00.html

At 4'45" into the video one of the speakers calls for the re-establishment of the Caliphate, which is what the Islamic State (IS, ISIS, ISIL) is meant to do. I don't see a lot of difference between the two, Northern Storm Brigade and IS, if you see what I mean.



A screen shot from a video made of the Northern Storm group, whose fighters met with John McCain in Syria, shows that the Northern Storm group calls for creating the Caliphate of the Islamic State, which is exactly what IS (ISIS, ISIL) did in 2014. It does not seem that there is any ideological difference between the fighters John McCain met with in May 2013 and the IS group, which reportedly beheaded the American journalist James Foley.

See attached photo from 4'45" of the video with translation of what he is saying.

Many thanks,

Christopher Bollyn

* * *

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi (Caliph of the Islamic State), Wikipedia, August 20, 2014
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Abu_Bakr_al-Baghdadi#As_Caliph_of_the_Islamic_State

“Congress secretly approves U.S. weapons flow to 'moderate' Syrian rebels” by Mark Hosenball, Reuters, January 27, 2014

<http://www.reuters.com/article/2014/01/27/us-usa-syria-rebels-idUSBREA0Q1S320140127>

"Future ISIS leader seen in newly released photo", CBS News, February 17, 2015

www.cbsnews.com/news/future-isis-leader-seen-in-newly-released-photo/

"John McCain Calls For Dramatic Increase In U.S. Airstrikes Against Islamic State," Reuters, August 20, 2014

www.huffingtonpost.com/2014/08/20/john-mccain-airstrikes_n_5695756.html

“John McCain, Conductor of the "Arab Spring" and the Caliph” by Thierry Meyssan, VoltaireNet.org, August 18, 2014

<http://www.voltairenet.org/article185085.html>

“McCain's Terrorists and Mohammed” by Christopher Bollyn, Bollyn.com, June 11, 2013

<http://www.bollyn.com/mccains-terrorists-and-mohammed/>

Mouaz Moustafa, “Our Experts”, The Washington Institute, August 20, 2014

<http://www.washingtoninstitute.org/experts/view/mouaz-moustafa>

Mouaz Moustafa, LinkedIn.com, August 20, 2014

<http://www.linkedin.com/pub/mouaz-moustafa/17/a02/288>

Syrian Emergency Task Force, Meet the Staff, SyrianTaskForce.org, August 20, 2014

<http://syriantaskforce.org/index.php/about-us/washington-dc-staff>

“Terrorist Designation of Ibrahim Awwad Ibrahim Ali al-Badri,” U.S. State Department, October 4, 2011

<http://www.state.gov/r/pa/prs/ps/2011/10/174971.htm>

“Who is Behind the Chaos in Iraq?” by Christopher Bollyn, Bollyn.com, June 18, 2014

<http://www.bollyn.com/who-is-behind-the-chaos-in-iraq/>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Is Netanyahu Behind the Massacre in Tunis?

March 20, 2015

There is nothing more effective for Bibi than lumping together all the Jews in the world and presenting them as a united front against “the threat of radical Islam,” thus conflating Islamic State, Hamas, and Iran. This helps Netanyahu promote a worldview in which there is no national conflict, no occupation, no Palestinian people, and no blatant disregard for human rights. There are only Jews and Muslims.

– “The real reason Bibi wants French Jews to move to Israel” by Orly Noy, 972mag.com, January 11, 2015

In an audio recording distributed online, the Islamic State said the gunmen, both Tunisians, struck “citizens of the Crusader countries” in the attack Wednesday, according to a translation by the SITE Intelligence Group.

– “Security bolstered across Tunisia as rallies decry reach of terrorism” by Erin Cunningham, *Washington Post*, March 20, 2015

Is Israeli intelligence behind the massacre in Tunis? Ask yourself, why would Tunisians commit such a monstrous atrocity that harms no one – but Tunisia? Cui bono?

The senseless terrorist attack on innocent civilians at the Bardo Museum in Tunis, in fact, bolstered no one except Benjamin Netanyahu, whose duplicity had been utterly exposed the day before the attack – when he was re-elected to head the Zionist state that occupies Palestine.



The Three Stooges of Mossad's SITE Intelligence Group

No group had even claimed responsibility for the murderous attack on tourists visiting the Bardo National Museum in Tunis until the Israeli website, SITE Intelligence Group, "interpreted" the terrorist attack for the Western media – and blamed Islamic State – the following day.

The Israeli interpretation, from Mossad's SITE, of the attack in Tunis could have come straight out of one of Netanyahu's books from the 1980s about "Fighting Terrorism." In Netanyahu's worldview there are no Palestinian national grievances; there is only senseless Islamic terrorism against innocent Westerners – because they are not Islamic. This is, of course, complete nonsense – coming straight from the bowels of Israeli intelligence in Tel Aviv, and spoon-fed to the Western media by Rita Katz of SITE:

UPDATE:

The Islamic State (IS) claimed credit for the raid on the Bardo [Museum](#) in the Tunisian [capital](#), Tunis, and warned that the [attack](#) is the "first drop of the rain." The group identified the attackers as Abu Zakaria al-Tunisi and Abu Anas al-Tunisi.

The message warned:

We tell the apostates who sit on the chest of Muslim Tunisia:
Wait for the glad tidings of what will harm you, o impure
ones, for what you have seen today is the first drop of the
rain, Allah permitting. You will not enjoy [security](#) nor be
pleased with peace while the Islamic State has men like these
who do not sleep amidst grievances.

As I have pointed out during my recent speaking tour in the United States, all of the actions of the group known as Islamic State (or ISIL/ISIS) have been interpreted and presented to the Western media through the dodgy Israeli website run by Rita Katz, an Israeli intelligence operative working in the U.S.



Rita Katz is an Israeli intelligence operative who feeds the Western media with all kinds of nonsense concerning "Islamic State" and other extremist groups. In this piece on CNN she actually admitted that SITE Intelligence Group had released the beheading video before ISIS, explaining that she had the video "beforehand." Now ask yourself, how could Israeli intelligence have a copy of the video – before the terrorists had even released it?

Ask yourself, why would a sophisticated terrorist group capable of conquering large areas of the Middle East and producing professional-quality propaganda videos, not contact Western media outlets on their own? Why is it that all the videos and information about this bizarre "Islamic" group, which behaves in a most un-Islamic way, come to us through an Israeli website?

Source: "Bardo National Museum attack," Wikipedia.org, March 20, 2015

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bardo_National_Museum_attack

"Security bolstered across Tunisia as rallies decry reach of terrorism" by Erin Cunningham, *Washington Post*, March 20, 2015

http://www.washingtonpost.com/world/security-bolstered-across-tunisia-as-rallies-decry-reach-of-terrorism/2015/03/20/a214fee4-ce79-11e4-8730-4f473416e759_story.html

"The real reason Bibi wants French Jews to move to Israel," by Orly Noy, 972mag.com, January 11, 2015

<http://972mag.com/the-real-reason-bibi-wants-french-jews-to-move-to-israel/101201/>

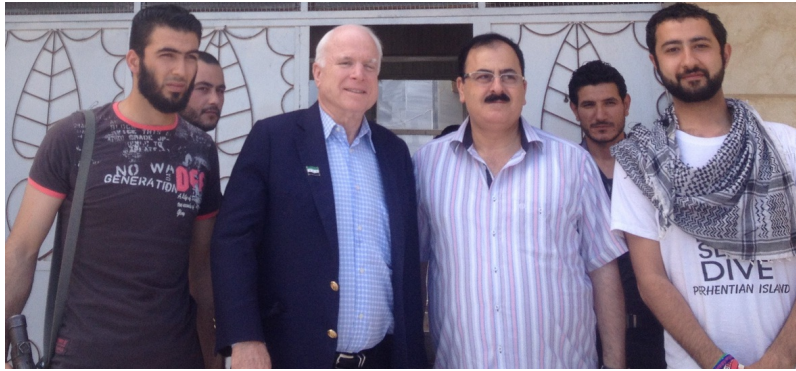
"Tunisia Attack Comes After Repeated Calls by IS for Violence in the Country," SITE Intelligence Group, March 18, 2015

news.siteintelgroup.com/blog/index.php/entry/372-tunisia-attack-comes-after-repeated-calls-by-is-for-violence-in-the-country

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

UN: Israel Supporting Syrian Rebels

December 8, 2014



SIMPLE LOGIC – Sen. John McCain is the leading supporter of the Zionist war agenda in the U.S. Congress. Here he meets with Islamic insurgents in Syria. If these insurgents were not part of the Zionist war agenda McCain would not support them.

Source: "Who is Behind the Chaos in Iraq?"



ZIONIST AGENT – Sen. John McCain (R-AZ) is the most active and outspoken advocate of the Zionist war agenda in the U.S. Congress. Does John McCain work for the international Zionist crime syndicate?

Source: "John McCain and the Zionist Crime Syndicate"



AGENTS OF A FOREIGN STATE – Senator John McCain (R-AZ), Israeli Defense Minister Ehud Barak, Senator Joe Lieberman (D-CT) and Lindsey Graham (R-SC) at their meeting on July 7, 2010, in Jerusalem. Ehud Barak is one of the high-level architects of the 9-11 deception that took America to war in Afghanistan and Iraq.

Source: "John McCain and the Zionist Crime Syndicate"

United Nations observers on the ground between the Israeli-occupied Golan Heights and Syria have confirmed that Israel is supporting the Syrian rebels in their war to overthrow the Assad regime in Damascus and has been doing so for at least a year and a half.

This report should help people finally understand that Israel is behind the terrorism, carnage, and madness that has been inflicted on the people of Syria for the past few years. This is the Syrian chapter of the Zionist "War of Terror" that began with the false-flag terrorism of 9-11.

Now that we know who is *really* behind the madness in Syria, shouldn't we do everything we can to stop it?

The *Jerusalem Post* reports:

NEW YORK – The Syrian ambassador to the UN has long complained of a Zionist conspiracy working with the Syrian rebels to overthrow President Bashar Assad.

Now, a report from the UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF) reveals that Israel has been working closely with Syrian rebels in the Golan Heights and have kept close contact over the past 18 months. The report was submitted to the UN Security Council at the beginning of the month.

The documents show that Israel has been doing more than simply treating wounded Syrian civilians in hospitals. This and a few past reports have described transfer of unspecified supplies from Israel to the Syrian rebels, and sightings of IDF soldiers meeting with the Syrian opposition east of the green zone, as well as incidents when Israeli soldiers opened up the fence to allow Syrians through who did not appear to be injured.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"New UN report reveals collaboration between Israel and Syrian rebels" by Maya Shwayder, *Jerusalem Post*, December 7, 2014

www.jpost.com/Middle-East/New-UN-report-reveals-collaboration-between-Israel-and-Syrian-rebels-383926

"UN reports Israeli support for Syria rebels" by Christa Case Bryant, *Christian Science Monitor*, December 7, 2014

www.csmonitor.com/World/Middle-East/2014/1207/UN-reports-Israeli-support-for-Syria-rebels

"John McCain and the Zionist Crime Syndicate" by Christopher Bollyn, August 27, 2014

<http://www.bollyn.com/14859/>

"McCain's Terrorists and Mohammed" by Christopher Bollyn, June 11, 2013

bollyn.com/mccains-terrorists-and-mohammed/

"The Islamic State and John McCain" by Christopher Bollyn, August 27, 2014

<http://bollyn.com/the-islamic-state-and-john-mccain/>

"Who is Behind the Chaos in Iraq?" by Christopher Bollyn, June 18, 2014

<http://www.bollyn.com/14939/>

2193

Google +35

1307

14

25

The Jewish State and Gilad Atzmon

December 3, 2014

Book Review: *The Wandering Who? – A Study of Jewish Identity Politics* by Gilad Atzmon, Zero Books, 2011



Gilad Atzmon, author of *The Wandering Who?*

Zionism has failed for various reasons. Zionism could never have prevailed. It has been entangled with an endless list of sins from day one.

– Gilad Atzmon, *The Wandering Who?*

Gilad Atzmon is a gifted and articulate Israeli dissident who presents a rather grim but realistic prognosis of Zionism and the Jewish state in his book, *The Wandering Who? – A Study of Jewish Identity Politics*. Atzmon's

critique of Jewish identity politics, Zionism, and Israel is timely reading given the collapse of the Israeli government over a controversial law that would redefine the State of Israel as "the nation-state of the Jewish people."

The fundamental question about the proposed "Jewish state" law is this: Will it promote peace? Given the violent reaction to the proposal of the bill it seems obvious that it will not solve any of the pressing political problems in Palestine and would only exacerbate the very real tension between Jews and Palestinians in the Holy Land if it were adopted into law.

According to Atzmon, it is precisely the ethno-centric notion that Israel should be "the Jewish state" which prevents it from being a normal and peaceful nation:

Israel is the Jewish state and Jewishness is an ethno-centric ideology driven by exclusiveness, exceptionalism, racial supremacy and a deep inherent inclination toward segregation. For Israel and Israelis to become people like other people, all traces of Jewish ideological superiority must be eliminated first. For the Jewish state to lead a peace initiative, Israel must be de-Zionised – it should first stop being the Jewish State.

I happened to meet Gilad Atzmon when our paths crossed in Portland, Oregon, in September. I had the chance to talk to him and wanted to ask him if he was related to Menachem Atzmon, the key Israeli defendant in the 9-11 tort litigation. Gilad was quick to answer and said that he is indeed related to Menachem Atzmon.

Menachem Atzmon is a former Likud party co-treasurer who, along with Ehud Olmert was charged with illegal campaign financing in Israel. Although Atzmon had been working with Ehud Olmert, Atzmon was convicted while Olmert was not. Olmert, the former mayor of Jerusalem and prime minister, has since been convicted and sentenced to prison on other charges involving accepting illegal funds.

Atzmon went on to head an Israeli security company called International Consultants on Targeted Security (ICTS), which is based in Holland. ICTS happens to be the parent company of Huntleigh USA, the former American company that managed passenger screening operations at Boston's Logan Airport on 9-11. ICTS was the key defendant in the 9-11 tort litigation but was excused from the process by a decision of the federal judge Alvin K. Hellerstein. It should be noted that there was a blatant conflict of interest in Judge Hellerstein's management of the 9-11 tort litigation. While Judge Hellerstein was overseeing the tort litigation, his son, Joseph, was living in Israel (on an illegal settlement) and working in a law firm that represented the parent company of ICTS.

Gilad not only confirmed that he was related to Menachem Atzmon, but added that he is also related to Nathan Friedman-Yellin (a.k.a. Nathan Yellin-Mor) the Zionist activist from Grodno who worked closely with Avraham Stern and migrated to Palestine in 1941 to found LEHI, the radical Jewish terrorist group also known as the Stern Gang.

After Stern's death, Yellin-Mor became the political leader of LEHI along with Yitzhak Shamir (operations) and Israel Eldad (propaganda). Yellin-Mor was one of the planners of the assassination in Cairo of Lord Moyne, the British minister of state in the Middle East, in November 1944. Yellin-Mor was also found guilty of "leadership of a terrorist organization" after LEHI assassins murdered the Swedish Count Folke Bernadotte, who was serving as United Nations emissary in Jerusalem in September 1948. Although Yellin-Mor and LEHI member

Matityahu “Matty” Shmuelelevitz were found guilty on January 25, 1949, and Yellin–Mor was sentenced to 8 years imprisonment, both terrorists were pardoned shortly after the trial.



TERRORIST ASSASSINS Nathan (Friedman) Yellin–Mor (center) and Matty Shmuelelevitz (left) in 1949 after being pardoned for involvement in the murder of Count Folke Bernadotte of Sweden, the UN special envoy to Palestine, in September 1948. Yellin–Mor then joined the first Knesset (government) of Israel. Shmuelelevitz shares the family name with Rahm Emanuel, Clinton's special advisor, Obama's first chief of staff, and the current mayor of Chicago. Emanuel's father, Benjamin (Auerbach) Emanuel, who was a member of the terrorist LEHI group, married Marsha Smulevitz. There is a resemblance in the face of Matty and Rahm Emanuel. Shmuelelevitz went on to serve as director general for prime minister Menachem Begin, the former head of the terrorist Irgun.



Matty Shmuelelevitz served as the "director general" of Begin's office. I would guess that Matty is the man on the far left, standing next to Begin, in this photo from 1983. At this point the Israeli planning for 9–11 was underway and the stage was being set for the biggest false-flag terror attack in history. If Rahm Emanuel is related to Matty Shmuelelevitz, as I suggest, then we can understand the central role Emanuel played in setting the stage during the Clinton administrations, when he served as a special advisor to the president. Why did Rahm Emanuel run the White House under both Clinton and Obama?

So, when Gilad Atzmon says that Zionism has “been entangled with an endless list of sins from day one,” he knows what he is talking about. He does not hide the fact that he was raised in a family that is tied to Jewish terrorism. As he says in the opening lines of his book:

My grandfather was a charismatic, poetic, veteran Zionist terrorist. A former prominent commander in the right-wing Irgun terror organization...

His family's relationship to Zionist terrorism gives Gilad Atzmon's perspective an authenticity that is lacking in much of the literature about Zionism and Israel. Atzmon is more than just another critical Israeli who grew up during the time of the Six-Day War (1967), the Yom Kippur War (1973), and the invasion of Lebanon (1982) – his ancestors are among the *key terrorists* behind the creation of the state of Israel and, as we now know, one of his relatives played a key role in the false-flag terrorism of 9-11.

Atzmon's insights about Israel and Jewish identity politics come from a dissident who was raised in a family of dedicated Zionists. This is why I think his critique of Zionism is one of the essential books of our time. Most Americans have very little, if any, understanding of what Zionism means in reality although their government is the most important financier and political supporter of the "Jewish state." This lack of understanding is intentional, of course. The history of Israel is not taught in our universities and our controlled media presents an utterly false image of what Zionism is all about.

If the history of Zionism were taught at our universities, Atzmon's book would certainly be on the reading list because it is the voice of an honest and articulate Israeli dissident:

As a young Israeli I believed in the Zionist ethos, I regarded myself an inherent part of the Jewish modern revival project. I saw myself as part of Jewish history, and Jewish history as an extension of myself. As a young Israeli growing up in the post-1967 era, I saw myself and the people around me as an evolving collective consciousness, fighting a revolutionary battle for historic justice...

As a young secular Israeli Jew, I believed enthusiastically in the possibility of transformation of the Jewish character into a 'civilised, authentic humanist collective'. I believed myself to be one. I then grasped, through a long and painful process that Israel wouldn't bring about a humanist Jew. It was entangled in a colossal sin and it was far too arrogant to save itself from its doomed circumstances.

Although the U.S. government is the primary supporter of the state of Israel and the assembled members of Congress gave twenty-nine standing ovations to its extreme right-wing prime minister, most Americans, Jews and Gentiles alike, function with "an imaginary Israel" in their mind, something that they want to believe in, but which bears no resemblance to reality. As I often say about naïve apologists for Israel: They simply do not understand the nature of the beast.

This is why I find the following extract from Atzmon's book to be the most important. It explains in plain English the essence of "the Jewish state":

One may be left perplexed on learning that just three years after the liberation of Auschwitz (1945) the newly-formed Jewish state ethnically cleansed the vast majority of the indigenous population of Palestine (1948). Just five years after the end of World War Two, the Jewish state brought to life racially-discriminatory return laws in order to prevent the 1948 Palestinian refugees from coming back to their cities, villages, fields and orchards. These laws, still in place today, were not categorically different from the notorious Nazi Nuremberg Laws.

These are the essential facts about "the Jewish state" that need to be taken into consideration when we discuss the state of Israel. The well-written Atzmon critique is contained in a small book of about 200 pages yet he

manages to deftly handle all of the main issues of Jewish identity politics and Zionism with intelligence and humor.

There is one point where Atzmon and I do not agree. In several places he says, "I do not believe in Jewish conspiracies; everything is done in the open." I, on the other hand, think that a great deal of Zionist planning is done in secret societies, like the B'nai B'rith, the parent organization of the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) and Hillel. The Zionist planning of the false-flag terrorism of 9-11, for example, was clearly done behind closed doors in a secret society where oaths of secrecy have been sworn. Such secret societies exist for a reason and secrecy is the most important aspect of such organizations.

I asked Gilad about this statement and told him that my reading of Zionist history revealed that secret societies like the B'nai Moshe, B'nai B'rith, and others, played key roles in creating the Zionist fervor in Eastern Europe in the late 1800s and beyond. One source in particular, the *Encyclopedia of Zionism and Israel*, by Raphael Patai, Herzl Press, 1971, has many articles about these secret societies.

He wrote back agreeing that this "could be an open subject to debate."

Sources: Atzmon, Gilad, *The Wandering Who? – A Study of Jewish Identity Politics*, Zero Books (UK), 2011

"Begin's legacy: 'Yehiel, it ends today' – The day that Menachem Begin announced he would resign as prime minister," by Shlomo Nakdimon, Ha'aretz (Israel), February 22, 2012

<http://www.haaretz.com/weekend/magazine/begin-s-legacy-yehiel-it-ends-today-1.414173>

"Bollyn meets Gilad Atzmon" by Christopher Bollyn, September 23, 2014

bollyn.com/bollyn-meets-gilad-atzmon/

"Gilad Atzmon Confirms Shaul Eisenberg Connection to ICTS" by Christopher Bollyn, November 6, 2014

www.bollyn.com/gilad-atzmon-confirms-shaul-eisenberg-connection-to-icts/

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

The Day the World Changed

November 22, 2014

And so, my fellow Americans: ask not what your country can do for you — ask what you can do for your country.

My fellow citizens of the world: ask not what America will do for you, but what together we can do for the freedom of man.

– John F. Kennedy's Inaugural Address, January 20, 1961



President John F. Kennedy with his son at the White House, October 10, 1963

Why does the murder of President John F. Kennedy still matter?

It matters because the murder of President Kennedy was not only a conspiracy but a true *coup d'état*. The powers behind the assassination took control over the government and orchestrated the cover-up.

It matters because a *coup d'état* that is successfully kept secret in a democratic country means, by default, that the succeeding government is illegitimate.

It matters because the American government is still lying about the Kennedy assassination, which essentially means that the powers that killed John F. Kennedy are still in charge to this very day. Therefore, the Kennedy assassination is NOT just an historical event of a distant past. It is an event that changed the course of history and set the stage for the political situation of today. In short, it has affected all our lives to some extent, but we do not know exactly how or why.

It matters because the mainstream media continues to support, and even endorse, the official version of the Kennedy assassination.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Why the Murder of JFK Still Matters, November 14, 2013

<http://www.bollyn.com/why-the-murder-of-jfk-still-matters/>

JFK and 9-11: Henry Crown and the Cover-Ups of Our Time, November 7, 2013

<http://www.bollyn.com/jfk-and-9-11-henry-crown-and-the-cover-ups-of-our-time-2/>

The Man Who Shot JFK & the Chicago Connection, Updated November 13, 2013

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-man-who-shot-jfk-the-chicago-connection-2/>

James Files and the Murder of JFK, November 14, 2013

<http://www.bollyn.com/james-files-and-the-murder-of-jfk-2/>

LBJ & the Zionist Cover-up of the Conspiracy to Kill Kennedy, November 18, 2013

<http://www.bollyn.com/lbj-the-zionist-cover-up-of-the-conspiracy-to-kill-kennedy-2/>

The Crown Family Connections to the Kennedy Assassinations, November 21, 2013

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-crown-family-connections-to-the-kennedy-assassinations-2/>

JFK on Secret Societies, May 5, 2012

<http://www.bollyn.com/jfk-on-secret-societies-2/>

2193

Google +35

1307

14

25

The Day Israel Attacked America

November 21, 2014

There's a straight line from JFK's murder on November 22, 1963,
to the brutal and savage Israeli attack on the *USS Liberty*,
to the 1983 attack on that marine compound in Lebanon,
to the *USS Cole* bombing –
to 9/11.

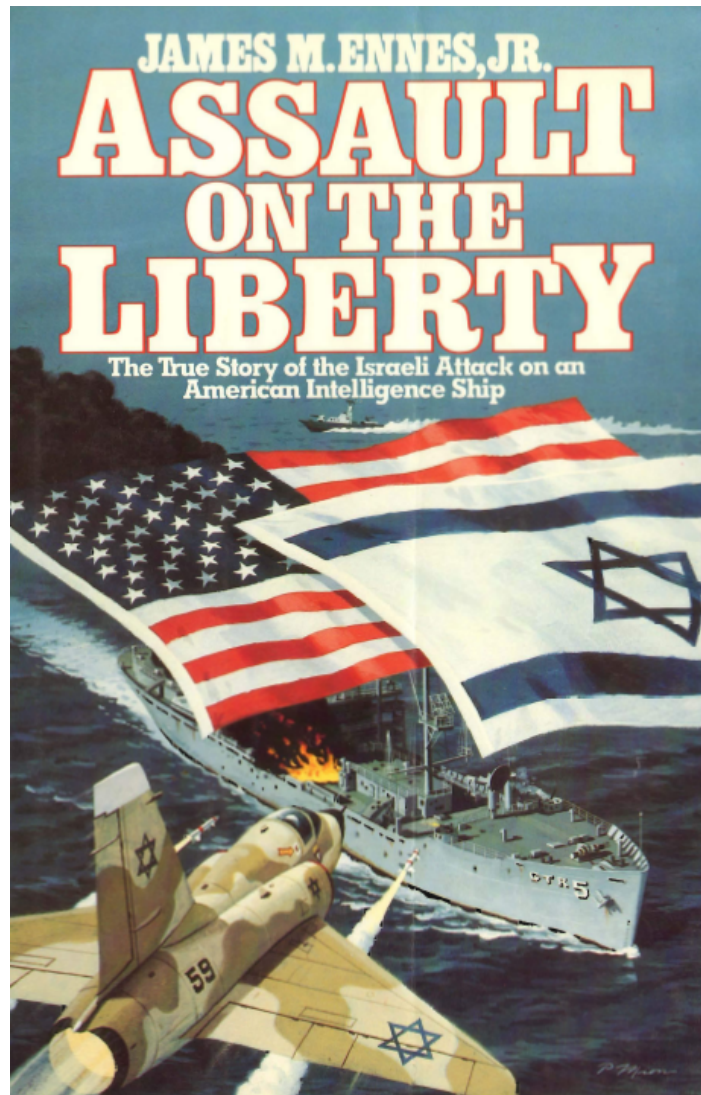
– "[Dead In The Water – The Sinking of the USS Liberty](#)"

by Goon Squad, May 2, 2009

There's a straight line from JFK's murder on November 22, 1963 to the brutal and savage Israeli attack on the *USS Liberty* to the 1983 attack on that marine compound in Lebanon, to the *USS Cole* bombing -- to 9/11.

-- "[Dead In The Water – The Sinking of the USS Liberty](#)" on Goon Squad, May 2, 2009 – See more at:

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-israeli-attack-on-the-uss-liberty-dead-in-the-water/#sthash.c5P9N0qe.dpuf>



Assault on the Liberty by James M. Ennes Jr., (Random House, 1980), is an excellent first-hand account of the Israeli attack on the *USS Liberty* on June 8, 1967.



The *USS Liberty* on June 9, 1967 – one day after the Israeli attack that killed or wounded more than two-thirds of the 300 men on the ship.

Among all the books I have read about Israel and Zionist history, *Assault on the Liberty* by James M. Ennes Jr. is one book that stands out for having made my blood boil just reading it. James Ennes was a lieutenant on the bridge of the *USS Liberty* on the day of the attack.

Understanding the cold-blooded murderous assault on the *USS Liberty* by the Israeli Air Force and Navy – and how it was covered up by the U.S. government – is essential to understanding what happened on 9-11.

Al Jazeera recently released an excellent new video on the assault on the *USS Liberty*, entitled "The Day Israel Attacked America". This video is highly-recommended viewing.

"The Day Israel Attacked America"
Video Link – youtu.be/tx72tAWVcoM

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"America the Target: 9-11 and Israel's History of False Flag Terrorism" by Christopher Bollyn, January 14, 2008
www.bollyn.com/america-the-target-9-11-and-the-history-of-false-flag-terrorism

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Russian TV Airs MH17 Shoot-Down Images

November 14, 2014

"We're leading in dealing with Ebola in West Africa and in opposing Russia's aggression against Ukraine, which is a threat to the world, as we saw in the appalling shoot-down of MH17."

– President Barack Obama at Queensland University, November 15, 2014



NOVEMBER 14, 2014 (18:00) – Russian TV1 airs satellite images clearly showing a fighter jet firing a missile at Malaysia Airlines Flight MH17, the passenger aircraft that was shot down over Ukraine in July 2014.

As world leaders assembled in Brisbane, Australia, for the G-20 conference, the stage was being set to criticize the Russian leadership for the downing of Malaysia Airlines Flight MH 17 last July. Vladimir Putin and Russia have been blamed by corrupt western leaders and the controlled media, without any evidence being presented, for somehow being involved in the downing of the passenger plane as it flew over the war-ravaged

Donetsk region. It should be noted that these same corrupt western leaders also protect and promote a demonstrably *false version* of what happened on 9-11.

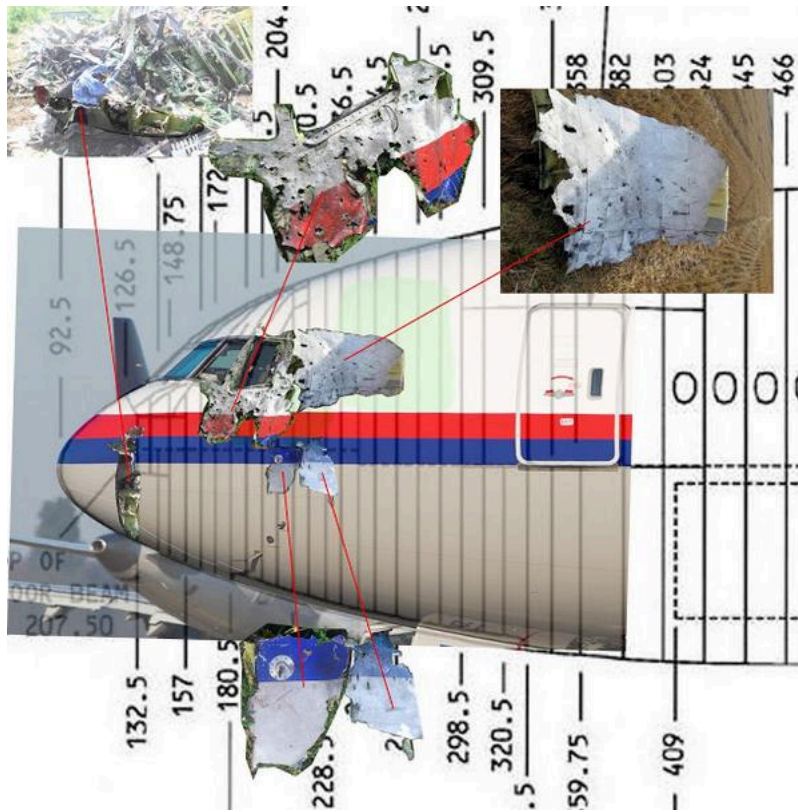
Now, with perfect timing, Russian TV 1 has broadcast satellite images that apparently show the Malaysian passenger plane being attacked by a fighter jet, which can clearly be seen firing a missile at the plane. If these images are genuine, as they appear to be, they are a "game changer".

As Itar-Tass described the evening news report on TV1:

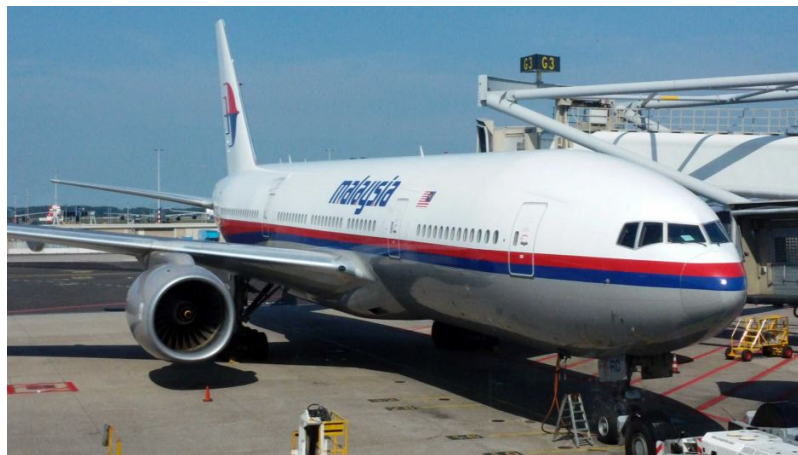
First, the Boeing came under gun fire and then the cockpit was hit by an air-to-air missile, its right engine and the right wing were hit by a heat-seeking missile.



The evidence certainly seems to indicate that the cockpit of MH17 was attacked by machine gun and/or cannon fire.



This diagram show the location of the fragment seen above.



Yaron Mofaz, a relative of Shaul Mofaz, the former Israeli Chief-of-Staff, took this photo of MH17 at the airport in Amsterdam shortly before it was shot down over Ukraine. Why would a person connected to one of Israel's most senior military officers be taking a photo of the Malaysia Airlines plane before it was shot down?

See: ["The Israeli Photo of MH17 – Who is Yaron Mofaz?"](#)
and: ["The Downing of MH17 – Is Israel Involved?"](#)

The question as to why the Russians would have taken so long to produce this exculpatory evidence is answered in the Itar-Tass report:

MOSCOW, November 14. /TASS/. Russia's television Channel One said on Friday it had a photo presumably made by a foreign spy satellite in the last seconds of Malaysia's MH17 flight over Ukraine.

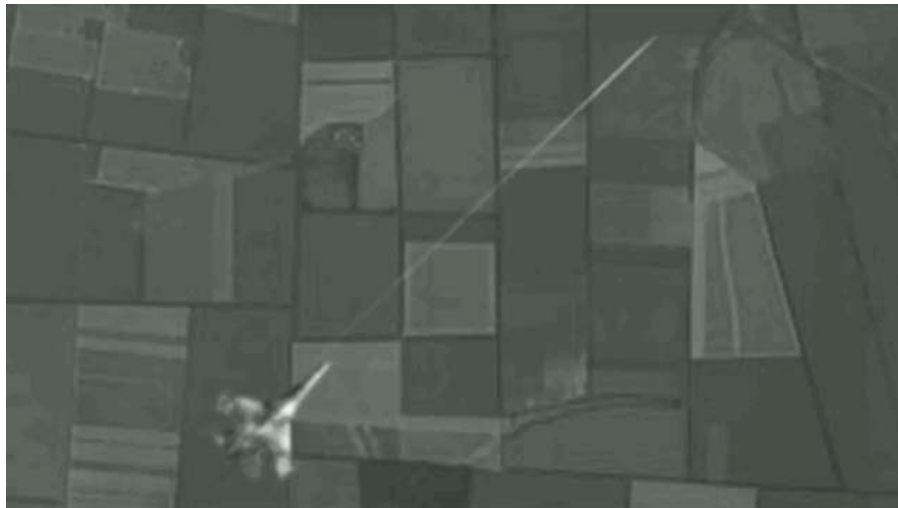
Channel One showed Ivan Andriyevsky, the first vice president of the Russian Union of Engineers, demonstrating a photo sent by a George Beatle, who had introduced himself as an air traffic controller with a 20-year working record.

According to Beatle, the Malaysian Boeing was shot down by a fighter jet that followed it. First, the Boeing came under gun fire and then the cockpit was hit by an air-to-air missile, its right engine and the right wing were hit by a heat-seeking missile.

The e-mail had an enclosed snapshot of a missile launch from under the fighter's left wing directed right at the Boeing cockpit.

"We see a space shot made from a low orbit. Such photo shots are typically made in air and ground surveillance purposes," Andriyevsky said. "Coordinates on the photo hint that it was made by an American or a British satellite. We have thoroughly analyzed this photo to find no signs of fake."

Here is the image that appears to show a fighter jet firing a missile at the passenger aircraft, which was shown in the Russia 1 news piece:



GAME CHANGER – These images will certainly change the discussion at the G-20, which had planned to attack Putin for his support of the rebels in the Donetsk region, who are fighting against the *anti-Russian* regime that was installed in Kiev by Victoria Nuland (i.e. Mrs. Robert Kagan) of the U.S. State Department. Victoria Nuland's husband and her Kagan in-laws are well known for being the leaders of the PNAC who *worked* to bring the U.S. into war against Iraq. Since the 2003 war against Iraq was clearly a war of aggression, why are the Kagans and George W. Bush *not* being prosecuted for conspiring to wage a war of aggression? It is, after all, the mother of all war crimes.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"Russia's Channel One show satellite photo evidencing MH17 was downed by fighter jet", Itar-Tass.com, November 14, 2014

en.itar-tass.com/world/759835

News Report on Russia's Channel One, November 14, 2014

www.1tv.ru/news/leontiev/271824

"The Downing of MH17 – Is Israel Involved?" by Christopher Bollyn, Updated August 13, 2014

www.bollyn.com/14832/

"The Israeli Photo of MH17 – Who is Yaron Mofaz?" by Christopher Bollyn, Updated August 3, 2014

www.bollyn.com/the-israeli-photo-of-mh17-who-is-yaron-mofaz/

2193

Google +35

1307

14

25

Dr. Mads Gilbert on the Israeli Aggression Against Gaza

October 10, 2014

The Norwegian medical doctor Mads Gilbert worked in the hospitals of Gaza during the Israeli aggression during the summer of 2014. In this excellent 10-minute interview Dr. Gilbert discusses the criminality of the Israeli attacks and what it means to be defined "a terrorist" by the Israeli aggressors and occupiers in Palestine. This video is highly recommended viewing:

vimeo.com/105781294



Dr. Mads Gilbert helping the wounded and dying in Gaza.

2193

Google +35

1307

14

25

John McCain and the Zionist Crime Syndicate

August 27, 2014

By his unwavering support for Tel Aviv regardless of its behavior, John McCain has confirmed that his sympathies lie with those who deceived America to wage a war on behalf of fundamentalists who have long planned to expand the Land of Israel to include Greater Israel.

– Jeff Gates, *Guilt by Association: How Deception and Self-Deceit took America to War*, 2008



AGENTS OF A FOREIGN STATE – Senator John McCain (R-AZ), Israeli Defense Minister Ehud Barak, Senator Joe Lieberman (D-CT) and Lindsey Graham (R-SC) at their meeting on July 7, 2010, in Jerusalem. Ehud Barak is one of the high-level architects of the 9-11 deception that took America to war in Afghanistan and Iraq.



Sen. John McCain (R-AZ) is the most active and outspoken advocate of the Zionist war agenda in the U.S. Congress. Does John McCain work for the international Zionist crime syndicate?



Jeff Gates of Tempe, Arizona, is the author of *Guilt by Association: How Deception and Self-Deceit took America to War* (published before the 2008 election), in which he warned Americans of the treasonous candidate from Arizona. Gates was counsel to the U.S. Senate Committee on Finance (1980–1987).

Video Link – youtu.be/0LYhmc2VD-0

At a town-hall meeting in July 2010, Jeff Gates asked Sen. John McCain about his involvement with the Zionist criminal syndicate and the oligarch Oleg Deripaska. Gates asked McCain about his 2006 meeting with Deripaska at Davos. McCain recalled the meeting and added that it been with a Rothschild. When Gates asked about the second meeting with Deripaska in 2006 at the Rothschild family fiefdom on the coast of Montenegro, he unfortunately confused Montevideo for Montenegro, which allowed McCain to avoid the question by saying he has never been to Montevideo.

Sen. John McCain is the most active supporter of the Zionist war agenda in the U.S. Congress. In his 2008 book *Guilt by Association*, Jeff Gates pointed out the McCain family's ties to the cover-up of the murderous Israeli attack on the *U.S.S. Liberty* in 1967 and other treasonous and criminal activity by the senator from Arizona, who was then the Republican party's candidate for president. To understand why Sen. McCain puts his support for the Zionist crime syndicate ahead of what's best for the American people it is essential to understand who supports John McCain. The following paragraphs from *Guilt by Association* make that quite clear:

Though campaigning for president on his national security credentials, McCain has misdiagnosed issues of profound consequence not only to ordinary Russians but also to Americans systematically defrauded by the same transnational syndicate. With regularity, the candidate has favored those complicit in the criminal network chronicled in this account [i.e. *Guilt by Association*]...

The consistency with which John McCain has associated with this transnational network raises the sensitive issue whether his candidacy enjoys syndicate support...

According to *The Washington Post*, McCain campaign manager Rick Davis twice arranged for the candidate to meet with Oleg Deripaska whose links to organized crime are sufficiently compelling that a visa to visit the U.S. was revoked in July 2006. Their first encounter was arranged at the annual World Economic Forum in Davos, Switzerland, in January 2006. They met again in Montenegro seven months later during an official U.S. Senate trip to that eastern European country.

Fields within Fields. On March 20, 2008, after John McCain secured the Republican nomination for president, Nathan Rothschild and his father, Lord Jacob Rothschild, sponsored a fundraiser for McCain in London. A principal adviser to Oleg Deripaska, Nathaniel is a descendent of Nathan Mayer Rothschild who helped finance Britain's victory over Napoleon at Waterloo. In addition to providing financial advice to the Russian oligarch on the aluminum giant Rusal, Nathaniel Rothschild also advises Indian steel magnates.



CRUISING WITH CRIMINALS – Rick Davis and Sen. John McCain (in cap) board the rented yacht of Italian con man Raffaello Follieri in August 2006 in Kotor Bay, the Rothschild fiefdom in Montenegro. Follieri, then boyfriend of Anne Hathaway, went on to serve a five year federal jail term in the U.S. It was during this trip that McCain met again with Oleg Deripaska and Nathan Rothschild.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Guilt by Association: How Deception and Self-Deceit took America to War by Jeff Gates, (2008)

Introduction available online at:

criminalstate.com/press/Introduction.pdf

Jeff Gates on the Criminal State, YouTube.com, March 4, 2012

Part 1: youtu.be/MIbN2GEYW9w

Part 2: youtu.be/VY0f-1-9dal

Part 3: youtu.be/1WG7SBvIRLw

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

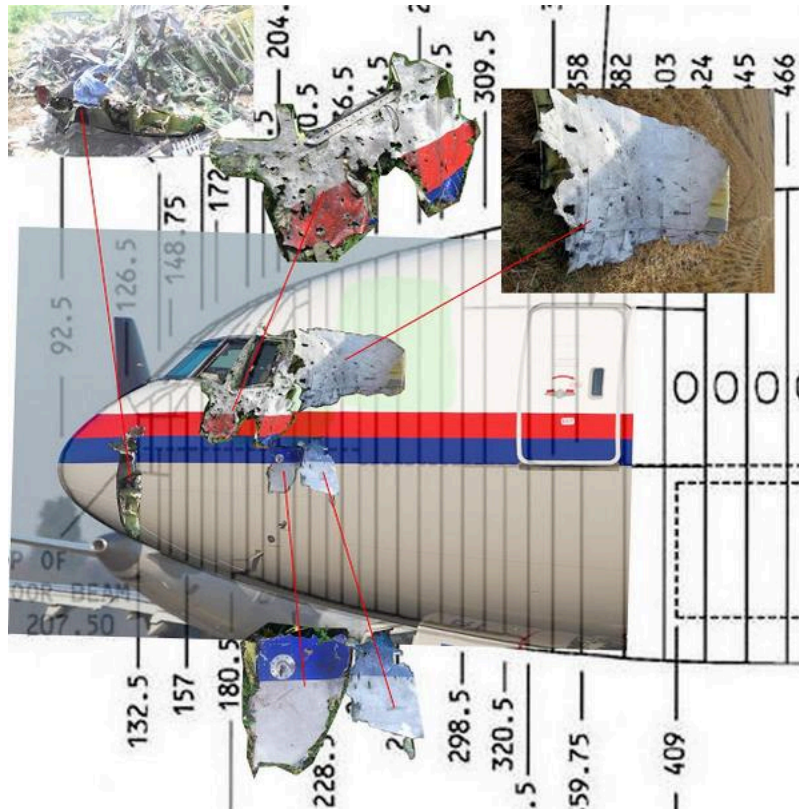
The Downing of MH17 – Is Israel Involved?

Updated August 13, 2014

He [Pinhas Lavon] inspired and cultivated the negative adventurist trend in the army and preached the doctrine that not the Arab countries but the Western Powers are the enemy, and the only way to deter them from their plots is through direct actions that will *terrorize* them.

[Shimon] Peres shares the same ideology [as Lavon]: he wants to *frighten the West* into supporting Israel's aims.

– Moshe Sharett, Israel's Prime Minister and Foreign Minister, 1955



The evidence suggests that Malaysia Airlines Flight MH17 was shot down by a fighter jet at 33,000 feet. Who could be behind such a dastardly plot? Is this a false-flag operation with a twist?

We know that members of the Israeli military led the violent overthrow of the elected government of Ukraine in February 2014, and we know that Malaysia Airlines Flight MH17 was shot down while flying through the air traffic control region of Dnepropetrovsk, where the governor, Igor Kolomoisky, happens to be an Israeli billionaire involved in aviation companies. Furthermore, Yaron Mofaz, a relative of Shaul Mofaz, former chief of staff of the Israeli military, oddly took a photograph of the ill-fated Malaysian plane at the airport in Amsterdam shortly before it was shot down, which he then provided to Reuters.



IGOR KOLOMOISKY (2nd from left) the Israeli governor of Dnepropetrovsk is a prominent supporter of Ukraine's Jewish community and the president of the United Jewish Community of Ukraine. He owns several airlines as well. MH17 was in the air traffic control region of Dnepropetrovsk when it was shot down. For reasons that have not been explained MH17 was diverted from its normal route and instructed to fly across the war zone at a lower altitude of 33,000 feet by air traffic control of Dnepropetrovsk. 33,000 feet, or 10,000 meters, also happens to be the maximum service ceiling of the SU-25 aircraft. Is this the real reason MH17 was instructed to fly 2,000 feet lower than normal over eastern Ukraine?



Yaron Mofaz, a relative of the former Chief-of-Staff of the Israeli military, took this photo of MH17 before it left Amsterdam on its ill-fated flight over Ukraine. Mofaz works with a company that owns a similar Malaysia Airlines plane that has been kept in a hanger in Tel Aviv since November 2013. So, why did he take this photo?

Yaron Mofaz also happens to be a director of a Mofaz family company that works closely with a company in Florida that owns a former Malaysia Airlines airliner, virtually identical to the missing Malaysia Airlines Flight MH370 and MH17. This Malaysian airliner, it just so happens, was sent to Israel in late 2013 where it was parked in a hanger in Tel Aviv. For these and other reasons it is logical that we consider the possibility that the shooting down of MH17 was an Israeli false-flag operation with a twist. Therefore, the real question is not *whether* Israel was involved, but *to what degree* was Israel involved in the atrocity?

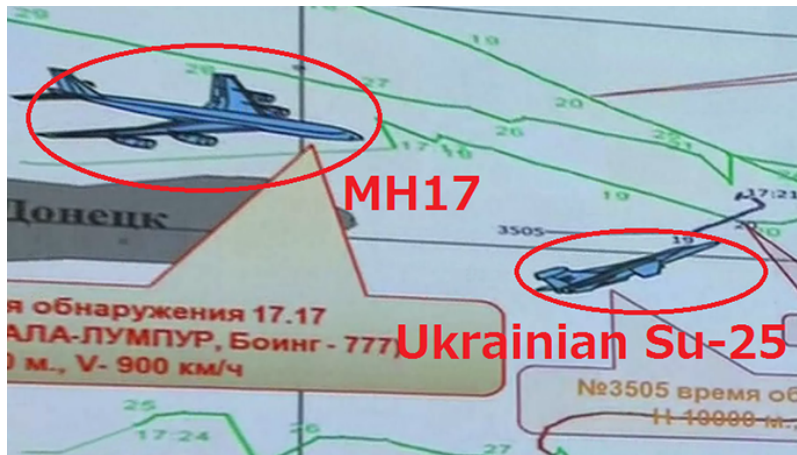
A “false-flag operation with a twist” is meant to convey the idea that the downing of MH17 may be a kind of double false-flag operation, i.e. a false-flag within a false-flag. As we know, the United States and its western allies accuse the separatist pro-Russian rebels in eastern Ukraine of downing the passenger airliner with a

surface-to-air missile near Donetsk. To this date, however, no evidence has been provided to support this accusation although the United States had a spy satellite over the area where the plane was shot down when it happened. If they have evidence to support their allegation why have they not presented it?

The Russians, on the other hand, have presented evidence to support the scenario that the plane was shot down by a Ukrainian fighter jet, allegedly a Sukhoi SU-25. The SU-25 is a Soviet-era ground-support aircraft which the Israelis have modified and upgraded. The Israeli-modified SU-25 is called the “Scorpion” (the SU-25KM), and features advanced avionics with a modern “glass cockpit”. The “Scorpion” was produced in an Israeli-Georgian joint venture with the Tbilisi Aircraft Manufacturing (TAM) factory that produced the original SU-25. This joint venture project would suggest that the Israelis have a number of the modified SU-25KM planes that could be deployed in a false-flag operation.

ESSENTIAL EVIDENCE – Ukrainian SU-25 Fighter Detected in Close Approach to MH17

Video Link – youtu.be/pEvX1CYdwXE



The Russians have radar evidence that a Ukrainian SU-25 fighter approached the Malaysia Airlines plane before it disappeared from the radar screen. The real question is who was flying the fighter(s) that appeared to be Ukrainian planes? Did they shoot down MH17?



The Israeli-modified SU-25KM is produced by Elbit of Israel and TAM, the original maker of the SU-25



The Elbit logo can be seen on the side of this plane. Was a plane like this involved in the downing of MH17?

If the plane was shot down by a Ukrainian fighter jet at 33,000 feet and the anti-Kiev rebels have been wrongly blamed then it would be a simple false-flag operation. If, however, this was a false-flag operation in which the plane was shot down by a third-party, by Israelis for example, then we would have what I call a false-flag with a twist.

The Israelis would have several motives to shoot down MH17. Firstly, they may want to punish Malaysia for having set up the Kuala Lumpur War Crimes Commission, which found the state of Israel guilty of genocide of the Palestinian people in November 2013. Secondly, they may be seeking to punish Holland for the fact that the largest pension fund in The Netherlands decided earlier this year to withdraw all its investments from Israel's five largest banks because they have branches in the West Bank and are involved in financing the construction of illegal Jewish settlements on occupied territory.

There are some who might find this line of reasoning to be unfair to Israel, "the Jewish state" and "America's best friend in the region." To them, I would simply say: You do not understand the true nature of the Zionist beast. Israel operates like a gangster state that uses murder and intimidation to force nations to submit to its will. The Israelis would think that the downing of MH17 should be considered a message to the governments of Malaysia and The Netherlands and that other nations would be wise to take note of what happens to countries that challenge Israel.

If Israel were a person it would be a psychopathic serial killer on the loose. The psychopath who is a serial killer might appear to be a nice, intelligent, and civilized person – but that is only how he appears. When no one is looking he murders people in cold blood and gets away with it, time after time. The fundamental problem with his worldview is that he believes that he is superior to other people and that their lives are worth nothing. This is exactly how the Jewish supremacists who rule Israel view non-Jews. This is what is taught in Jewish yeshivas where the anti-Christian Talmud is the doctrine and source of all knowledge.

The Zionist state of Israel engages in wars of aggression and commits genocidal war crimes and massacres in plain sight and gets away with it, time after time, decade after decade. Anyone who has studied the history of Zionism and followed the actions of the state of Israel over the decades knows this very well. The historical record is quite clear: the Zionist state was created by terrorism and deception and that is how it operates to this day. Israel's latest aggression against Gaza in which family homes, schools, hospitals, and mosques have

been targeted shows that the Zionist state uses terrorism on a daily basis and has absolutely no respect for the lives of non-Jews.

Zionists have exploited “the Holocaust” myth to gain political power. Using “the Holocaust” as their shield, the Zionists have forced the international community to give Israel a free pass for its flagrant crimes. As a result, Israel has a permanent “Get Out of Jail” card. The failure to hold Israel accountable for its many egregious crimes, however, has facilitated the creation of a Frankenstein state that has now turned on those who fostered it. The so-called “Jewish state” has become a monster that commits atrocities in full view of the world – with impunity. Individual states and leaders are now afraid to criticize Israel because they don’t want to endanger their positions – or their nations.

In looking at the possibility of Israeli involvement in the downing of MH17 let’s start with the first question that should be asked about any such atrocity: Do any of the given explanations make sense?

It is quite obvious that it makes no sense whatsoever for the pro-Russian rebels to intentionally shoot down a Malaysian passenger plane. Furthermore, it doesn’t make any sense for the Ukrainians to shoot down the plane either. It is hard to believe that a Ukrainian military pilot would knowingly shoot down a passenger plane and commit an act of mass murder, especially with the awareness that their actions would be seen by radar on the ground in Russia and by satellites above them.

So, who might have shot MH17 down? To answer this question we need to ask another: Who benefits from the atrocity? While it is quite clear that the United States and the western allies are trying to put the blame on the pro-Russia rebels, and by extension on Russia and Vladimir Putin, simply blaming the rebels and Russia without providing any evidence to prove their case suggests that they have no proof.

The anti-Russia faction in the United States and Europe is clearly trying to smear Russia and Putin with the blame. This faction is led by the Zionist Neo-Cons in the Obama administration, people like Victoria Nuland (Kagan), the U.S. Assistant Secretary of State who managed the violent putsch in Kiev in February. It should be noted that Arseniy Yatsenyuk, the person Nuland chose to be prime minister of the unelected government in Ukraine, abruptly resigned on July 24, 2014, one week after the downing of MH17. Was the shooting down of the airliner a bridge too far for Yatsenyuk? It certainly would appear so.

The anti-Russia faction in Washington is the Zionist War Agenda gang that dominates the Obama administration, as well as the governments of Britain, Canada, and the European member states of NATO. The supposed leaders of these nations are really just “administrators” serving their Zionist masters who put them in power. This is why these weak national “leaders” speak in unison, as if reading from the same script, in defending Israel’s genocidal aggression against Gaza – as Israel’s right to self-defense – while condemning Russia and applying sanctions for offenses it has not even committed.

This is the same group, completely controlled by Zionists, which seeks to exploit the MH17 atrocity to advance its agenda of war and conquest. Israel took advantage of the media attention on the MH17 atrocity and began its pre-planned ground offensive into Gaza on the day the plane was shot down. Was this just a coincidence or part of an evil plan? The number of very significant Israeli connections to the shooting down of MH17 suggests that Israeli intelligence is involved in the crime.

While we cannot say with certainty that Israel was involved in the downing of MH17, we can say that it had both the motive and the capability to do so. This is certainly more than we can say for the pro-Russian rebels,

who have neither. What is most telling is that the rebels were wrongly blamed for shooting down MH17 from the beginning by the Zionist faction, the very people who have both the motive and capability to carry out such a false-flag atrocity.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"America the Target: 9-11 and Israel's History of False Flag Terrorism" by Christopher Bollyn, *Solving 9-11*, January 14, 2008

<http://www.bollyn.com/america-the-target-9-11-and-the-history-of-false-flag-terrorism>

"Evidence Is Now Conclusive: Two Ukrainian Government Fighter-Jets Shot Down Malaysian Airlines MH17. It was Not a 'Buk' Surface to Air Missile" by Eric Zuesse, GlobalResearch.ca, August 4, 2014

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/evidence-is-now-conclusive-two-ukrainian-government-fighter-jets-shot-down-malaysian-airlines-mh17-it-was-not-a-buk-surface-to-air-missile/5394814>

Ihor Kolomoyskyi, Wikipedia, August 9, 2014

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ihor_Kolomoyskyi

"Largest Dutch pension fund boycotts Israeli banks over settlement ties" by Barak Ravid, Ha'aretz, January 8, 2014

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/.premium-1.567548>

"MH17 Brought Down by Air-to-Air Missile, Finished Off by 30-mm Cannon, Experts Allege," RIANovosti, August 6, 2014

http://en.ria.ru/military_news/20140806/191783761/MH17-Brought-Down-by-Air-to-Air-Missile-Finished-Off-by-30-mm.html

"Su-25KM Scorpion," YouTube.com, November 17, 2007

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZAszf4XPTFo>

"The Hallmarks of Zionist Atrocities: 9/11, Gaza, and Other Crimes" by Christopher Bollyn, August 6, 2014

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-hallmarks-of-zionist-atrocities-911-gaza-and-other-crimes/>

"Ukrainian Su-25 fighter detected in close approach to MH17 before crash – Moscow," (Important video of Russian radar findings) RT.com, July 21, 2014

<http://rt.com/news/174412-malaysia-plane-russia-ukraine/>

"Upgraded Su-25KM Proposed by Elbit, TAM," Defense-Update.com, August 9, 2014

<http://defense-update.com/news/su25KM.htm>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

The Israeli Photo of MH17 – Who is Yaron Mofaz?

Updated August 3, 2014



THE FINAL PHOTO OF MH17 ON ITS 17th BIRTHDAY – An Israeli named Yaron Mofaz took this photo of the Malaysia Airlines plane (MH17) shortly before it was shot down while flying over eastern Ukraine on July 17, 2014. Yaron Mofaz is also connected to GA Telesis, the Israeli-owned airlines company in Florida that owns a similar Malaysia Airlines plane that is parked in a hangar in Tel Aviv. So, why did the Israeli Mofaz take a photo of the plane that was shot down in the Ukraine?

“There have been two or three pieces of fuselage that have been really pockmarked; it almost looks like machine gun fire; very, very strong machine gun fire that has left these unique marks that we haven’t seen anywhere else. We have also been asked, for example, have we seen any examples of missile. Well, no we haven’t. That’s the answer”.

– Michael Bociurkiw, Canadian investigator with the OSCE, at the crash site of MH17

[“Downing of Malaysian Air Flight MH-17 – Smoking ‘Gun’, Not a Missile”](#) by John Esquire, syrianperspective.com, August 1, 2014



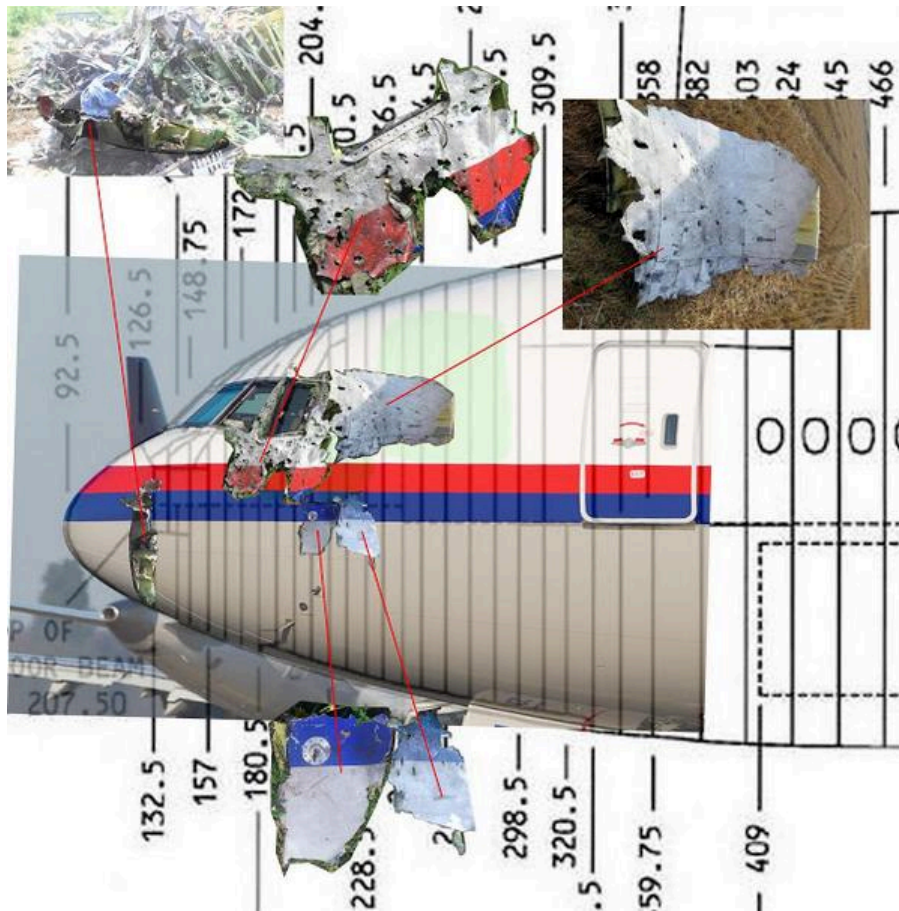
The holes seen in the cockpit wreckage of MH17 indicate the plane was shot down with cannon fire/machine gun fire aimed at the pilots. Who would have committed such a terror atrocity? Who were the pilots who shot down the Malaysian passenger airliner at 33,000 feet? A high-resolution pdf of this piece is available at: www.anderweltonline.com/fileadmin/user_upload/PDF/Cockpit-MH017.pdf



Other pieces of the aircraft show clear signs of machine gun/cannon fire. The pro-Russian rebels in eastern Ukraine do not have planes that could have shot down the Malaysia Airlines plane.



The graze mark on this wing section leads toward the cockpit. The plane that was Malaysia Airlines Flight 17 was shot down on its 17th birthday, July 17, 2014. Its first flight was July 17, 1997.



The terrorists who shot down MH17 evidently aimed their guns and cannons on the cockpit in an act of mass murder at 33,000 feet. We need to find out who was flying the military planes that are responsible for this atrocity and who sent them. Source of graphic: pbs.twimg.com/media/Bt80H-NCMAAISLd.jpg

There is a great deal of mystery about what caused the Malaysia Airlines Flight MH17 to come down in eastern Ukraine on July 17, 2014. One of the mysteries is why an Israeli named Yaron Mofaz took a photo of the plane before it left the airport in Amsterdam and then sold the photo to Reuters who published it shortly after the plane went down.

WHO IS YARON MOFAZ?

To confirm that Yaron Mofaz was indeed the name of the photographer, I called Reuters in Amsterdam and London. Peter Biggs in the London office confirmed that Yaron Mofaz was indeed the real name of the photographer.

There are a some reports on the Internet that say that Yaron Mofaz is the son of the former chief-of-staff of the Israeli military, Shaul Mofaz. From what I have found that is not the case. Shaul Mofaz has four children, Maya (34), Yonathan (31), Itamar (27), and Noa (25), so Yaron is not his son, but he is probably related, perhaps as a nephew.



PARTNERS IN CRIME – Lt. General Shaul Mofaz (right) was born Shahrām Mofazzazkār in Iran in 1948 and immigrated to Israel in 1957. Mofaz has served as Chief of Staff of the IDF, Acting Prime Minister, Vice Prime Minister, Minister of Defense, Minister of Transportation, and Minister without portfolio.



CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE IDF– Shaul Mofaz, seen here at a Pentagon meeting in 2002, was the Israeli military commander who gave the Zionist Neo-Cons their marching orders.



CHIEF OF ISRAEL'S SAYERET MATKAL – Mofaz served as chief-of-staff of the Israeli military from 1998–2002, which means that he, as head of the Sayeret Matkal of Ehud Barak and Bibi Netanyahu, must have been involved in the planning of the Israeli false-flag terror attacks of 9–11.



MOFAZ AND EHUD BARAK – The Sayeret Matkal is Israel's secret military commando force, which Netanyahu, Barak, and Mofaz are all former members of. Several members of the Sayeret Matkal were involved in the events of 9–11. Mofaz was the supreme commander of the Sayeret Matkal from 1998–2002.

According to Yaron Mofaz's [FaceBook page](#) he worked at Israil Airlines, studied at Tel Aviv University, and lives in Ramat HaSharon, near Herzliya, Israel. There is a gang of the Israeli Mofaz family in New York that runs an aviation related company called Pentagon 2000 Software. On July 23, 2014, an Irish branch company called [Pentagon 2000 Software Erp Limited](#) was set up in Dublin, Ireland. The company's listed directors are Gabriel Mofaz in New York and Yaron Mofaz in Israel.

SoloCheck.ie, a website about Irish businesses, has the following information about [Yaron Mofaz](#), the director of the Pentagon 2000 company: he is between 35–39 years of age and lives in Ramat Hsharon (sic), Israel.

The Pentagon 2000 company is a Mofaz family business, as the company website indicates:

Home	Company Profile	Products	Services	News	Events
Company Profile Corporate Headquarters Privacy Policy Management & Staff Research & Development Regional Offices Industry Memberships Job Opportunities Essential Links		Management & Staff World Headquarters Management & Staff; Gabriel Mofaz, P.E. Mechanical Engineering, B.Sc. Computer Science, MBA President Hezi Mofaz, P.E., Industrial Engineering, B.Sc. , M.Sc. , Computer Science VP, Research & Development Yossi Mofaz, P.E. in Electrical engineering and Bsc in Computer Science CFO, Chief Implementation Strategist Zviel Mofaz, Systems Engineer VP, Operations & Customer Service			

The Mofaz family runs Pentagon 2000, an enterprise software company that serves the aviation industry.

Source: www.pentagon2000.com/company.asp

BusinessWeek gives the following profile of the Mofaz family's Pentagon 2000 company:

Pentagon 2000 Software, Inc. operates as a vendor of enterprise software systems used in the aerospace, electronics, defense, power systems, metals trading, and high technology industries. It offers aviation software, components trading software, total power systems software, automotive and heavy duty parts software, support and maintenance, implementation planning, procedures manual development, customization and data migration, consulting, customer support, and training. The company was founded in 1986 and is based in New York, New York with additional offices in Estero, Florida; Van Nuys, California; Singapore; Bosques de las Lomas, Mexico; and Zichron Yaacov, Israel.

Source: investing.businessweek.com/research/stocks/private/snapshot.asp

BusinessWeek also provides the company's address and phone number so I called to get confirmation of the information. I finally got through to Yossi Mofaz. I told him I was interested in the new branch company they had created in Ireland. He wondered where I had gotten the information but confirmed that it was correct. He pretended not to know about the photo taken by Yaron Mofaz and suggested that it could be another Yaron Mofaz from Ramat HaSharon.



Yossi Mofaz

I then asked him if he was related to Shaul Mofaz, and he nervously denied that he was. I then asked if he was related to Avraham Mofaz, the father of Shaul Mofaz, and he asked me where I had gotten all of this

information, which indicates to me that he is probably related to both Avraham and Shaul. The webpage about Avraham Mofaz is, after all, on the Pentagon 2000 website at: www.pentagon2000.com/mofaz/



Avraham Mofaz, the father of Shaul Mofaz, was a Freemason in the Grand Lodge of the State of Israel. He passed away at age 80 in November 2001.

Source: www.pentagon2000.com/mofaz/

Because I knew the answer beforehand, I then asked Yossi Mofaz if his company, Pentagon 2000, had done business with Aviv Tzur and Avborne Heavy Maintenance, Inc. in south Florida. He confirmed that they did work together so I then asked if they also did business with GA Telesis, another company headed by Aviv Tzur. Yossi Mofaz confirmed that they did work with GA Telesis, which was the key confirmation I needed.

The fact that the Mofaz company works with GA Telesis is important because this is the aircraft disassembly company that owned a twin of the Malaysia Airlines plane that disappeared in March 2014. The GA Telesis twin Boeing 777 was a former Malaysia Airlines aircraft that the company sent to Israel in November 2013 although they had previously said that the aircraft would be disassembled in the United States.



ISRAEL'S SECRET MALAYSIA AIRLINES TWIN IN TEL AVIV – In the summer of 2013, the Israeli-run GA Telesis company of Florida obtained a Malaysia Airlines 777, which was virtually identical to the missing plane(s), and secretly sent the plane to Israel in November 2013. Why did the Israelis need a retired Malaysia Airlines 777 and why was the transfer of this plane to Israel kept secret by the company in Florida?

Yossi then seemed very nervous and asked for my call-back number. I told him that was not necessary because I had gotten the information that I needed. He complained that it was not fair that I had his number but he did not have mine. I told him that his number is listed in BusinessWeek so he should take it up with Michael Bloomberg, who owns BusinessWeek. Yossi Mofaz warned me that I should not write anything about his company or the company in Ireland.

The information that I have put together in the past few days indicates that Yaron Mofaz, the person who took the last photo of MH17 before it was shot down, is the director of a company that works with the Florida-based company that owns the Israeli twin of the missing Malaysia Airlines planes. As I told Yossi Mofaz, what a small world.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Airframe Details of 9M-MRD Malaysia Airlines Boeing 777-2H6(ER), Planespotters.net, August 2, 2014
http://www.planespotters.net/Production_List/Boeing/777/28411,9M-MRD-Malaysia-Airlines.php

"Architects of 9-11 Terrorism Consolidate Political Power in Israel" by Christopher Bollyn, May 11, 2012
<http://www.bollyn.com/13700/>

"Are the Israelis Planning Another 9-11 Using the Missing Boeing 777?" by Christopher Bollyn, March 18, 2014
www.bollyn.com/are-the-israelis-planning-another-9-11-using-the-missing-777/

Aviv Tzur, Executive Chairman, GA Telesis Composite Repair Group, LLC, BusinessWeek.com, August 1, 2014
<http://investing.businessweek.com/research/stocks/private/person.asp?personId=6614401&privcapId=6614354>

Avraham Mofaz, dedication page with eulogies and Freemasonry videos, Pentagon2000.com, August 1, 2014
www.pentagon2000.com/mofaz/

Company Overview of Pentagon 2000 Software, Inc., Bloomberg BusinessWeek, August 1, 2014
investing.businessweek.com/research/stocks/private/snapshot.asp

"Downing of Malaysian Air Flight MH-17 – Smoking 'Gun', Not a Missile," by John Esquire, syrianperspective.com, August 1, 2014
www.syrianperspective.com/2014/08/downing-of-malaysian-air-flight-mh-17-smoking-gun-not-a-missile.html

"Malaysia Airlines MH17: Michael Bociurkiw talks about being first at the crash site," (Video) CBC News, July 29, 2014
www.cbc.ca/news/world/malaysia-airlines-mh17-michael-bociurkiw-talks-about-being-first-at-the-crash-site-1.2721007

"Pentagon 2000SQL Selected by Avborne Heavy Maintenance operations at Miami International Airport to run their MRO and financials operations," Press Release, Pentagon2000.com, September 22, 2005
http://www.pentagon2000.com/press/press2005_09.html

Pentagon 2000 Software Erp Limited, company profile, SoloCheck.ie, August 1, 2014
www.solocheck.ie/Irish-Company/Pentagon-2000-Software-Erp-Limited-547195

"Revelations of German Pilot: Shocking Analysis of the 'Shooting Down' of Malaysian MH17. 'Aircraft Was Not Hit by a Missile'," By Peter Haisenko, GlobalResearch.ca, July 30, 2014
<http://www.globalresearch.ca/german-pilot-speaks-out-shocking-analysis-of-the-shooting-down-of-malaysian-mh17/5394111>

Shaul Mofaz, Wikipedia, August 1, 2014
en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shaul_Mofaz

"Shaul Mofaz, Netanyahu's new partner, ordered 'revenge' op that killed Palestinian police in 2002" by Alex Kane, Mondoweiss.net, May 8, 2012
mondoweiss.net/2012/05/shaul-mofaz-netanyahus-new-partner-ordered-revenge-op-that-killed-palestinian-police-in-2002.html

"The MH370 Cover-Up: GA Telesis Fabricates Story of Missing Plane's Israeli Twin" by Christopher Bollyn, June 20, 2014
www.bollyn.com/mh370-cover-up-ga-telesis-revises-history-of-twin-of-missing-plane-in-israel/

"Why is a Twin of the Missing MH370 in a Hangar in Israel?" by Christopher Bollyn, April 18, 2014
www.bollyn.com/why-does-israel-have/

Yaron Mofaz, director profile, SoloCheck.ie, August 1, 2014
www.solocheck.ie/Irish-Director/Mofaz/Yaron/2256704349

The Hallmarks of Zionist Atrocities: 9/11, Gaza, and Other Crimes

August 6, 2014



The devastation of Gaza looks very much like what we saw in New York City on 9–11. An increasing number of people are beginning to realize that the same people are behind both atrocities. One of the hallmarks of a Zionist atrocity is the utter disregard for human life.

What we need to stand up and say is that not only did they attack the *USS Liberty*—they did 9/11. They did it. I have had long conversations over the past two weeks with contacts at the Army War College, at the Headquarters Marine Corps, and I have made it absolutely clear in both cases that it is 100 percent certain that 9/11 was a Mossad operation. Period ... And the Zionists are playing this as truly an all-or-nothing exercise, because if they lose this one, if the American people ever realize what happened, they're done.

– Alan Sabrosky, Ph.D., former Director of Studies, Strategic Studies Institute, U.S. Army War College, March 2010

I'm aware that there's still some who would question or even justify the events of 9/11. But let us be clear: Al Qaeda killed nearly 3,000 people on that day. The victims were innocent men, women and children from America and many other nations who had done nothing to harm anybody. And yet al Qaeda chose to ruthlessly murder these people, claimed credit for the attack, and even now states their determination to kill on a massive scale. They have affiliates in many countries and are trying to expand their reach. These are not opinions to be debated; these are facts to be dealt with.

– President Barack Obama, Cairo University, Egypt, June 4, 2009

Watch out for false prophets. They come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ferocious wolves. By their fruit you will recognize them. Do people pick grapes from thornbushes, or figs from thistles? Likewise, every good tree bears good fruit, but a bad tree bears bad fruit. A good tree cannot bear bad fruit, and a bad tree cannot bear good fruit. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. Thus, by their fruit you will recognize them.

– Matthew 7:15–20, New International Version (NIV)



THE BITTER FRUIT OF ZION – Gaza under Israeli bombardment – using U.S. made weapons, paid for by the U.S. taxpayer.



Whole families were wiped out when Israeli bombs targeted homes. Many of these families are the rightful owners of homes and land in what is today Israel.



OLD TESTAMENT DESTRUCTION – The Israeli assault on Gaza was genocidal and merciless. Nearly two thousand people were killed, including hundreds of small children. No one was spared, not even the humble donkeys.

We are living in a time of frightful, and increasingly frequent, Zionist atrocities. In some cases, such as the latest Israeli military aggression against the people of Gaza, the perpetrator of the atrocity is obvious. In other cases, however, such as 9–11, the crisis in the Ukraine, and the mysterious downing of Malaysian airliners, the identity of the real culprits is not so clear. To identify who is behind any given atrocity there is a logical method anyone can use by asking a few simple questions.

The teaching of Jesus Christ about “A Tree and Its Fruit” is very helpful in understanding the true origin of the terror attacks of 9–11 and other Zionist atrocities. Using this teaching of the tree and fruit to analyze Zionist (i.e. Israeli) terrorism there are two parts of the teaching that we need to keep in mind: firstly, that a bad tree cannot bear good fruit; and secondly, that “by their fruit you will recognize them.”

The idea is that once one comprehends the diabolical nature of Zionism, one will more easily recognize its bitter fruits, i.e. terrorist actions that Zionists are responsible for. Perhaps the most difficult thing for many Americans, raised on a steady diet of television and Hollywood films, is to understand the true nature of Zionism.

The term Zion refers to the so-called “Jewish state” of Israel and its powerful support network of Zionists in London, New York, Miami, Hollywood, etc. The Rothschild family, for example, is a central pillar in the international Zionist network. It is the Zionist financial network based in London and New York, not the tiny nation of Israel per se, that has the greatest influence over our governments and media.

The reports, videos, and images from the recent Israeli aggression in Gaza have surely opened the eyes of millions of people about the criminal and cruel nature of Zionism and its “Jewish state”. The fact that the Israeli aggression occurred so close to the 13th commemoration of the terror attacks of 9–11 may help more people understand that the same Zionists/Israelis are behind the massacres in Gaza *and* the holocaust of the World Trade Center, the Pentagon, and Shanksville. These are two bitter fruits from the same tree – the tree of Zionism.



THE AMERICAN HOLOCAUST – More than 2,600 people were killed by the explosive demolitions of the Twin Towers on 9–11. A sophisticated and very powerful form of super–thermite was found in the dust of the destroyed towers.

The flame temperature of such super–thermite composites is about 4,000 degrees C. (7,232 degrees F.)

“BY THEIR FRUIT YOU WILL RECOGNIZE THEM”

There are a few observations that need to be made about any given atrocity in order to determine who is behind it. By asking a few questions we can quickly identify if the crime is of Zionist origin.

Does it make sense in the real world?

The first clue that we may be dealing with a Zionist false–flag atrocity is that such crimes usually do not make sense. The official version of 9–11, for example, that blames Osama Bin Laden and Arab Muslims, makes no sense because it resulted in the disastrous U.S. invasions and occupations of Afghanistan, Iraq, and other Arab and Islamic nations. Such a response was entirely predictable, so why would Arab Muslims do something that would bring such harm to their own people?

Likewise, the hasty U.S. government and media explanation that pro–Russian rebels shot down Malaysia Airlines Flight MH17 over eastern Ukraine makes no sense. Why would the rebels, who are fighting against the junta in Kiev, shoot down a Malaysian passenger plane? It simply makes no sense.

In false–flag operations the blame is usually quickly assigned to “the villain” before there is any investigation of the evidence. This is because the real purpose of a false–flag operation is to fix the blame on a targeted foe for a crime they did not commit. The people assigning the blame are most likely associated with the crime.

Does it advance the Zionist agenda?

The next question about such a crime is: Who benefits? Cui bono? Whose agenda is advanced by the atrocity? Does it serve the interests of the state of Israel or the financial empire of the House of Rothschild?

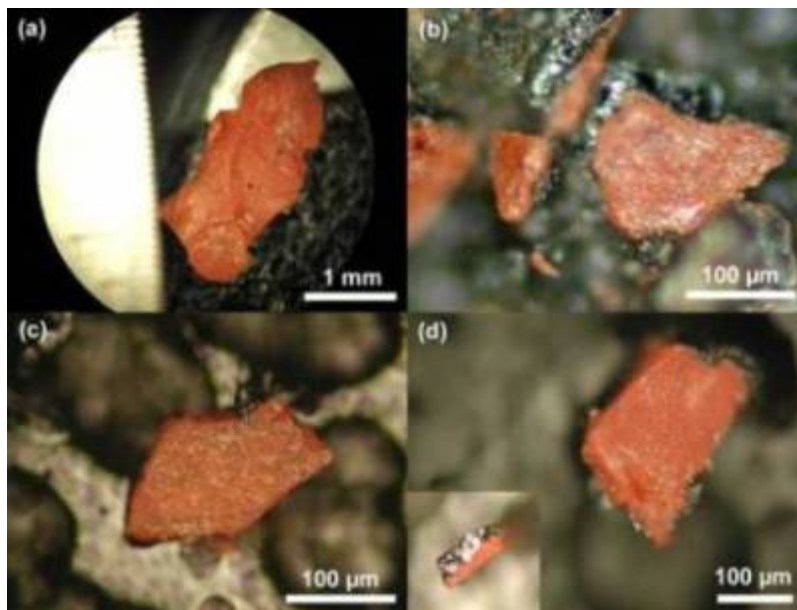
The false-flag terror attacks of 9-11 started a fraudulent “War on Terror”, which greatly increased the indebtedness of the United States. This massive debt benefits the ‘banksters’ and the House of Rothschild. The U.S. defense budget doubled in the wake of 9-11, military spending which has greatly enriched defense contractors at the expense of the American people and the republic.

The crisis in Ukraine and the downing of MH17 have both been used to foment hostility against Russia. Who benefits from a new Cold War with Russia? Defense spending has also increased in NATO member states, by U.S. diktat, to 2 percent of every member nation’s GDP. Who benefits from increased tension with Russia? Who benefits from ousting the elected government of Ukraine and replacing it with a gang of Zionist thugs and oligarchs?

Is the atrocity being reported fairly, completely, and accurately by the media?

No? A negative answer to this question is one of the clearest indications that we are dealing with a false-flag operation. In the case of 9-11 it was clear from the very beginning that the media was not reporting the whole truth. Eyewitness accounts of explosions, for example, were quickly omitted from the media discussion of the events of 9-11. Journalists, such as Stephen Evans of the BBC, who initially reported witnessing “a series of explosions” at the South Tower on 9-11, soon stopped talking about the things they had seen and heard before the towers fell.

In an obvious effort to protect the false narrative, the controlled media in the United States has avoided any discussion of the scientific evidence that disproves the official myth of 9-11. The evidence of a highly explosive form of super-thermite found in the dust of the demolished towers, for example, a crucial discovery that was presented in a peer-reviewed paper published in a scientific journal in 2009, has not been investigated or discussed by any mainstream media outlet in the five years since it was published. There can be no explanation other than outright censorship by the owners of the media for such one-sided and incomplete coverage of 9-11.



The discovery of chips of a nano-composite of super-thermite found in the dust of the demolished towers by Steven E. Jones and a team of scientists in 2009 has been avoided by the controlled media for five years.

In the case of the Israeli aggression against Gaza the media fails to explain the intense suffering and deprivation faced by the people of Gaza who have lived for 7 years under an extremely harsh Israeli blockade. The siege of Gaza is actually the longest siege in modern history, more than twice as long as the siege of Leningrad, but the fact that Gaza is blockaded is seldom even mentioned by the mainstream media. Lifting the siege and blockade of Gaza, however, is the main demand being made by the Palestinian side. The tunnels that the Gazans have built are not for terrorism, but for survival. These tunnels are the only way the imprisoned population can reach the outside world and obtain the necessities of life.

If essential facts about a major historical event like 9-11 or the invasion of Gaza are being avoided by the media it is very likely that there is a Zionist criminal element that needs to be concealed and protected. Why else would the Zionist-controlled media omit such information?

Has the atrocity been properly investigated and prosecuted?

What many people don't understand about 9-11 is that there was no proper criminal investigation. Although the World Trade Center was the scene of the greatest mass murder in U.S. history, the evidence from the crime scene, such as the structural steel, was treated like scrap; cut up into small pieces, mixed with other scrap metal, and shipped to China to be melted down. The public was given an utterly false story and incited to wage war in Afghanistan while the crucial evidence was being destroyed in two junkyards in New Jersey. The same is true for the FBI 'non-investigations' at the Pentagon and Shanksville.

The FBI investigation of the events of 9-11 was being managed by Michael Chertoff, the Assistant Attorney General (Criminal Division), who was the U.S. official who was supposed to collect the evidence, find the guilty parties, and prosecute them. Under Chertoff, however, an Israeli-American dual national, there was no 9-11 investigation and no prosecution.

In the end there was not a single trial for any of the families who lost loved ones on 9-11. The U.S. District Judge who oversaw the 9-11 litigation was Alvin K. Hellerstein, a dedicated Zionist in New York whose son lives in an illegal Israeli settlement on the occupied West Bank. His son happens to be an Israeli lawyer who works with a law firm that represents ICTS, the key Israeli defendant in the 9-11 tort litigation being managed by his father. This is a glaring conflict of interest on the part of the judge that was never discussed in the U.S. media.



Alvin K. Hellerstein

If a crime like 9-11 is not properly investigated and prosecuted you can be sure there is something to hide. The people who are responsible for the failure to investigate and prosecute are probably associated with the people who carried out the crime.

In the case of Israeli aggression in Gaza, there is very seldom any independent investigation of the many war crimes that are reported in the news. The Israelis have a long history of committing war crimes in every conflict they have been engaged, but there has never been a single Israeli taken to The Hague and prosecuted.

Are the same people involved in similar crimes?

When we look at the Israeli invasion of Gaza and 9-11 we see that the same people are involved at the highest level. Michael Bloomberg, the former mayor of New York, flew to Tel Aviv when the FAA advised U.S. airlines not to fly to Israel during the invasion of Gaza. Benjamin Netanyahu, the Israeli prime minister, met Bloomberg at the airport. The FAA ban on flights to Tel Aviv was a painful shock to Israelis and Netanyahu called upon his ally and partner in crime in New York to try and get the ban lifted as quickly as possible. Bloomberg also supported Netanyahu's criminal aggression in Gaza by saying that the murderous Israeli assault on Gaza was the correct and proper thing to do.



ZIONIST PARTNERS IN CRIME – Michael Bloomberg and Bibi Netanyahu during Israel's aggression against Gaza

Bloomberg and Netanyahu also happen to be two of the highest people involved in the 9-11 crime and cover-up. Bloomberg served as the mayor of New York City for 12 years after 9-11, during which time he oversaw the management of the cover-up. He is also the chairman of the 9-11 museum and memorial in which the official version, the false narrative, is pushed on the public like a product.



PROTECTING THE 9-11 MYTH – Mayor Bloomberg, the Netanyahus, and the Israeli designer of the 9-11 memorial, Michael Arad (far left), view the memorial under construction.

Benjamin Netanyahu is one of the chief architects of the fraudulent “War on Terror” and has promoted the idea in books and speeches since the 1970s through his Netanyahu Institute on Terrorism, which he founded with his father. On September 11, 2001, when Netanyahu was asked by the New York Times what the day’s events meant for him, Netanyahu said the terror attacks were “very good” for U.S.–Israeli relations.

A couple years later, Netanyahu told an Israeli audience: “We are benefiting from one thing, and that is the attack on the Twin Towers and Pentagon, and the American struggle in Iraq.”

So, when you see the very same people, like Michael Bloomberg and Benjamin Netanyahu, involved in the same things at the highest level, it’s a pretty good indication that these things are connected.

Finally, does the political leadership in the United States, Canada, Britain, and Australia, all doggedly support the false narrative while ignoring the evidence that exposes the reality of the crime?

If the political leadership continues to promote a false narrative, as President Barack Obama has about the events of 9-11, and ignores the scientific evidence that disproves their version, then it is very clear that the crime is most likely a Zionist false-flag operation. Why else would our leaders try to defend bald-faced lies?

Likewise, although Israel has clearly committed scores of war crimes in Gaza and the U.S. government has criticized Israel for bombing homes, mosques, and schools, Obama provided Israel with more bombs and hundreds of millions of dollars, as if rewarding the “Jewish state” for its crimes. In doing so Obama repeated the obligatory mantra that every controlled Western leader has been forced to say about the Israeli aggression – that Israel has the right to defend itself, as if that were the real reason for the Zionist state's attack against Gaza.

By asking these questions about 9-11 and other terror atrocities we can use logic to determine who is really behind these crimes that have changed our lives and nations. This method and these questions can be used to solve the unsolved atrocities from the past, such as TWA 800, Egypt Air 990, Pan Am 103, and the mysterious plane crashes of John F. Kennedy, Jr. and Sen. Paul Wellstone. The evidence suggests that the bombings in Bali, Madrid, and London, and even the Munich Olympics massacre of 1972 were probably Zionist false-flag operations.

For there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; neither hid, that shall not be known. Therefore whatsoever ye have spoken in darkness shall be heard in the light; and that which ye have spoken in the ear in closets shall be proclaimed upon the housetops.
Luke 12:2-3, King James Version

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"Active Thermite Material Discovered in Dust from the 9/11 World Trade Center Catastrophe" by Niels Harrit, Jeffrey Farrer, Steven Jones, et al., *Open Chemical Physics Journal*, April 2009

<http://benthamopen.com/tocpj/articles/V002/7TOCPJ.pdf>

"America the Target: 9-11 and Israel's History of False Flag Terrorism" by Christopher Bollyn, *Solving 9-11: The Deception that Changed the World*, January 14, 2008

<http://www.bollyn.com/america-the-target-9-11-and-the-history-of-false-flag-terrorism>

"Ignition Studies of Al₂Fe₂O₃ Energetic Nanocomposites" by L. Menon, S. Patibandla, K. Bhargava Ram, S. I. Shkuratov, D. Aurongzeb, and M. Holtz, Department of Physics and Nanotech Center, Texas Tech University, Applied Physics Letters, Vol. 84, No. 23, June 7, 2004

http://www.depts.ttu.edu/ntc/ResearchAndPublications/Publications/pdf/2004/APL_Fe_nanowires_2004.pdf

"Israel Did 9-11 - U.S. Military Expert Supports Bollyn Thesis" by Christopher Bollyn, April 3, 2010

www.bollyn.com/israel-did-9-11-us-military-expert-supports-bollyn-thesis

"The Culprits' War Against 9-11 Truth" by Christopher Bollyn, June 12, 2014

<http://www.bollyn.com/why-does-the-media-ignore-9-11-truth/>

"The Destruction of the Evidence" by Christopher Bollyn, *Solving 9-11: The Deception that Changed the World*, May 19, 2011

www.bollyn.com/the-cover-up

2193

Google +35

1307

14

25

Video of Israeli Massacre and Bombing of Ambulances

August 2, 2014

The following video shows what really happens when Israel bombs ambulances, which is a common and long-standing Israeli military practice. This is, of course, a serious war crime – but Israel carries out such atrocities with impunity. Why is Israel never held accountable for its war crimes?

After an Israeli bomb attack, a crowd of people have gathered in Shujayya, near Gaza City, waiting for emergency medical help. Three ambulances drive up, then, suddenly, the ambulances and the crowd are hit by one – or more missiles. Many people are killed and severely wounded in the blast. Although it is very graphic, this video is highly recommended viewing because it shows the true face of the Zionist terror state of Israel. Americans need to realize what it means to support the criminal state of Israel. The planes, missiles, and bombs that Israel uses are made in America and paid for by the U.S. Taxpayer.

How can any human being support such evil? There is, of course, absolutely NO excuse for such an atrocity.

The following link takes you to an excellent English-language page that has the video and comments from viewers:

richardedmondson.net/2014/07/31/graphic-new-video-of-shujayya-massacre-shows-ambulances-being-bombed/

The original YouTube video with Arabic-language titles and comments is here:

Video Link – youtu.be/hOhvd91332E

Gaza is Our Guernica

July 26, 2014



The Israeli terror bombing of Gaza has destroyed hundreds of homes often with entire families being wiped out.

Photo source: [The Guardian](#)



Americans are made complicit in this atrocity because our nation gives Israel the weapons and political cover that allow it to carry out such crimes with impunity. Why is the United Nations never able to do anything to stop Israel from killing civilians – time after time?

Introduction

By Christopher Bollyn

We Americans and people of the supposedly democratic West are culpable and complicit in Israel's terror bombing of the defenseless population of Gaza. We are made complicit in this latest Israeli massacre by virtue of the fact that our supposedly elected leaders have given the Israelis a green light to bomb the people of Gaza and because our government provides the planes, bombs, and missiles that Israel uses to carry out these atrocities. If the United States were to stop giving Israel political cover and providing "the Jewish State" with free weapons they would not be able to bomb Palestinians with impunity. This is why the Israeli terror bombing of Gaza is our Guernica, as Joseph E. Fasciani of Victoria, British Columbia, wrote in January 2009 after a similar Israeli massacre of Gazans.

The bombing of Guernica, a historic Basque town in Spain, on April 26, 1937, was an aerial attack by planes of the German *Luftwaffe* on the orders of the Spanish High Command. The bombing is considered one of the first raids in the history of modern military aviation on a defenseless civilian population.

The following article is by Joseph E. Fasciani of Victoria, British Columbia.

GAZA IS OUR GUERNICA

By Joseph E. Fasciani

January 20, 2009

It is long past time for the world to acknowledge that the destruction of Gaza is the Guernica of our time. All our moral compasses will be set from this point, as to our attitude in this true holocaust. Not one of us is exempt; all will be weighed in the balance of our beliefs and actions.

What do you think an artist is? An imbecile who has only eyes if he is a painter, or ears if he is a musician, or a lyre in every chamber of his heart if he is a poet, or even, if he is a boxer, just his muscles? Far, far from it: at the same time he is also a political being constantly aware of the heartbreaking, passionate, or delightful things that happen in the world, shaping himself completely in their image. How could it be possible to feel no interest in other people, and with a cool indifference to detach yourself from the very life which they bring to you so abundantly? No, painting is not done to decorate apartments. It is an instrument of war.

– Pablo Picasso



Guernica by Pablo Picasso (1937)

"In 1937 Pablo Picasso painted Guernica, a mural, as the centerpiece for the Spanish Pavilion of the World's Fair in Paris. It is a bitter irony that Guernica, the most lasting monument of the exposition, is the Twentieth century's most enduring symbol of the horrors of war and the inhumane use of technology. It is a portent for the terrors of the next decade. The painting is based on the events of April 27, 1937, when the German air force, in support of the Fascist forces led by Generalissimo Francisco Franco, carried out a bombing raid on the Basque village of Guernica in northern Spain.

"At that time such a massive bombing campaign was unprecedented. The hamlet was pounded with high-explosive and incendiary bombs for over three hours. The non-combatant townspeople including women and children were indiscriminately cut-down as they fled their crumbling buildings. The town of Guernica burned for three days leaving sixteen hundred civilians killed or wounded in its smoldering remains.

"The Fascist planners of the bombing campaign knew that Guernica had no strategic value as a military target, but it was a cultural and religious center for Basque identity. The devastation was intended to terrorize the

population and break the spirit of the Basque resistance. In effect it was intended to "shock and awe" the Basques into submission. The bombing of Guernica was a sensation in the world press. The Times of London called it the arch-symbol of Fascist barbarity."

Source: Picasso's *Guernica*

<http://employees.oneonta.edu/farberas/arth/ARTH200/guernica.html>

That the above description could be applied to the present horrors in Gaza with virtually no differences is condemnation enough for Israel to stand trial for war crimes and crimes against humanity.

Let us substitute Gaza for Guernica and Palestinian for Basque and see the eerie parallels:

The Fascist planners of the bombing campaign knew that Gaza had no strategic value as a military target, but it was a cultural and religious center for Palestinian identity. The devastation was intended to terrorize the population and break the spirit of the Palestinian resistance. In effect it was intended to "shock and awe" the Palestinians into submission.

That this massacre is made by the same people who scream "Holocaust!" about themselves is of course the supreme irony, and – from a Christian point of view – the greatest self-incrimination and sin. Sin. Well, there's a word!

Our idea of sin derives from the Greek word *harmartia*, which means to 'miss the mark,' something we cannot fault those precision Israeli bombers for. They locate and hit schools, hospitals, children's shelters, and UN aid stations. Any and all humanitarian relief points are now suitable targets.

An Israeli friend of mine told me this was a common joke there twenty years ago:

"Why does Israel need expensive spy satellites?"

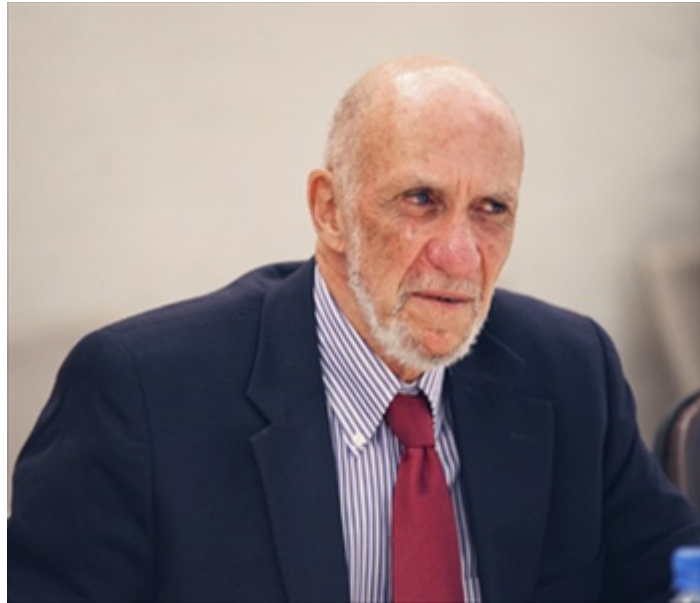
"So we can spot Palestinian kids picking up stones to throw at our tanks!"

For me, at nearly 66, it brings to mind all the black and white documentaries I watched as a child, often at rallies and memorials we attended with my father's business partners, Sam Windstrauch and Sam Silberstein, two real Jews who had no interest in Zionism, nor did Albert Einstein, no matter how often he was asked to support "Israel Bond Drives".

Now the murderers are strangely transposed: the old black and white movies of the Nazis destroying Guernica or taking the Warsaw ghetto have morphed into full-color TV journalists documenting Israel's "Defense" Forces [IDF] taking Gaza, exactly as was done sixty years ago.

The formerly abused become present abuser and use the same tactics: enclose the victims, cut off food, water, and fuel; bomb and shell one and all, set them fleeing in vain. Then move in and use all the newest weapons to maximize their deaths at minimal IDF losses. To date, it seems that goal is a kill ration of 100:1 or better, if possible.

As we step into the Ninth Circle of Hell, please note the IDF's weapons and tanks are the best that money can buy, and the USA supplies, in fact, *pays for* with the billions of dollars of "foreign aid" it generously gives to Israel every year. If the US gave its own citizens as much as it gives to Israel, each man, woman, and child would receive more than US\$ 33,000.00 a year. Let me know when you got your check, as I have yet to get mine.



"Is it an irresponsible overstatement to associate the treatment of Palestinians with this criminalized Nazi record of collective atrocity? [Holocaust] I think not."

– Richard Falk, the United Nations Special Rapporteur for Human Rights in the Occupied Palestinian Territory and international law authority at Princeton University, 2009

This much is certain: all these killers are true to their leaders, such as Bush, who told us that "I listened to the voices...and acted. I am the Decider." Some leader! Some decisions!

Can anyone see Christ in anything that comes out from Bush, or from any Zionazi spokesperson? "For it is not what goes into a man that makes him unclean, but what proceeds from his mouth!" warned Jeshua, 2000 years ago. Nothing's changed.

In the US of A and Canada, self-righteous "Christian" evangelicals aligned with Zionazis defame Him for a fictitious "security" which cannot ever be, for there can never be peace without justice.

In truth, they are not Christians. They, along with the Zionazis, are the new murderous Pharisees of our era, if we have eyes that truly see, and unstopped ears to hear the screams of agony in Gaza, the Guernica of our time.

Source: "Gaza Is Our Guernica" by Joseph E. Fasciani, January 20, 2009

www.rense.com/general84/gazzz.htm

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Gaza and 9-11: When Silence Means Complicity

July 21, 2014



While Israel's military aggression against Gaza is an outrageous war crime in which the majority of the casualties are innocent civilians, our political leaders refuse to condemn Israel for its actions.



ZIONIST QUISLING SUPPORT FOR ISRAELI TERRORISM – One week into Israel's terror bombing of the defenseless population of Gaza, Germany's Foreign Minister Frank-Walter Steinmeier appeared with Israel's prime minister Benjamin Netanyahu, saying: "I have come to Israel with the aim of sending a clear message, namely that Israel's security is of the greatest importance to us Germans. Under international law, as well as politically and morally, Israel has the right to protect its population against rocket attacks."

They claim to know God, but by their actions they deny him. They are detestable, disobedient and unfit for doing anything good.

— Titus 1:16

Beware of false prophets, who come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravenous wolves. You will know them by their fruits.

— Matthew 7:15-16

Trampling the rights of the Palestinians in the name of our exclusive right to the country, and by dint of a divine decree, is an ineradicable stain on Jewish history. Anyone who becomes entrenched in these views will end up bringing about the international ostracism of all of Israel, and if that happens, it won't be anti-Semitism.

— Zeev Sternhell, Israeli historian

Since I entered politics, I have chiefly had men's views confided to me privately. Some of the biggest men in the United States, in the field of commerce and manufacture, are afraid of somebody, are afraid of something. They know that there is a power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive, that they better not speak above their breath when they speak in

condemnation of it.

— Woodrow Wilson, *The New Freedom: A Call For the Emancipation of the Generous Energies of a People* (1913)



The Israeli terror bombing of Gaza has intentionally targeted homes causing the deaths of 550 and injuring 3,640.



"I WANT MY FATHER" - Whole families have been wiped out when their houses were bombed. This young boy was one of four siblings brought to the hospital wounded, two of them just three years old.



At least 80 percent of the casualties in Gaza are civilians, yet the leaders of the Western world refuse to criticize Israel or hold its leaders accountable for their egregious war crimes. What does this say about our leaders?

The failure of President Barack Obama and other Western leaders to condemn Israel and impose sanctions on “the Jewish State” for its murderous aggression against the defenseless population of the blockaded and besieged Gaza Strip indicates that our political leaders are nothing but subservient quislings serving the Zionist war agenda. Obama’s support for Israel’s criminal aggression in Gaza is identical to his support for the demonstrably false official version of what happened on 9-11. In both cases, Israeli atrocities of mass terrorism are being protected by the Zionist-controlled quislings and mass media. What does Obama’s support for the Zionist lies about Gaza and 9-11 tell us about the real origin of these terror atrocities and the corruption of our government?

During Christmas 2008, in the final days of the administration of George W. Bush, the Israeli military launched a criminal war of aggression against the people of Gaza, which they called Operation Cast Lead. When president-elect Obama was asked about the Israeli crimes he declined to comment saying he was not yet president. He added that he would have “plenty to say” after his inauguration. After he was installed as president, however, President Obama maintained his silence and said absolutely nothing about the egregious war crimes committed by Israel in the Gaza Strip.

Today, five-and-a-half-years later, Israel is once again committing war crimes in Gaza in an offensive called Operation Mighty Cliff, and once again President Obama is silent in the face of Israel’s flagrant acts of state terrorism. Israeli forces are bombing houses and using banned weapons, according to reports from doctors who have seen the injuries of the more than 500 killed and thousands of wounded Palestinians.

The overwhelming majority of those killed and wounded are innocent civilians, including many women and children. Using American-made fighter jets paid for by U.S. taxpayers, the Israeli military is dropping American-made bombs on homes often murdering whole families. Rather than condemning the Israeli atrocities in Gaza, Obama has stated that he supports Israel’s right to defend itself, implying that the Israeli massacre of hundreds of Palestinian civilians is somehow morally and legally justified.

Across America, Europe, and Asia, there have been hundreds of protests against the Israeli aggression in the Gaza Strip. An estimated 100,000 people protested in London on July 19. Why is it that our political leaders support Israeli aggression while the people in the streets condemn it?

The common people can easily understand that it is morally unjustifiable to bomb defenseless civilians in their homes. Anyone can grasp that it is immoral to confine millions of people in a narrow strip of land less than 30 miles long and 5 miles wide and to impose a blockade on the entire population for seven years.

Many of the families of the Gaza Strip are displaced Palestinian refugees from areas that were "ethnically cleansed" during previous Israeli wars of conquest. The very idea that a modern military, armed with advanced fighter jets and precision-guided missiles, would bomb and shell a confined and defenseless population is repulsive to any person with any sense of decency. So, why do our political leaders support the indefensible Israeli aggression against Gaza?

As I have pointed out in a number of articles, Barack Obama was an unknown politician in Chicago who was created and sponsored by the leading Zionist families of Chicago since 1992. One of Obama's first and most important Zionist sponsors was Bettylu Klutznick Saltzman, the daughter of Philip Morris Klutznick, the former president of B'nai B'rith International and the World Jewish Congress, and chairman of the United Jewish Appeal (UJA). Why was Klutznick, the highest-level elder of Zion and head of the international Zionist secret society, fostering an unknown black candidate from Chicago to be president?



SUPER ZIONIST PHILIP KLUTZNICK was Obama's first major political sponsor in Chicago. Klutznick was the president of B'nai B'rith International (1953-59), president of the World Jewish Congress, general chairman of the United Jewish Appeal (UJA), president of the American Friends of the Hebrew University, vice-president of the Jewish Welfare Board, a founder of the Conference of Presidents of Major Jewish Organizations, president of the Memorial Foundation for Jewish Culture, and vice president of the Conference on Jewish Material Claims Against Germany, among other things. Would such a dedicated Zionist sponsor Obama for any reason other than that he should serve his Zionist masters?

The Zionist strategy is obvious: like a Trojan Horse, Obama's blackness was exploited to bring a dedicated Zionist agent into the White House. Democrats who saw themselves as progressive voted blindly for Obama primarily because of his race, not because of his political achievements, which were of no significance whatsoever. Most of the people who voted for Obama were completely unaware that he was really a Zionist agent in disguise.

“HE WILL BE OUR FIRST BLACK PRESIDENT”

Bettylu Klutznick made no secret of the fact that she was cultivating Obama to be the first black president of the United States. In 1992, when Obama was thirty years old, Saltzman told David Axelrod and others, "He will be our first black president." Saltzman then commissioned Axelrod to create Obama, the presidential candidate. Rahm Emanuel, the son of a Zionist terrorist from the murderous Stern Gang and Obama's first chief-of-staff, was also recruited to train and manage Obama the candidate. In the key election in 2004 that brought Obama to the U.S. Senate, the opposing candidate withdrew from the race, leaving Obama as the only candidate.



OBAMA THE CANDIDATE was created by David Axelrod, who wrote his speeches and managed his political career.



Rahm Emanuel, first Chief of Staff of the Obama White House, served in the Israeli army and is the son of a real Zionist terrorist. The late Sherman Skolnick of Chicago called Emanuel the "Acting Deputy Chief for North America of the Mossad - Israeli Intelligence." Skolnick reported that Emanuel's father Benjamin had been "part of the Israeli assassin team that murdered Sweden's Count [Folke] Bernadotte" in 1948. Bernadotte was the United Nations envoy who was sent to Palestine to find a solution to the UN Partition Plan that gave Palestinian land to Jews from Poland and Russia.

Philip Klutznick and the Zionist leaders of Chicago (e.g. Lester Crown of General Dynamics and Penny Pritzker of Hyatt hotels) were not sponsoring Obama because they wanted to put a progressive president in the White House. The Zionist support was purposeful and had one essential purpose: Obama was being prepared for the presidency so that he would serve his Zionist masters under the guise of being America's first black president. These are the basic facts and calculus that we need to take into consideration when analyzing Obama's actions vis-à-vis Israel and the Zionist agenda.

The fact that Obama is beholden to his Zionist masters is the main reason why, in spite of all the song and dance about trying to achieve a peace deal between the Israelis and the Palestinians, we now have Israel waging war on Gaza and the Palestinian people. Secretary of State John Kerry could have achieved a peace deal and would have saved a great deal of time and effort if he had simply applied some real pressure on the Israelis to make peace – but he didn't. If the U.S. government does not put serious conditions on the Israelis to force them to make peace, they will never achieve peace. It's that simple.

The fact that President Obama is controlled by the elders of Zion is the real reason why his administration will never condemn Israeli aggression or threaten to apply punitive sanctions on “the Jewish State.” While Israeli prime minister Benjamin Netanyahu has bombed Gaza for two weeks in a row, the Obama administration has not uttered one critical word about Israel’s aggression or taken one single step to stop it. While Netanyahu bombs Gaza with impunity the Obama administration threatens to apply sanctions against Russia, which has done nothing that comes close to the state terrorism being carried out by Netanyahu and the Israeli military.

How is it that the United States gives a free pass to the tiny settler nation of Israel to commit aggression, time after time, while Russia is threatened with punitive sanctions and blamed for crimes it has not committed?

Although the facts about what brought down the Malaysia Airlines flight over Ukraine are not yet known, the disaster was exploited by the Israelis to provide cover for their long-planned ground invasion of Gaza, which began on July 17, the same day the Malaysian airliner was shot down. The downing of Malaysia Airlines Flight 17 appears to be yet another false-flag terror attack designed to increase tension with Russia. What we do know is that the plane that went down in the Donetsk region of the Ukraine is identical to the missing Malaysia Airlines plane that disappeared in March 2014. Both of these planes have an Israeli twin that has been sitting in a hanger in Tel Aviv since the end of 2013.

We also know that the conflict in the Ukraine was caused by the meddling of Zionist Neo-Cons like Victoria Kagan Nuland, Assistant Secretary of State. The civil war in the Ukraine is like a California brush fire that was started by Zionists from the U.S. State Department who now blame Russia for the results, which were completely predictable. The shooting down of MH17 certainly appears to be a false-flag terror atrocity which is designed to increase the level of tension and hostility between Russia and the West.

GAZA AND 9-11

Obama’s support for the Israeli aggression against Gaza is similar to his support for the official version of 9-11, which has been proven to be utterly false about what really happened on 9-11 and what caused the destruction of the World Trade Center.

As I have pointed out in great detail in the [*Solving 9-11*](#) set of books, the 9-11 atrocity and the criminal cover-up of the evidence were Zionist-controlled operations from beginning to end. The culprits behind the 9-11 crime and cover-up are all Israeli intelligence agents or Zionist supporters of the far-right Likud Party, which is headed by Benjamin Netanyahu.

The Zionist state of Israel is a false messiah and Benjamin Netanyahu is a false prophet of that false messiah. While the tiny state of Israel has a powerful hinterland in the Zionist organizations in Britain, the United States, and the West, their power is not great enough to make a false messiah into a real one. The Zionists may be able to control the president of the United States and other Western leaders but they cannot change the nature of the beast or bring good fruit from a bad tree.

Zionism has shown its true face in the terror atrocity of 9-11 and the criminal aggression against the people of Gaza. Billions of people around the world now recognize the inherent evil of Zionism and there is simply no way it will ever be able to redeem itself. Although Zionist quislings like Barack Obama and Canadian prime minister Stephen Harper of Canada stand in support of Israel’s aggression, the ground they are standing on is quickly being washed away by the tsunami of public opinion against the crimes and terrorism of Israel.



Millions of people around the world have shown that they will no longer allow their leaders to support Israeli crimes. A protest in Chicago on July 9, 2014.

Christopher Bollyn's official Facebook page: www.facebook.com/bollynbooks911

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"Are the Israelis Planning Another 9-11 Using the Missing Boeing 777?" by Christopher Bollyn, March 18, 2014
<http://www.bollyn.com/are-the-israelis-planning-another-9-11-using-the-missing-777/>

"How Will the False-Flag Kidnapping Scenario End?" by Christopher Bollyn, June 27, 2014
<http://www.bollyn.com/14768/>

"Is the Israeli Kidnapping Real – or False-Flag?" by Christopher Bollyn, June 22, 2014
<http://www.bollyn.com/14758/>

"Understanding the Crisis in Ukraine" by Christopher Bollyn, March 3, 2014
<http://www.bollyn.com/14573/>

"Who Runs the Obama White House?" by Christopher Bollyn, November 6, 2008
<http://www.bollyn.com/11305>

2193

Google +35

1307

14

25

The MH370 Cover-Up: GA Telesis Fabricates Story of Missing Plane's Israeli Twin

June 20, 2014



COVER-UP OF ISRAELI TWIN EXPOSED – GA Telesis, the Florida-based company that owned the Israeli twin of MH370, has been caught fabricating a cover story to explain why this plane (N105GT) was in a hangar in Tel Aviv when its Malaysian twin disappeared.



THE ISRAELI TWIN OF MH370 – GA Telesis recently crafted a press release, back-dated to October 4, 2013, and inserted it into the archives for 2013. The Internet archives, however, reveal that this fraudulent press release did not even exist in 2013. Why would GA Telesis be fabricating press releases to provide a plausible history for this suspicious plane in Tel Aviv if they were not trying to cover their tracks?

In March 2014, I posted a very important *terrorism-prevention* story that revealed that a near-identical twin of the missing Malaysian plane, that was Malaysia Airlines Flight MH370, was sitting in a hangar in Tel Aviv.

The article, "[Are the Israelis Planning Another 9-11 Using the Missing Boeing 777?](#)" pointed out, with photos and documentation, that a plane, very similar to the missing Malaysia Airlines aircraft, that had been obtained by a Florida-based company called GA Telesis for dismantling in the United States, was actually being kept *secretly* in a hangar in Israel. What, pray tell, was a plane, nearly identical to the missing MH370, doing in an Israeli hangar?

Because this was such a suspicious and ominous development that clearly had the very real potential to become another 9/11-type attack, I delved further into the questions surrounding this mysterious plane in Israel and its relationship with the missing MH370 in a series of articles:

"Why is a Twin of the Missing MH370 in a Hangar in Israel?"

– April 18, 2014

www.bollyn.com/why-does-israel-have/

"Was MH370 Hijacked thru Remote Access to its Computer System?"

– April 24, 2014

www.bollyn.com/was-mh370-hijacked-by-remote-access-to-its-computer-system/

"Was MH370 a U.S./Israeli False Flag Operation?"

– April 30, 2014


www.bollyn.com/14671/

I wrote and called GA Telesis several times to try and get an explanation why they had given the plane a new registration number, N105GT, and then flown it to Israel – months after it had been slated for dismantling in the United States? The company, however, refused to provide any explanation.



Now, months later, GA Telesis comes out with a back-dated press release that they slipped into their archives. It is clear, however, that this is a fabricated press release, crafted long after the Israeli twin was exposed on this website. The fraudulent press release does not appear in the Internet archives of the GA Telesis website from December 1, 2013. GA Telesis has been caught in a crude attempt trying to create a plausible history for the Israeli twin of MH370. Why would they be posting this after-the-fact press release now if they did not publish it when the plane was actually sent to Israel?

Here is the fabricated press release that was back-dated to October 4, 2013, and slipped into the archives:

GA Telesis Acquires Boeing 777-200ER for Dismantle

Posted  on Oct 4th, 2013 by [gatelesis](#) in [Press Releases](#)

GA Telesis Acquires Boeing 777-200ER for Dismantle

Fort Lauderdale, FL [October](#)  4, 2013 – GA Telesis, LLC announced that it has closed on the purchase and started the dismantling process for one Boeing 777-200ER (TRENT 800 powered) (MSN 28416) ex-Malaysia [Airlines](#) . The aircraft disassembly was contracted to Israel Aircraft Industries (IAI) in Tel Aviv. IAI also purchased the hull for their evaluation and analysis as to whether there is a potential for a freighter or tanker conversion of the 777 platform.

Source: www.gatelesis.com/ga-telesis-acquires-boeing-777-200er-for-dismantle/

The following screen-shot shows how GA Telesis inserted the fabricated press release, dated October 4, 2013, into the archives between one from August 21 and another from October 11:

GA Telesis Composite Repair Group ISO 9001 and AS9110 Accreditation

Posted on Oct 11th, 2013 by [gatelesis](#) in [Press Releases](#)

GA Telesis Composite Repair Group [ISO 9001](#) and AS9110 Accreditation October 11, 2013
Ft. Lauderdale, FL- – GA Telesis Composite Repair Group, LLC ("GAT CRG"), announced it has received accreditation under ISO 9001/AS9110, Quality Management Systems – Requirements for aviation maintenance organizations as certified by QMI-SAI Global Certification Services. This...

[View Article](#)

GA Telesis Acquires Boeing 777-200ER for Dismantle

Posted on Oct 4th, 2013 by [gatelesis](#) in [Press Releases](#)

GA Telesis Acquires Boeing 777-200ER for Dismantle Fort Lauderdale, FL October 4, 2013 – GA Telesis, LLC announced that it has closed on the purchase and started the dismantling process for one Boeing 777-200ER (TRENT 800 powered) (MSN 28416) ex-Malaysia [Airlines](#). The aircraft disassembly was contracted to Israel Aircraft Industries...

[View Article](#)

GA Telesis Adds Bombardier Q400 Component and Spare Engine Support Capabilities

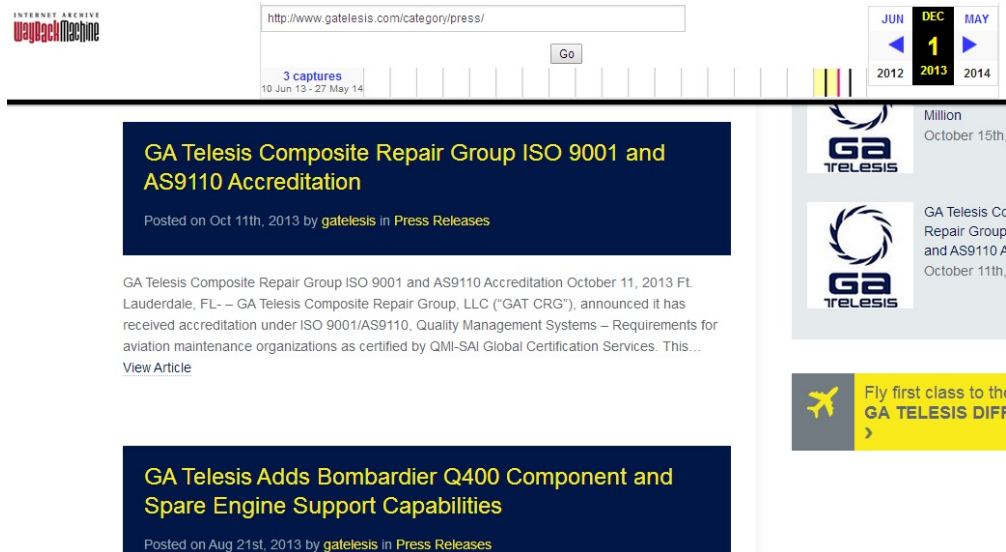
[Posted](#) on Aug 21st, 2013 by [gatelesis](#) in [Press Releases](#)

GA Telesis Adds Bombardier Q400 Component and Spare Engine Support Capabilities

August 21, 2013 Ft. Lauderdale, FL – GA Telesis, LLC ("GAT") announced that it has

Source: <http://www.gatelesis.com/category/press/page/2/>

The Internet archive capture from December 1, 2013, clearly shows that there was *no* press release dated October 4, 2013, about the Malaysia Airlines twin being sent to Israel – until quite recently, that is:



Source: web.archive.org/web/20131201071225/http://www.gatelesis.com/category/press/

The fact that GA Telesis created a fraudulent and back-dated press release to try and provide a plausible cover story for the Israeli twin of MH370 shows that they are trying to remove suspicion from a very suspicious plane and chain of events. It tells me that they are trying to cover their tracks – and have now been caught doing so.

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Understanding the Crisis in Ukraine

Updated May 11, 2014

Added recent video of U.S. Asst. Secretary of State Victoria Nuland (wife of Neo-Con Robert Kagan, founder of the PNAC group that called for a U.S. invasion of Iraq in 2000) being grilled by [Congressman Dana Rohrabacher \(R-CA\)](#) about the role of Neo-Nazis in the violent *putsch* in Kiev in which the elected Ukrainian government was ousted on February 21–22, 2014. Nuland tries to avoid answering Rohrabacher by saying the majority of the people in the Maidan were "peaceful protestors" – but it was certainly not peaceful protestors who overthrew the elected government in Kiev using fire-bombs and trained snipers.

Nuland was the U.S. official who was recorded telling the U.S. Ambassador to the Ukraine – more than two weeks before the elected president [Viktor Yanukovych](#) was overthrown – who would be the new leaders of the Ukraine. This is clear and irrefutable evidence that Mrs. Robert Kagan of the U.S. State Department conspired to bring about illegal regime change using violence in the Ukraine, just as her husband and the Kagan family did in Iraq. The proof can be seen in the [transcript of the telephone call](#) in which she names the people who will run the Ukraine, which was posted by the BBC on February 7, 2014. Mrs. Kagan, her husband, and her in-laws all belong in prison – not running U.S. foreign policy.

Video Link – youtu.be/Q6LxOyRmj2E

The following video is of a Palm Sunday press conference with the elected President of the Ukraine, Viktor Yanukovych, who was ousted by violent gangs who seized power in Kiev on February 21–22, 2014. The U.S. government was instrumental in the overthrow of the elected government in Kiev and supported the un-elected government that took power through a bloody coup.

"The U.S. has its share of responsibility in starting a civil war in Ukraine," ousted Ukrainian president Viktor Yanukovich said at a press conference in Russia. "It intrudes and tells Ukraine what to do."

Video Link – youtu.be/vem9KHL6dMQ

'I think,' said Sidonia, 'that there is no error so vulgar as to believe that revolutions are occasioned by economical causes.'

– *Coningsby* by Benjamin Disraeli (1844)



This political cartoon suggests that the crisis in the Ukraine, which has been fomented by the Neo-Con Kagan family and their Zionist masters, will fail in the Ukraine. Americans should ask why is the United States government pursuing such a destructive and reckless foreign policy, which is clearly detrimental to our national interest?



Sen. John McCain, the leading supporter of the Zionist war agenda in the U.S. Congress, talks to Arseniy Yatsenyuk (left), the new provisional prime minister, who happens to be Jewish, and Oleh Tyahnybok (center) of the "neo-Nazi" Svoboda party, in the Ukraine in December 2013. Isn't it odd that a Ukrainian Jew and a neo-Nazi should be working so closely together?



Oleh Tyahnybok says a "Moscow-Jewish mafia" rules Ukraine and that "Germans, Kikes and other scum" want to "take away our Ukrainian state." In 2005, Tyahnybok, a trained medical doctor, co-signed an open letter to President Yushchenko calling for a parliamentary investigation into the "criminal activities of organized Jewry in Ukraine."



A battalion of Patriots of Ukraine paramilitaries tooled up in the midst of the protests.



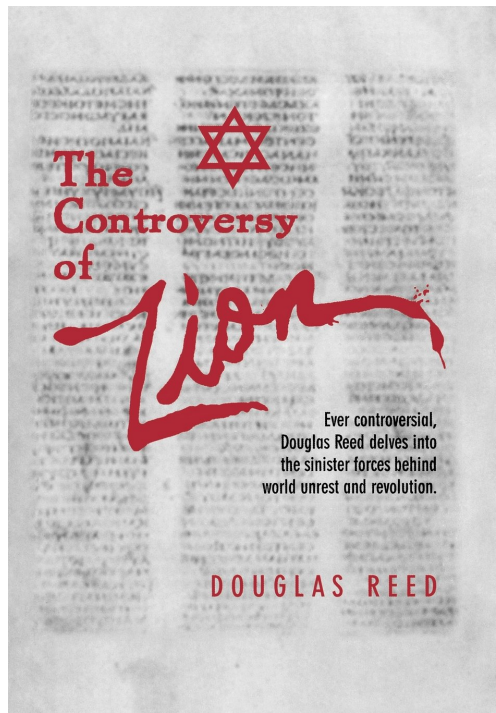
The far-right mobs were the vanguard of a protest movement that deposed the elected government of Ukraine, but who was directing the mob?



THE ISRAELI PLATOON LEADER "DELTA" – One of the leaders of the Svoboda mob of anti-government protestors is "Delta", an Israeli veteran of the IDF's Givati infantry brigade, according to a report from the [Jewish Telegraphic Agency](http://www.jta.org) (JTA.org). Delta, an Orthodox Jew in his late 30s, headed a force of 40 men and women, including several fellow IDF veterans, in violent clashes with government forces. As platoon leader, Delta says he takes orders from activists connected to Svoboda: "I don't belong [to Svoboda], but I take orders from their team. They know I'm Israeli, Jewish and an ex-IDF soldier. Delta says he has frustrations related to being an outsider: "Sometimes I tell myself, 'What are you doing? This is not your army. This isn't even your country.'"

The crisis in the Ukraine is a very serious matter that pits the United States against Russia. While we don't know how this crisis will end, we certainly know how it started and who has guided it to this dangerous point. In order to grasp what is really going on in Kiev, we need to understand who is pulling the strings in the so-called EuroMaidan protests and who has been appointed to head the unelected provisional government of the Ukraine.

I happen to have been reading Douglas Reed's excellent historical analysis of Zionism, *The Controversy of Zion*, during the time when the world witnessed a regime change in the Ukraine, a regime change which has been forced on the people of the Ukraine by violent protestors in Kiev, the capital.



The Controversy of Zion is an excellent historical analysis of Zionism. This book explains the roots and diabolical and destructive goals of Zionism. It is highly recommended reading.

In the chapter entitled “The Warnings of Disraeli”, I found a most apt quotation for the situation in the Ukraine in a speech Benjamin Disraeli, the first Jewish prime minister of Britain, gave in the House of Commons in 1852:

The influence of the Jews may be traced in the last outbreak of the destructive principle in Europe. An insurrection takes place against tradition and aristocracy, against religion and property... the natural equality of men and the abrogation of property are proclaimed by the secret societies which form provisional governments, and men of the Jewish race are found at the head of every one of them.

After violent protestors seized government buildings, President Viktor Yanukovich fled the capital due to fear for his life and his family. This allowed the people guiding the protests in the street to push through appointments for a provisional government, which is headed by Arseniy Yatsenyuk.



While violent protests created a coup situation, Victoria Nuland of the U.S. State Department chose Arseniy Yatsenyuk (right) to be the prime minister of Ukraine.

As Ben Judah wrote in his 2009 article for ISN Zurich, "Ukraine: The Rise of Yatsenyuk":

Yatsenyuk has two major issues that will come to a head before the elections. Firstly he is Jewish, which according to political analyst Taras Kuzio, could pose a major problem... Yatsenyuk's Judaism is not his only identity related political problem. Members of his family were prominent in the Ukrainian nationalist movement, which will doubtless cost him votes in the country's Russian-speaking east.

What is most disturbing about the regime change that brought Yatsenyuk to power is that he seems to have been put in that position through the actions of Victoria Nuland, an official of the U.S. State Department who is married to Robert Kagan. The Kagan family, Lithuanian Jews of Khazar ancestry, seems to have a permanent fiefdom at the State Department. [Kagan and Kahn are Khazar names that derive from a title of imperial rank in the Mongolian and Turkic languages equal to the status of emperor and someone who rules a khaganate.]

Robert, Fred, and their father, Donald Kagan, were the founders of the Project for a New American Century, which aggressively pushed for war against Iraq during the Clinton and Bush administrations. Rather than being allowed to start new wars, the Kagans should be prosecuted for their roles in the conspiracy to wage a war of aggression against Iraq. (See: ["Russia Under Attack"](#))



Victoria Nuland Kagan of the U.S. State Department made a media event out of supporting the anti-government protests in Kiev. How would the U.S. government respond to a foreign diplomat taking such actions with protestors in front of the White House? Is this not improper meddling in the internal affairs of a sovereign nation?

To understand the illegal role that Victoria Nuland of the U.S. State Department played in setting up the provisional government in Kiev, just read this extract from her phone call with the U.S. Ambassador to the Ukraine. This phone call preceded the appointment of Yatsenyuk by about two weeks:

Nuland: Good. I don't think Klitsch [Vitali Klitschko] should go into the government. I don't think it's necessary, I don't think it's a good idea.

Pyatt: Yeah. I guess... in terms of him not going into the government, just let him stay out and do his political homework and stuff. I'm just thinking in terms of sort of the process moving ahead we want to keep the moderate democrats together. The problem is going to be Tyahnybok [Oleh Tyahnybok, Svoboda party] and his guys and I'm sure that's part of what [President Viktor] Yanukovich is calculating on all this.

Nuland: [Breaks in] I think Yats [Arseniy Yatsenyuk] is the guy who's got the economic experience, the governing experience. He's the... what he needs is Klitsch and Tyahnybok on the outside. He needs to be talking to them four times a week, you know. I just think Klitsch going in... he's going to be at that level working for Yatseniuk, it's just not going to work.

Pyatt: Yeah, no, I think that's right. OK. Good. Do you want us to set up a call with him as the next step?

THE NEW UKRAINIAN COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

The coup in Kiev also made Oleksandr Turchynov the acting President of Ukraine. On February 25, Turchynov assumed the duties of the supreme commander-in-chief of the Ukrainian Armed Forces. While some American Baptists are reporting that Turchynov is a pastor or an elder at his church, the Word of Life Center in Kiev, they are missing the point. The Word of Life is a Zionist organization posing as a church. It was established by a Swedish Jew named Ulf Ekman, who created a church called "Livets Ord", which established evangelical churches throughout the former Soviet Union in the early 1990s with the express purpose of finding and funding Jewish emigration to Israel.



The Word of Life church in Kiev...



and its pastor, the former head of Ukrainian intelligence, Oleksandr Turchynov, who is now the acting president of Ukraine. Pray tell, what kind of church is this?

As the Wikipedia article about "Livets Ord" says: In conjunction with Christian Zionists in the United States, Livets Ord operates a fund to supply money to Russian Jews who want to move to Israel. The fund, named "Operation Jabotinsky", is named after Russian Vladimir Jabotinsky.

Vladimir "Ze'ev" Jabotinsky (1880–1940), was a radical (i.e. revisionist) Zionist leader who established a number of Jewish terrorist organizations such as Beitar, Hatzohar, and the Irgun. The Irgun is the terrorist group, headed by Menachem Begin, that bombed the King David Hotel in Jerusalem. Begin founded the Likud party from the former

members of these Zionist terrorist groups in the 1970s. The fact that "Livets Ord" runs "Operation Jabotinsky" to find Jews in the former Soviet Union to send to Israel indicates that it is working closely with the Mossad, the branch of Israeli intelligence that was originally created to facilitate Jewish emigration to Palestine.

As I discovered in Estonia, a pastor from "Livets Ord" went on to work for U.S. military intelligence (See: "Note from Christopher Bollyn", March 28, 2009). This brings me to another aspect of the EuroMaidan protest that reeks of U.S. meddling in the internal politics of the Ukraine.

What I found in Estonia was that the so-called patriotic press was controlled by U.S. military intelligence asset Aleksander Einseln. Einseln was the retired U.S. Army officer from California who went to Estonia in the early 1990s to head the military of the newly-independent Estonia. What I discovered through this contact was that this "patriotic press" outfit controlled by General Einseln had several hundred skin-heads that it could mobilize for mob actions. This indicated that the "skin-head" movement in Estonia was actually a controlled mob that could be called upon by agents of U.S. military intelligence to create mob violence wherever and whenever needed.

Given what I have seen about how the U.S. military intelligence has cultivated hordes of agents in every country of the former Soviet Union through its programs at the Marshall Center in Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Germany, I would think that the skin-head situation in the Ukraine is not very different from what I found in Estonia. Their bosses probably attended the same courses at the Marshall Center.

THE SNIPERS

On February 20, snipers opened fire on the protestors and the police, killing many on both sides with shots to the head. This is the same kind of false-flag terrorism tactic that has been used by the rebels fighting against the Syrian government. An atrocity is committed with the intention that it will be blamed on the targeted party, in this case the Ukrainian president Viktor Yanukovich.

According to a leaked report from an Estonian diplomat who was in Kiev shortly after the killings, it now appears likely that the snipers were working on behalf of the opposition – not the Yanukovich government. Video evidence taken during the shooting indicates that the protestors were being fired on from the rear, evidently from the multi-story hotel controlled by the Maidan protestors behind them.

"Maidan – Inconvenient truth: shooting in the back"

Video Link – http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=5dc_1393953567

In an intercepted phone call between Estonian Foreign Affairs Minister Urmas Paet and EU Foreign Affairs chief Catherine Ashton, Paet, who had just been in the Ukraine, can be heard telling Ashton that it was not Ukrainian President Viktor Yanukovich who was behind the sniper killings of people in the Maidan, "but it was somebody from the new coalition." This exchange can be heard from about 8:15 to 9:15 in the video that contains the entire phone call between Paet and Ashton.

Urmas Paet: What was quite disturbing, this same Olga told as well that all the evidence shows that the people who were killed by snipers from both sides, among policemen and then people from the streets, that they were the same snipers killing people from both sides.

Ashton: Well, yeah...that's, that's terrible.

Paet: She then also showed me some photos she said that as a medical doctor she can say that it is the same handwriting, the same type of bullets, and it's really disturbing that now the new coalition, that they don't want to investigate what exactly happened. So there is now stronger and stronger understanding that behind the snipers, it was not Yanukovich, but it was somebody from the new coalition.

The whole telephone conversation can be heard here:

<http://vineyardsaker.blogspot.se/2014/03/intercepted-phone-call-between-estonian.html>

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"Anonymous Ukraine Klitschko e-mails and Nuland/Pyatt dialogue prove US-backed coup" by John Robles, VoiceofRussia.com, February 25, 2014

http://voiceofrussia.com/news/2014_02_25/Anonymous-Ukraine-Klitschko-e-mails-and-Nuland-Pyatt-dialogue-prove-US-backed-coup-9378/

"In Kiev, an Israeli army vet led a street-fighting unit" by Cnaan Liphshiz, Jewish Telegraphic Agency, February 28, 2014

<http://www.jta.org/2014/02/28/news-opinion/world/in-kiev-an-israeli-militia-commander-fights-in-the-streets-and-saves-lives>

"Khagan" definition, Wikipedia, March 4, 2014

<en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Khagan>

"Kiev snipers were Opposition hitmen" by Vladimir Radyuhin, TheHindu.com, March 5, 2014

<http://www.thehindu.com/news/international/world/kiev-snipers-were-opposition-hitmen/article5754177.ece>

"Kiev snipers shooting from building controlled by Maidan forces – Ex-Ukraine security chief," RT.com, March 13, 2014

<http://rt.com/news/ukraine-snipers-security-chief-438/>

"Mercenaries took part in Maidan violence – Ex-Ukraine security chief," interview with Aleksandr Yakimenko, the former head of Ukraine's security service, RT.com, March 13, 2014

<http://rt.com/op-edge/mercenaries-at-maidan-ukraine-558/>

"Livets Ord" (Word of Life), Wikipedia, March 3, 2014

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Livets_Ord

"Maidan – Inconvenient Truth: Shooting in the Back", LiveLeak.com

http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=5dc_1393953567

"Marshall Center – Creating Agents for the Empire", RumorMillNews.com, by Christopher Bollyn, March 26, 2004

<http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/archive.cgi/read/46557>

"Neo-Nazis and far-right protesters in Ukraine", libcom.org, Jim Clarke, January 23, 2014

libcom.org/news/neo-nazis-far-right-protesters-ukraine-23012014

"Note From Christopher Bollyn", TheTruthSeeker.co.uk, March 28, 2009

<http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/?p=10499>

"Russia Under Attack" by Christopher Bollyn, February 15, 2014

www.bollyn.com/14562/

"Ukraine: The Rise of Yatsenyuk" by Ben Judah, ISN Security Watch, Zurich, August 5, 2009

<http://www.isn.ethz.ch/Digital-Library/Articles/Detail/?lng=en&id=103593>

"Ukraine crisis: Transcript of leaked Nuland-Pyatt call," BBC News, February 7, 2014

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-26079957>

"Ukraine on brink of civil war after blood was spilt in east – Yanukovich", RT.com, April 13, 2014

rt.com/news/yanukovich-ukraine-war-civil-292/

"Ukraine crisis: Transcript of leaked Nuland-Pyatt call" with analysis by Jonathan Marcus, BBC.com, February 7, 2014

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-26079957>

"Ze'ev Jabotinsky", Wikipedia, March 5, 2014

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ze%27ev_Jabotinsky

2193

Google +35

1307

14

25

Was MH370 a U.S./Israeli False Flag Operation?

April 30, 2014



A former Malaysia Airlines plane (9M-MRI), a near identical twin of the missing MH370, has been sitting in a hanger in Tel Aviv since last December. Keith Maart, an American researcher and writer, examines the U.S. military and Israeli connections of the company that owns this plane and speculates on what might have happened to the missing MH370.

Photo by Lesyek Grzechynia, Planespotters.net

**MH370: Evidence Suggests a Naval Intelligence/Israeli
False Flag Operation was Exposed Before Execution of an Attack**

By Keith Maart

April 25, 2014

On March 26, 2014, investigative journalist Christopher Bollyn broke what has probably been the most important story to date on the missing Malaysian Airlines Flight 370 (MH370). With the befuddled and clueless mainstream media (MSM) parroting what the government was telling them and some theorizing anything from black holes to

alien abduction, Bollyn reported that there was a Malaysian Airlines Boeing 777 identical to MH370, which had been stored in a hangar in Tel Aviv since November 2013.[1] For those knowledgeable of Israel's long history of false-flag attacks, the implications of such a long shot "coincidence" were alarming and frightening.

In October 2013 a Ft. Lauderdale, Florida-based company, GA Telesis ("GAT"), acquired a 15-year-old Malaysian Airlines Boeing 777 ("GAT's Malaysian 777") from Kuwaiti-based ALAFCO Leasing (lessor to Malaysian Airlines). GAT's Malaysian 777 was flown to the relatively small and seasonal Tarbes Lourdes Airport in France's Pyrenees mountains around October 4, 2013.[2] This movement of the plane coincidentally occurred a week after President Obama announced that the U.S. would seek diplomatic solutions with Iran regarding its nuclear program. While the plane was at Tarbes Lourdes, the Malaysian Airlines name on the plane was apparently painted over, although the signatory red and blue stripes on the fuselage remained.

The actual sale and transfer of the plane to GAT appears to have occurred on October 21, 2013, as a new registration number in GA Telesis' name was obtained at this time.[3] Although GAT's primary business is the scrapping and subsequent sales of plane parts, the fact that they re-registered this plane suggests that they did not intend to scrap it. Although GAT usually issues press releases when they acquire jumbo jets and state their intentions for the planes, no GAT press release was issued for this plane. In addition, no other information was found discussing this significant jet sale or GAT's intended use of the plane.

A scrapping of this plane would be questionable for a couple of reasons. Firstly, in August 2012, Malaysian Airlines stated it had no plans to retire or add any Boeing 777s to its fleet.[4] Secondly, Telesis was ostensibly planning on scrapping an expensive jet that still had some 10-plus years of expected average life remaining.[5] Indeed, two other Boeing jets that Telesis announced it was dismantling in July 2013 were about 22 and 27 years old.[6] Moreover, holding an expensive jumbo jet in storage for about 6 months and not doing anything with it does not make any economic sense.

Around November 4, 2013, GAT's Malaysian 777 was flown to Ben Gurion Airport in Tel Aviv, Israel, and reportedly has been there ever since.[7] On April 2, 2014, this author contacted Rebecca Longo, the Vice President of Aircraft Systems Group at GA Telesis, and asked her if GAT had a Malaysian Airlines Boeing 777 sitting in Israel. Ms. Longo confirmed that the jet was in Israel and awaiting disassembly. When I asked Ms. Longo why the plane was in Israel and why they would scrap such a young plane, she suggested that I talk to the CEO of GAT, Abdol Moabery. This author tried to call Abdol Moabery several times during the week of April 21, 2014, but he never replied.

Clarifying Note: A GAT press release of July 10, 2013, stated that another apparent Malaysian Airlines Boeing 777 had begun to be disassembled by GAT in the USA.[8] The alleged serial number of this plane was MSN 24818, while the serial number of the plane purchased in October 2013 was MSN 24816. However, various public records do not show that plane 24818 was ever transferred from Malaysian Airlines to GAT.[9] Besides GAT's press release, no other information was found that confirms GAT acquired this plane. Thus, the Malaysian Airlines 777 mentioned in GAT's July 2013 press release (24818) does not appear to be the one acquired in October 2013 and discussed above (24816). Flight MH370's serial number was MSN 24820.

Evidence Suggests GA Telesis is an Apparent Front Company in an Attempted False Flag Operation

Abdol Moabery is the founder and CEO of GA Telesis. He started the company in early 2002 at the age of 34 after apparently just 7 questionable years in the aviation business.[10] I say "questionable" because all that is known about Moabery before he founded GAT is contained in a few sentences of a brief autobiography that can be found in several places on the Internet.[11] There are many open questions about Moabery's past and evidence suggests he may be associated with U.S. Naval Intelligence and that GAT is an intelligence front company. Coincidentally, Moabery

and the Israeli Vice Chairman of a GAT subsidiary that can retrofit planes, Aviv Tzur, were aviation executives in the immediate area where 3 of the 4 alleged 9/11 hijacker cells were located.

According to Moabery's Internet biography, before starting GAT, he served in the U.S. Navy and Navy Reserves, was Director of Marketing and Sales at C-S Aviation Services, and was then Executive Vice President of Aviation Systems International. Moabery does not provide the dates for his Navy service and prior two jobs, and provides very little additional information about them.

No information was found on Moabery's naval career, for example, which units he served in and for how long he served. However, background checks show that Moabery lived in Jacksonville, FL, and Warrenton, VA. Jacksonville hosts a large and strategic U.S. Naval Air Station and an intelligence unit called the U.S. Navy Information Dominance Corps (NIDC). NIDC includes enlisted and civilian professionals who possess skills in information-intensive fields. It also receives extensive training in information, intelligence, counter-intelligence, networks, and space, and its mission is to deliver full-spectrum cyber information warfare and intelligence training to achieve decision superiority.^[12]

Moabery's potential involvement in NIDC (including as a reservist) or other military intelligence units would be somewhat hypothetical if not for the fact he also apparently lived in Warrenton, VA. Warrenton houses the Warrenton Training Center (WTC) which is a large classified government communication complex that has served many roles, most notably as a CIA signals intelligence facility, numbers station, and communications laboratory. WTC also has a communications and signals intelligence training school for various federal agencies including the CIA, NSA, Department of Defense and Department of State.^[13] Since Moabery does not disclose anything about his Navy career, a possible military intelligence background cannot be discounted.

An April 25, 2014, GAT press release states that they hired Dale Karraker as new Director of Government and Defense Programs. Coincidentally, Karraker began his career as Cryptologic Technician for the U.S. Navy and most recently Country Manager for a gas turbine company (Chromalloy, Inc.) in Saudi Arabia.^[14] A Navy Cryptologic Technician performs a wide range of tasks in support of the national intelligence-gathering with an emphasis on cryptology and signal intelligence and generally maintains security clearance.^[15] Given Moabery's apparent station in Warrenton, he may have had a similar Navy intelligence background as Karraker.

Moabery's first listed job as Director of Marketing and Sales of C-S Aviation appears to be a huge leap of responsibility given his previous Navy experience and questionable college education.^[16] C-S Aviation is a George Soros Company, and Moabery was allegedly responsible for the sales and marketing of a fleet of commercial aircraft. Moabery's next job was EVP of Aviation Systems International (Boca Raton, Florida), where his responsibilities allegedly included oversight and management of all operations. ASI was a privately held company that was involved in the jet scrapping and parts supply business. ASI went bankrupt in 2004. This author found no evidence confirming that Moabery worked for either of the aforementioned companies.

Oddly, the only company besides GAT where Moabery's name came up in an Internet search is one that he does not list on his on-line biography. Per a January 2008 *New York Times* article, Moabery invited ex-New York Mayor Rudy Giuliani to invest in and promote a closely-held start-up company (Skywatch LLC) that Moabery was a partner in along with Raytheon, a large U.S. military contractor. Moabery tried soliciting Giuliani to Skywatch more than two years earlier, and according to the *Times*, Moabery left the company in December 2006, but remained a shareholder in its parent company. Skywatch's main product was the Eagle-300, an electronic monitoring device to detect illegal aliens at border fences.^[17] The full extent of Moabery's relationship with Raytheon is not known, as are many things in his alleged professional life.

GAT is a privately held company and it is not known who all of its owners are, or who supplied the money to start the company in 2002. With apparently 7 years work experience, it is unlikely that Moabery had the equity funds or the experience to obtain bank financing for his new business. GAT's primary business of jumbo jet scrapping and parts supply ("parts out business") is a capital intensive business that would require relatively substantial start-up money and bank financing. Being privately held, GAT does not report its financial results and it is not known what units generate the most business. GAT reports about a half dozen different divisions and one of GAT's groups is its Defense and Government Systems Division.

There is little public information relating to GAT's government and defense contracts, but GAT lists on its website a half-dozen military aircraft that it supports and states that its defense division provides security and surveillance products and consulting and partnering services. GAT allegedly provides plane maintenance services for defense and government customers. In April 2013, GAT entered into several agreements with Boeing Defense Services for inventory management on several planes Boeing provides to the military.^[18] The full extent of GAT's and Moabery's military relationships is unknown.

In 2011, GAT acquired assets and certain liabilities of Ultimate Aircraft Composites (UAC), a Florida based Israeli-run company that specializes in the repair of aircraft. Per a GAT press release in January 2011, UAC is capable of supporting the repair and manufacture of a plane's structural and composite components including flight control services and nacelle systems (parts separate from fuselage, including engines, fuel system, etc.). UAC had several contracts for the repair of structural military components for various government and military agencies. Per GAT, "The addition of military component capability to our existing range of commercial and regional aircraft will allow us to complete the circle of complex composite and structural repair services."^[19] Given UAC's Israeli management, it is very likely that UAC had contracts with the Israeli government.

UAC became a GAT subsidiary named GA Telesis Composite Repair Group and several of UAC's Israeli executives became officers and board members of GAT's new subsidiary. UAC's Chief Executive Officer, Aviv Tzur, was made Executive Chairman and is one of three board members of GAT's Composite Group. Tzur is Chairman of the Florida Region Israeli-American Chamber of Commerce and Christopher Bollyn confirmed that Tzur and other officers and board members of GAT's Composite Group are Israeli citizens.^[20] When Bollyn spoke to Tzur and told him that people who answered the phone at GAT's Composite Group did not know who he was, Tzur told Bollyn that "only the guys at the top" would know about his position with the company.^[21]

Finally, there appears to be a relatively significant disconnect between GAT's alleged operations and what some public records show. GAT's press releases over the last several years suggest that they have scrapped about two dozen planes.^[22] However, Planespotters.net fleet history shows that GAT has only scrapped one plane and has sold the overwhelming majority of planes that it has acquired.^[23] This discrepancy could indicate a front company whose operations are not what they state. Coincidentally, GAT usually provides a quarterly summary of its acquisitions and operations within two to three months after each quarter, but a summary for the fourth quarter of 2013 has not been provided nearly 4 months later.

Both GAT and Abdol Moabery have a number of appearances and characteristics of fronts for U.S. intelligence, and Aviv Tzur's addition to the company in 2011 provides a clear connection to the Israeli government and military. Without these individuals and institutions providing evidence and answers to the many critical questions about them, their possible involvement in what appears to be an exposed false flag operation cannot be ignored.

MH370 Apparently Flown to Diego Garcia: Navy Intelligence's Part in the Exposed False Flag Operation

Despite weak, questionable, and conflicting evidence, the general consensus in the mainstream media is that MH370 appears to have followed a primarily southerly route and crashed somewhere in the southern Indian Ocean (over

1,000 km SW of Perth, Australia) after running out of fuel. This theory is primarily based on alleged satellite data from a British satellite telecommunications company named Inmarsat. There are significant questions about the reliability of Inmarsat's findings, not the least of which is that no other satellite data has confirmed them and that the company has extensive military contracts. No evidence from any source has been found to confirm Inmarsat's findings.

The investigation into MH370's disappearance has been filled with incompetence, cover-ups, and disinformation. The scope of this paper is not to rebut the questionable and conflicting evidence, but to show that the evidence suggests that the plane may have been flown to a strategic U.S. naval and satellite communication facility in the central Indian Ocean. On a small island named Diego Garcia, 450 miles from the Maldives, there is a U.S. naval base with a runway that can accommodate jumbo jets. There is nothing else on Diego Garcia except for the U.S. Navy base and its satellite communications facility.

Around sunrise, at 6:15 a.m. on March 8, 2014, (9:15 a.m. Malaysia time), several residents on the Maldives island of Huvadho reported seeing a very low-flying jumbo jet. The residents provided good detail and described the aircraft as white with red stripes, which is very similar to the colors of MH370. According to some residents, the plane was flying so low they could see the doors on the plane. The residents stated that they sometimes see small seaplanes around the island, but this was the first time they ever saw a jumbo jet. People were coming out of their houses to see what was causing the tremendous noise. The eyewitnesses say that the airplane was traveling in a south-easterly direction toward Addu, the last and most southern island in the Maldives.^[24]

There are several important facts and observations that need to be made at this point:

1. Huvadho residents would have been the first (the sighting happened around sunrise) and last to see the plane before it reached Diego Garcia, which is south of Huvadho. Although there was one more Maldives island (Addu Island, about 50 miles straight south of Huvadho) before Diego Garcia, the plane was reportedly traveling in a south-easterly direction, apparently in order to avoid Addu Island.
2. If the plane was flying so low that some people could see the plane's doors and it was very loud, then it was probably flying no more than 500 feet above sea level. At this flying height, the plane was flying low enough to avoid conventional radar.
3. The time the plane was spotted was about 8.5 hours from take-off and it had flown roughly 2,200 miles, averaging approximately 250 miles per hour. (From Kuala Lumpur to the original destination of Beijing was 2,700 miles.) Although the plane had more drag at the lower altitude and would have gotten worse fuel mileage, the much slower than normal speed would have compensated for the greater air resistance.^[25]
4. From the point where the plane was spotted, there was another 500 miles to Diego Garcia, or approximately two hours at its then current speed.

The day after the sightings were reported in the Maldives media, the acting Malaysian transport minister stated that the Maldives reports were "not true," based on a conversation between the heads of Malaysia's and Maldives' Defense Forces. Maldives National Defence Force stated there was no trace that MH370 had been picked up on their radar.^[26] Of course not, the plane was apparently flying at around 500 feet and all other tracking devices have been intentionally turned off. The finding of the sightings being "not true" implies that the residents deliberately lied and no evidence or support was provided for this fact. Indeed, if the residents who spotted the plane were found to be intentionally lying in one of the most high profile international investigations in years, then it would likely be a crime and there's no evidence they were charged with one. What would be the eyewitnesses' motivation to tell such an alleged blatant lie?

As reported in the mainstream media, the head pilot of MH370, Capt. Zaharie Ahmed Shah, had a “sophisticated” self-built flight simulator in his house. Despite the FBI saying that they found nothing unusual on the simulator, several media organizations reported that Shah had Diego Garcia programmed into his simulator which suggests that he practiced flights to that remote island.[27] As a glance at Google Maps reveals, the closest easily-sighted amount of land to a direct path between the last-known location of MH370 and Diego Garcia is the Maldives, so it would make sense (especially if fuel was tight and navigation was uncertain) to aim for the Maldives en route to Diego Garcia.

A major Malaysian news organization reported that investigators found that Diego Garcia, and its runway, was among the top-five locations programmed in Shah’s simulator, along with Male, Maldives.[28] The only thing on Diego Garcia is the U.S. Navy and commercial flights do not go to Diego Garcia. Given that Shah appears to have flown the plane at about 500 feet above sea level, practicing on a simulator would have been very helpful.

Diego Garcia is owned by the British government and is leased to the U.S. government. U.S. navy operations on the island include a large ship and submarine base, an air base, a communications and “space tracking” facility, and a logistics anchorage for regional operations, including for the Middle East. Diego Garcia was used as the launching pad for U.S. bombers in both the Afghanistan and Iraq wars, and as a logistics supply hub.

Diego Garcia also happens to be the place where the U.S. has several hundred “bunker-buster” bombs stored in event of a possible attack on Iran. The *Scotland Herald* reported in 2010 that a Florida-based shipping company (Superior Maritime Services) entered into a contract with the U.S. government to ship 387 “Blu” bombs used for blasting hardened or underground structures.[29] Thus, Diego Garcia might well be a logical staging area for a false-flag operation against Iran. Coincidentally, Superior Maritime Services does lots of military work and is located in the same Florida County (Broward) as GA Telesis.

With the bunker buster bombs stored at Diego Garcia, it’s probable that there is an Israeli presence there that is involved in the planning and preparation of a possible attack on Iran. It’s likely that there has been military coordination between the U.S. and Israel and it would make sense that Diego Garcia would be used given its state of the art satellite systems (to identify Iran’s potential nuclear sites) and its probable use as a launch pad for possible bombing strikes against Iran.

Another significant unanswered question is why didn’t Diego Garcia’s sophisticated satellite systems pick up any data on MH370 given it allegedly flew within about one thousand miles of the base and allegedly crashed about 2,000 miles from Diego Garcia. There’s speculation that U.S. military and intelligence did have the means to monitor MH370’s flight. Diego Garcia’s military satellite systems would almost certainly have had the capability to pick up the same “pings” that Inmarsat’s satellite allegedly picked up.

The Feeble Framing of Iran and the Exposed “Plan A” of the Attempted False Flag Operation

For about the last decade, Israel and U.S. neocon hawks have been trying to convince the world that Iran is six months away from producing a nuclear bomb, and the dire consequences if they’re not stopped. Israel’s cited source for this evidence is their vaunted intelligence services, which have been proven wrong time and time again. Realizing that President Obama and the rest of the world is sick and tired of their “crying wolf,” Israel and certain neocon related elements within the U.S. military and intelligence apparatus are clearly getting desperate for action which now appears to be in the form of a joint false-flag operation to implicate Iran.

The Iranian connection to MH370 was established quickly when two Iranian men were found to have boarded the flight using stolen passports. Although many American media organizations floated the theory that the Iranian men could have been party to a terrorism plot, most mainstream media organizations have not promoted it as likely

theory. Fox News and its owner Rupert Murdoch, however, have been aggressively promoting this theory along with Israeli media outlets. These false-flag actors are clearly trying to set the stage that Iran is most likely behind MH370's disappearance and that the Iranians are planning to use the plane in some sort of terrorism attack.

One of the first signs that the fix was in on Iran, is when the *Daily Mail* (UK) noticed the obviously photo-shopped picture of the two Iranian passengers on Flight MH370. On March 24, 2014, the *Daily Mail* pointed out that both Iranian men had the exact same green pants, brown shoes, and leg positions in their photos.^[30] In a very strange excuse, the Malaysian police said the image of one man had been accidentally placed on top of the other when they were photocopied. The pilot's apparent complicity in the diversion of the plane to Diego Garcia and the flagrant errors and cover-ups attempted by the Malaysian government may indicate that certain individuals in Malaysia may have been recruited into the likely U.S./Israeli covert operation.

There are several different ways that a false-flag attack involving two identical Malaysian Airlines 777's could have been undertaken, but now that the plan has been exposed we will probably never know what was actually being planned. However, one possible scenario is that GAT's Malaysian 777 in Tel Aviv was undergoing retrofitting for the operation that probably included such things as automated flight systems, Iranian/Russian parts, explosives, etc. The Malaysian Airlines name would be painted back on the plane and it would then be used in another 9/11-type attack. MH370 would be disassembled at Diego Garcia and identifying parts would be placed at the crash site of the substitute plane suggesting that it was MH370 that the Iranians had retrofitted for the operation.

Naval intelligence's fingerprints are all over MH370's disappearance, from its likely flight path to Diego Garcia to Abdol Moabery's possible involvement in the Navy Intelligence. The fact that GAT had an identical Malaysian Airlines 777 sitting in a hangar in Tel Aviv is another long-shot coincidence that is too hard to ignore. U.S. and Israeli intelligence do not think inside the box and they were apparently up to some of their old tricks in the case of MH370. With hundreds of one-ton bunker buster bombs sitting in Diego Garcia waiting to be used, the temptation to use them and attack the second most significant oil-rich country in the world was apparently too much for the U.S. military and Israel to resist. Now that Plan A has been foiled, we'll now have to wait to see what Plan B has in store.

References and Endnotes

[1] Christopher Bollyn, "Are the Israelis Planning Another 9-11 Using the Missing Boeing 777?" Bollyn.com, March 18, 2014, updated through March 30, 2014

<http://www.bollyn.com/are-the-israelis-planning-another-9-11-using-the-missing-777/>

[2] N105GT GA Telesis Boeing 777-2H6(ER) MSN 24816, Planespotters.net

http://www.planespotters.net/Production_List/Boeing/777/28416,N105GT-GA-Telesis-php

Planespotters.net is an aviation internet site that tracks jet ownership and movement. The plane sale was probably under contract between GAT and ALAFCO when the plane was flown to France around October 4, 2013.

[3] Ibid.

[4] Malaysia Airlines' Boeing 777, Sunn Aero, Sunnaero.blogspot.com, August 2012

<http://sunnaero.blogspot.com/2012/08/malaysia-airlines-boeing-777.html>

[5] Helen Jiang, "Key Findings on Airplane Economic Life," Boeing, March, 2013
http://www.boeing.com/assets/pdf/commercial/aircraft_economic_life_whitepaper.pdf

The subject paper concluded that the average useful life of a Boeing jet is 27 years.

[6] A July 2013 GAT press release noted that a Boeing 757 and Boeing 767 were being scrapped at that time and the ages of these planes were approximately 22 and 27 years (see Endnote 8 for Press Release). The evidence of age at scrapping is as follows:

Boeing 757 MSN: http://www.planespotters.net/Production_List/Boeing/757/25276,N542UA-United-Airlines.php

Boeing 767 MSN: http://www.planespotters.net/Production_List/Boeing/767/22326,N325AA-American-Airlines.php

[7] N105GT GA Telesis Boeing 777-2H6(ER) MSN 24816, Planespotters.net, Ibid.

[8] GA Telesis Press Release, July 10, 2013
<http://www.gatelesis.com/ga-telesis-disassembles-boeing-777-200er-767-200er-and-757-200er/>

[9] Malaysia Airlines Boeing 777-2H6(ER) MSN 24818, Planespotters.net
http://www.planespotters.net/Production_List/Boeing/777/24818,9M-MRK-Malaysia_Airlines.php

[10] Moabery does not include a college education on most of his internet biographies, however, a 2011 article in a local Florida newspaper stated that Moabery graduated from Florida Atlantic University in 1994 (degree and major were not stated). Moabery turned 27 that year and he started GAT when he was 34, suggesting that he worked about seven years before founding the company.

[11] Biography of Abdol Moabery, Florida Atlantic University Fall 2011 Executive Forum Lecture Series
<http://business.fau.edu/news-events/news-details/index.aspx?nid=4>

Other biographies of Abdol Moabery can be found on various websites. However, they are all similar to this biography except for minor variations.

[12] US Navy Information Dominance Corps, Wikipedia.com
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Information_Dominance_Corps

Although NIDC was formerly started in 2009, the predecessor operations and functions were most likely in existence before that time.

[13] Warrenton Training Center, Wikipedia.com
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Warrenton_Training-Center

[14] GA Telesis Press Release, GA Telesis Announces Dale Karraker as Director of Government and Defense Programs, April 25, 2014
<http://www.gatelesis.com/ga-telesis-announces-dale-karraker-as-director-of-government-and-defense-programs/>

[15] Cryptologic Technician, Wikipedia.org
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cryptologic_technician

[16] See Endnote 10

[17] Russ Buettner, "Giuliani Had Ties to Company Trying to Sell Border Technology," The New York Times, January 18, 2008
http://www.nytimes.com/2008/01/18/us/politics/18fence.html?_r=0

[18] GA Telesis Awarded Several Boeing Defense Service Agreements, GA Telesis Press Release, April 17, 2013
Error! Hyperlink reference not valid.

[19] GA Telesis Acquires Additional Composite MRO Facility and Re-brands it as GA Telesis Composite Repair Group, GA Telesis Press Release, January 29, 2013
<http://www.gatelesis.com/ga-telesis-acquires-additional-composite-mro-facility-and-re-brands-it-as-ga-telesis-composite-repair-group/>

[20] Israeli-American Chamber of Commerce – Florida Region. Officers
<http://www.iacc-fl.org/Leadership.html>

[21] Chris Bollyn, "Why is a Twin of the Missing MH370 in a Hangar in Israel?" Chrisbollyn.com, April 18, 2014
<http://www.bollyn.com/why-does-israel-have/>

[22] GA Telesis Press Releases, GA Telesis Website
<http://www.gatelesis.com/category/press/>

[23] GA Telesis Fleet Details and History, Planespotters.net
<http://www.planespotters.net/Airline/GA-Telesis>

[24] Farah Ahmed and Ahmed Naif, "Maldives Island Residents Report Sighting of Low Flying Jet," Haveeru Daily, March 18, 2014
<http://www.haveeru.com/mv/news/54062>

[25] Kuala Lumpur to Diego Garcia is approximately 2,000 miles, but additional mileage was assumed.

[26] "Missing MH370: Maldives Probe Reports of Possible MH370 Sightings," Asiaone.com, March 19, 2014
<http://news.asiaone.com/news/asia/missing-mh370-maldives-probe-reports-possible-mh370-sighting>

[27] "Flight MH370 Facts," CNN News, March 20, 2014
<http://ireport.cnn.com/docs/DOC-1114188>

[28] "MH370: Diego Garcia Runway Found in Captain Zaharie's Flight Simulator,' Astro Awani , March 18, 2014
<http://english.astroawani.com/news/show/mh370-diego-garcia-runway-found-in-captain-zaharies-flight-simulator-32034>

[29] Rob Edwards, "Final Destination Iran?", The Scotland Herald, March 15, 2010
<http://www.heraldscotland.com/news/world-news/final-destination-iran-1.1013151>

[30] Ian Drury and Candace Sutton, 'Why did Somebody Doctor Photo of Men Who Took Flight MH370' The Daily Mail (UK), March 23, 2014
<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2587554/Did-somebody-doctor-photo-men-took-Flight-MH370-Fears-cover-amid-claims-pictures-passengers-set-legs.html>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Was MH370 Hijacked thru Remote Access to its Computer System?

April 24, 2014

John Byers: You said they intend to bring this down in the middle of New York City?

Bert Byers: (Nods "yes")

John Byers: What if there is no bomb?

Bert Byers: Well how are they going to bring it down?

John Byers: The same way a dead man can drive a car.

– Dialogue between passengers on a plane that has been remotely hijacked and is being flown into the World Trade Center, "The Lone Gunmen" (pilot episode), Fox TV, March 4, 2001



Was the missing Malaysia Airlines Flight 370 hijacked by remote access to its vulnerable computer systems? The evidence suggests this is the most probable explanation, although it is not discussed in the mainstream media.

The unexplained disappearance of Malaysia Airlines Flight 370 raises a question that is seldom discussed in the mainstream media: Was MH370 hijacked by criminals who hacked into the plane's computerized flight system and took over complete control of the plane, leaving the pilots incommunicado and unable to do anything?

Such a scenario would explain how the plane was abruptly diverted from its flight path to Beijing and why there were no further communications from the cockpit, apart from an attempted mobile phone call from the co-pilot as the plane flew over Penang. This makes no sense unless we consider that the normal communication channels between the plane and the ground had been disabled and the plane was being flown by unknown pilots who had gained access to the plane's computer system from a remote location, either on the ground or from another plane. This would explain why the co-pilot made a "desperate" attempt to communicate with the ground using his mobile phone. The attempted call was not completed because the plane soon flew out of range of the Penang transmitting station, but it is an important clue to what happened to the plane. The pilots were not the criminals; they were the victims of a computer hijacking that took over control of their plane.

There is a fundamental problem with modern cars and planes: their computerized systems can be hacked into by a remote “super-user” who can take complete control of the vehicle or aircraft leaving the driver or pilot utterly helpless. In this way a modern car or plane can be remotely hijacked and destroyed.

The ability to hijack cars and planes and turn them into remotely-controlled drones by removing the control from the driver or pilot was the subject of the pilot episode of “The Lone Gunmen”, which aired on Rupert Murdoch’s FOX Network on March 4, 2001. This 44-minute program is well worth watching because it shows a great deal of prescience in how this technology could be used in an attack on the World Trade Center using passenger aircraft, which is what happens during the climax in the final minutes of the show.

Video Link – youtu.be/iRtqQLMAZek

CNN has also done a short report on the capability of ground-based pilots to take over control of an aircraft so that the pilots are completely prevented from doing anything to regain control the plane. In the CNN piece this technology is presented solely as a tool to *prevent* a hijacker from taking control of the plane from the cockpit. The idea that this technology could be used *to hijack* a plane by a remote pilot is not even mentioned in the CNN piece. Why would they ignore this obvious danger?

Video Link – youtu.be/iRtqQLMAZek

BOEING HAS A PROBLEM

The Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) recently addressed the computer vulnerability of the Boeing 777 aircraft to external threats that could hijack a plane like the missing Malaysia Airlines Flight 370 using remote access to its computer flight system. In a ruling published in the Federal Register on November 18, 2013, the FAA put into effect “special conditions” to address the vulnerability of the computer systems on various Boeing 777 aircraft, including the type that was Malaysia Airlines MH370.

The following excerpts are from the FAA ruling, entitled “Special Conditions: Boeing Model 777–200, –300, and –300ER Series Airplanes; Aircraft Electronic System Security Protection From Unauthorized External Access”:

These special conditions are issued for the Boeing Model 777–200, –300, and –300ER series airplanes. These airplanes, as modified by The Boeing Company, will have novel or unusual design features associated with the architecture and connectivity capabilities of the airplane's onboard network computer systems, which may allow access to or by external computer systems and networks...

Connectivity to, or access by, external systems and networks may result in security vulnerabilities to the airplane's onboard network system. The applicable airworthiness regulations do not contain adequate or appropriate safety standards for this design feature.

The Model 777–200, –300, and –300ER series airplanes have fly-by-wire controls, software-configurable avionics, and fiber-optic avionics networks.

The proposed architecture is novel or unusual for commercial transport airplanes by enabling connection to previously isolated data networks connected to systems that perform functions required for the safe operation of the airplane. This proposed data network and design integration may result in security

vulnerabilities from intentional or unintentional corruption of data and systems critical to the safety and maintenance of the airplane.

The architecture and network configuration in the Boeing Model 777-200, -300, and -300ER series airplanes may enable increased connectivity to, or access by, external airplane sources, airline operations, and maintenance systems to the aircraft control functions and airline information services. The aircraft control functions and airline information services perform functions required for the safe operation and maintenance of the airplane. Previously these domains had very limited connectivity with external sources. The architecture and network configuration may allow the exploitation of network security vulnerabilities resulting in intentional or unintentional destruction, disruption, degradation, or exploitation of data, systems, and networks critical to the safety and maintenance of the airplane.

The existing regulations and guidance material did not anticipate these types of airplane system architectures. Furthermore, 14 CFR regulations and current system safety assessment policy and techniques do not address potential security vulnerabilities, which could be exploited by unauthorized access to airplane systems, data buses, and servers. Therefore, these special conditions are issued to ensure that the security (i.e., confidentiality, integrity, and availability) of airplane systems is not compromised by unauthorized wired or wireless electronic connections.

Because the vulnerability of the Boeing 777 computer system goes right to the question of what happened to MH370, I contacted the author of the ruling, Jeffrey E. Duven of the FAA's Aircraft Certification Service in Renton, Washington, and asked him the following questions:

The document uses the verb will, suggesting that this is a problem for the future. Is this vulnerability not a problem for all Boeing 777s of the 200 and 300 ER categories?

Could this vulnerability have been a factor in the hijacking of the missing Malaysia Airlines MH370, which the New York Times described as a computer hijacking in which the codes had been changed?

What is the legal status of the FAA rule regarding these problems on the Boeing 777 aircraft?

Duven told me to contact Allen Kenitzer, a public affairs specialist with the FAA. Kenitzer responded to my questions with a written statement:

We apply special conditions when the existing standards do not contain adequate or appropriate safety standards for new or novel design features. With the evolution of network technology, the FAA has been issuing special conditions to establish the appropriate standards to protect aircraft systems and networks from intentional, or unintentional, unauthorized access. The more recent special conditions issued for the 777 are not unique in this regard. We have not issued these special conditions as the result of any known vulnerabilities but rather to address new, recently-certified design features.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"Special Conditions: Boeing Model 777-200, -300, and -300ER Series Airplanes; Aircraft Electronic System Security Protection From Unauthorized External Access", Federal Aviation Administration, November 18, 2013

www.federalregister.gov/articles/2013/11/18/2013-27342/special-conditions-boeing-model-777-200--300-and--300er-series-airplanes-aircraft-electronic-system#h-9

Why is a Twin of the Missing MH370 in a Hangar in Israel?

April 18, 2014


In a previous article entitled "[Are the Israelis Planning Another 9-11 Using the Missing Boeing 777?](#)", I presented the evidence that an identical twin of the missing Malaysia Airlines flight MH370 has been in storage in a hangar at Tel Aviv's airport since November 2013. The article is very important because it explains that it is possible for Israel to use the plane as a *doppelganger* of the missing MH370 in a false-flag terror operation. The aircraft stored in Israel is a former Malaysia Airlines plane and is the only aircraft owned by Florida-based GA Telesis. Why is GA Telesis keeping the only plane in its fleet in a hangar in Israel? What is the Fort Lauderdale company's connection to Israel?



Why has this plane, a former Malaysia Airlines plane exactly like the missing MH370, been kept in Israel by GA Telesis, a supposedly Florida-based company? This photo is from an Israeli [planespotter forum](#) that identifies the plane as GA Telesis N105GT at Tel Aviv airport on December 2, 2013.



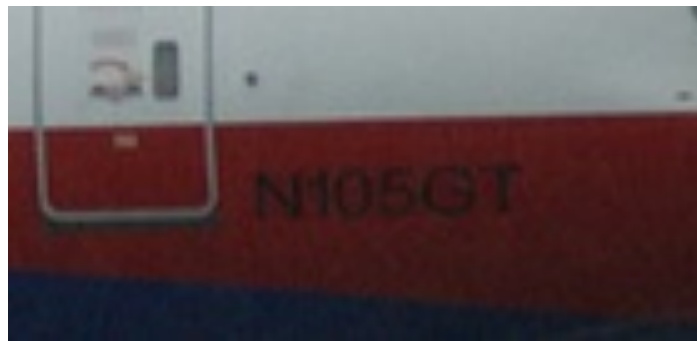
GA Telesis Fleet Details and History

GA Telesis		
IATA	ICAO	Callsign
-	-	-
Airline Full Name		GA Telesis LLC
Country		 United States
Fleet Size		1 Aircraft
Average Fleet Age *		15.7 Years

GA Telesis only has one plane in its fleet, a Boeing 777 with a registration number N105GT. Why did GA Telesis give the plane a new registration number if it was scheduled for dismantling?



HIDING THE NEW REGISTRATION – Why was the plane that "entered the GA Telesis disassembly line in the USA" in July 2013 then sent to Israel in November? This photo of the GA Telesis plane leaving France for Israel on November 4, 2013, shows the new GA Telesis registration, N105GT, which is painted in black on the red band behind the rear door.



The new GA Telesis registration is very hard to read, unlike the usual white letters on red that it had when it was a Malaysia Airlines plane. Why are they trying to hide the registration of this plane? Source: Flickr, [F-GOTPA](#), November 4, 2013, Aéroport Tarbes-Lourdes-Pyrénées, GA Telesis: Boeing 777-2H6(ER): N105GT: MSN 28416/155.

In trying to get answers to these questions I contacted Rebecca Longo, vice president of marketing of the GA Telesis company in Fort Lauderdale, Florida. I sent her the following email:

Rebecca C. Longo
GA Telesis, LLC
1850 NW 49th Street
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33309

Dear Ms Longo,

I am a journalist who would like to ask a couple questions about a plane that belongs to your company, or did so until quite recently: N105GT GA Telesis Boeing 777.

This is a former Malaysia Airlines plane that was reported to have been scheduled for dismantling in Fort Lauderdale, as per the GA Telesis press release of July 10, 2013, which bears your name at the bottom.

Your press release has the MSN of this plane as 28418? Is that the correct MSN?

See: <http://www.gatelesisis.com/ga-telesisis-disassembles-boeing-777-200er-767-200er-and-757-200er/>

My questions are about the status of this plane today. Is this the same plane that is described in the following webpage of Planespotters.net? This plane has the MSN 28416. Are these two different planes or is one of the MSN numbers incorrect? The Operator History has this plane listed as operated by GA Telesis but stored in Tel Aviv since November 4, 2013.

See: http://www.planespotters.net/Production_List/Boeing/777/28416,N105GT-GA-Telesis-php

Why was the GA Telesis plane scheduled for dismantling in the United States given a new registration number (N105GT) and then flown to Tel Aviv? What is the status of this plane today?

With many thanks for your prompt consideration of my questions.

Christopher Bollyn

After a week of sending emails and making numerous phone calls to GA Telesis, I still have not received a response about why the company's only plane is being kept, or dismantled, in Tel Aviv.

THE ISRAELI CONNECTION

In January 2011, GA Telesis acquired an Israeli-run company called Ultimate Aircraft Composites, LLC. Aviv Tzur, an Israeli, was the executive chairman of Ultimate Aircraft Composites and remained in that position in the company that was re-named GA Telesis Composite Repair Group, LLC, a subsidiary of GA Telesis.



Aviv Tzur is also the vice chairman and treasurer of the Israel-American Chamber of Commerce, Florida Region. He has worked with Israeli aircraft companies in south Florida since the 1990s. One of his companies specialized in converting passenger planes into cargo planes, like the planes that were used on 9-11 are thought to have been.

Aviv Tzur, Yoel Saraf, and Michael Navon, are the only directors of GA Telesis Composite Repair Group, LLC, according to company information from Businessweek. Tzur and Saraf are certainly Israeli; Navon probably is also.

I called Aviv Tzur to ask about the plane being kept in Israel. When I told him that GA Telesis had a plane identical to the missing Malaysia Airlines plane in a hangar in Tel Aviv, he laughed and told me that I should ask GA Telesis. I told him that the people who answered the phone at GA Telesis Composite Repair Group, LLC, did not recognize his name when I called although he is listed as executive chairman of the company. He told me that only the guys at

the top would know about his position with the company, which I find odd. Tzur has several companies that are all registered at the same address as GA Telesis Composite Repair Group at 3420 NW 53rd St. in Fort Lauderdale.

Key Executives For GA Telesis Composite Repair Group, LLC

Name	Board Relationships	Title
Edward Morgan	No Relationships	President
Aviv Tzur	2 Relationships	Executive Chairman
Elvia Vila	No Relationships	Controller
Max Lavi	No Relationships	Director of Logistics & Operations
Eugene Scime	No Relationships	Executive Vice President of Sales & Marketing

GA Telesis Composite Repair Group, LLC Board Members*

Name	Board Relationships	Primary Company
Aviv Tzur	2 Relationships	GA Telesis Composite Repair Group, LLC
Yoel Saraf	2 Relationships	GA Telesis Composite Repair Group, LLC
Michael Navon	2 Relationships	KI-1, Inc.

Aviv Tzur is listed as Executive Chairman and member of the board of GA Telesis Composite Repair Group, LLC, but the telephone receptionist said he had never heard of Tzur or his Israeli buddies, Saraf and Navon. What kind of company is this? Source: Businessweek.com

As I have pointed out in the *Solving 9-11* books, in false-front business operations it is often the unseen Israeli component of what *appears* to be an American company that is actually controlling the company. This appears to be the case with Aviv Tzur at GA Telesis and would explain why the only plane in their fleet, a twin of the missing MH370, is in a hangar in Tel Aviv – and why no one at the company wants to talk about it.

If GA Telesis has a valid business reason for sending the only plane in its fleet to Israel, why is it so reluctant to provide an explanation? Why did Aviv Tzur laugh when I told him that a plane identical to the missing Malaysia Airlines MH370 is in a hangar in Tel Aviv? Is there a diabolic plan to use the plane as a *doppelganger* of the missing Malaysia Airlines plane in a false-flag terror operation? If there were such a plan, the exposure of the GA Telesis' twin plane in a hangar in Tel Aviv may have prevented it from being carried out.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Aviv Tzur, Israel American Chamber of Commerce, iacc-fl.org, April 17, 2014
www.iacc-fl.org/AvivTzur.html

Aviv Tzur, profile, Businessweek.com, April 17, 2014
investing.businessweek.com/research/stocks/private/person.asp

Board Members of GA Telesis Composite Repair Group, LLC, Businessweek.com, April 17, 2014
<http://investing.businessweek.com/research/stocks/private/board.asp?privcapId=6614354>

Company Overview of GA Telesis Composite Repair Group, LLC, Businessweek.com, April 18, 2014
<http://investing.businessweek.com/research/stocks/private/snapshot.asp?privcapId=6614354>

GA Telesis current fleet information
www.planespotters.net/Airline/GA-Telesis

"The Planes of 9-11" by Christopher Bollyn, from *Solving 9-11: The Deception that Changed the World*
www.bollyn.com/the-planes-of-9-11-2

2193

Google +35

1307

14

25

Are the Israelis Planning Another 9-11 Using the Missing Boeing 777?

Updated March 31, 2014



THE ISRAELI TWIN – Why would Israel have a plane identical to the missing Malaysia Airlines plane in storage in Tel Aviv? The plane in this photo is Boeing 777 2H6(ER) first flown in July 1998, Construction No. 28416* (Original Reg. No. 9M-MRI), an identical twin of the missing plane, which was given a new registration number (N105GT) and flown to Israel in November 2013.



EN ROUTE TO ISRAEL, NOVEMBER 4, 2013 – The former Malaysia Airlines Boeing 777-2H6(ER) (now a GA Telesis plane with new registration as N105GT) departs the Aéroport Tarbes-Lourdes-Pyrénées en route to Tel Aviv's Ben Gurion Airport, November 4, 2013.



THE TWIN PLANE IN TEL AVIV, ISRAEL, DECEMBER 2013 – What are the Israelis doing with this retired Malaysia Airlines plane in a hanger in Tel Aviv? Could it be part of a false-flag terror plot in the making? Where is this plane today? Note – The [link to this photo](#) is still active on an Israeli forum dated December 2, 2013. The original posting is at the top (with JPG tag) at: www.tapuz.co.il/forums2008/viewmsg.aspx



THE MISSING PLANE – A photo by Bernhard Ebner of the missing Malaysia Airlines plane in Amsterdam, May 5, 2013. This plane, a Boeing 777-2H6(ER) with Construction No. 28420, Reg. No. 9M-MRO, was first flown on May 14, 2002, and delivered to Malaysia Airlines on May 31, 2002. It is thought to have crashed into the southern Indian Ocean on March 8, 2014.

Source: www.planespotters.net/Aviation_Photos/search.php

Source for Israeli Twin Plane Data:

www.planespotters.net/Production_List/Boeing/777/28416,N105GT-GA-Telesis-php

Source for Missing Plane Data:

www.planespotters.net/Production_List/Boeing/777/28420,9M-MRO-Malaysia-Airlines.php

See more at: http://www.bollyn.com/home/#article_11686

Update – According to reports from plane-spotters, Israel has an identical Malaysia Airlines Boeing 777-200 in storage in Tel Aviv since November 2013. The only visible difference between the missing plane and the one in Tel Aviv would be its serial number. What do the Israelis have planned with the twin Malaysia Airlines plane?

By using the twin aircraft they have in storage, the terror masterminds may have a sinister plan for the missing plane to seemingly reappear in a false-flag atrocity. Public awareness of the twin plane in Tel Aviv, therefore, could prevent the evil plot from going ahead.

For more on the identical Malaysia plane in Tel Aviv see the latest entry, dated March 26, 2014, on my [Q&A and Comment page](#).

Notes: The Malaysia Air 777 with Boeing serial number 28416 and registered as 9M-MRI was sold to GA Telesis, LLC of Fort Lauderdale, Florida, on October 21, 2013, and is now registered as N105GT. The aircraft was stored at Tarbes Lourdes Pyrenees on October 4, 2013, and then on November 4, 2013, it was re-registered as N105GT and stored at Tel Aviv.

*MSN 28416 OR 28418? – According to a press release from GA Telesis dated July 10, 2013, the Fort Lauderdale-based company announced that it had started the dismantling process "in the USA" for three Boeing aircraft, including one 777-200ER (TRENT 800) (MSN 28418) ex-Malaysia Airlines, the plane that was given a new registration number and flown to Tel Aviv.

See: www.planespotters.net/Production_List/Boeing/777/28416,N105GT-GA-Telesis-php

Abdol Moabery serves as the President and Chief Executive Officer of GA Telesis, LLC. Previously, Mr. Moabery served as Executive Vice President of Aviation Systems International, Inc., and as Director of Marketing and Sales at C-S Aviation Services, Inc. Both of Moabery's former companies were owned by George Soros. Therefore it is not unlikely that Soros owns a good part of GA Telesis, too.

C-S Aviation Services:

<https://www.mail-archive.com/osint@yahoogroups.com/msg64520.html>

Aviation Systems International, Inc.

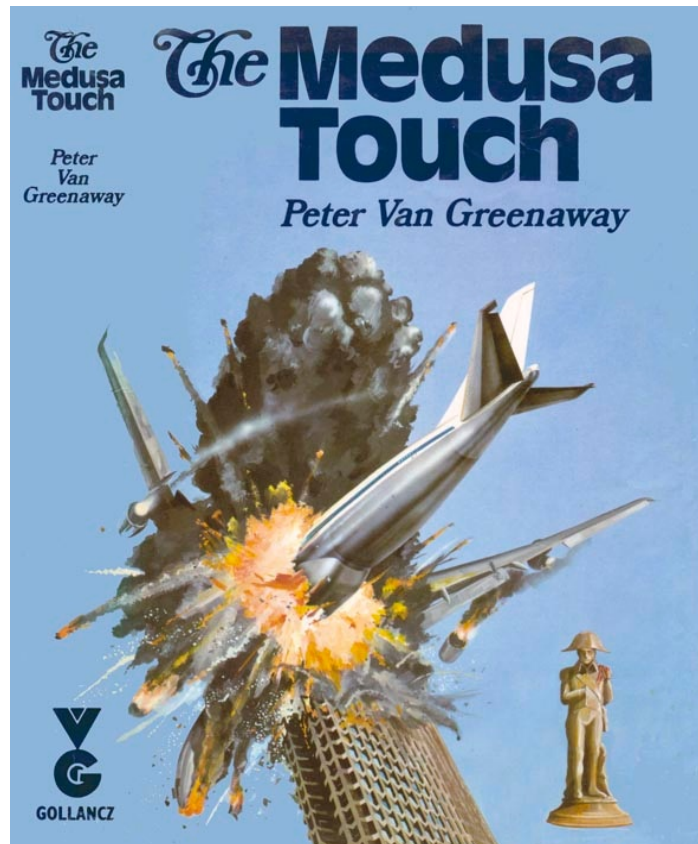
<http://business.fau.edu/news-events/event-details/index.aspx?eid=2826#.UzFK2CO3PJs>

This information is very important because it fits neatly into the terror scenario presented by Israeli El Al "security expert" Issac Yeffet shortly after the Malaysian plane went missing. Yeffet suggested the missing plane had been hijacked to Iran and was being prepared for a terror attack. For the Israelis to have an identical plane in a hanger in Tel Aviv reveals why Yeffet presented such a scenario. He appears to have been setting the stage for a false-flag attack like 9-11, perhaps in Israel. If such an attack were to occur in Israel all the evidence would be in the hands of Israeli intelligence giving them complete control of the interpretation or narrative of the terror event.

"I BELIEVE IRAN WAS INVOLVED"

"What happened to this aircraft, nobody knows. My guess is based upon the stolen passports, and I believe Iran was involved. They hijacked the aircraft and they landed it in a place that nobody can see or find it."
– Issac Yeffet, former El Al security expert to *Times of Israel*, March 17, 2014

World seems transfixed by 777 disappearance. Maybe no crash but stolen, effectively hidden, perhaps in Northern Pakistan, *like Bin Laden*.
– Rupert Murdoch on Twitter, March 15, 2014



It is not Iranians, but Israeli agents and Zionist propagandists like Rupert Murdoch who are the real authors of false-flag terror plots involving airliners being flown into hi-rise towers. Arnon Milchan, for example, the Israeli Mossad operative-cum-film producer, made the *Medusa Touch* film in 1978, in which a 9-11 type attack is the climax of the film. Is there a nefarious plot in the works to use the missing Malaysian plane for such an attack?



The making of Milchan's *Medusa Touch* involved constructing models to simulate an aircraft striking a skyscraper.

With no trace of Beijing-bound flight MH370 after nine days, one of several theories that has emerged is that the plane was hijacked to Iran, where it could be turned into a massive and devastating weapon. Two Iranian passengers are known to have been aboard, travelling on false passports. While Israeli officials did not confirm any suspicions regarding Iran, experts said it is not a stretch to point the finger at Israel's Middle East nemesis.

"My guess is based upon the stolen passports, and I believe Iran was involved [in the disappearance of the plane]," Issac Yeffet, formerly a global security expert for Israel's national airline El Al told today's Times of

Israel. "They hijacked the aircraft and they landed it in a place that nobody can see or find it."

– "Missing jet, Iranian threats, prompt Israel to tighten air security" by Paul Alster, March 17, 2014

The disappearance of the Malaysian Boeing 777 looks like something from a Batman movie plot – or a bad Israeli screenplay by Arnon Milchan and his business partner Rupert Murdoch. The missing plane is bound to turn up sooner or later. The hijackers – or Israeli computer hackers – didn't pull a fast turn to the west and make professional moves with the plane in order to simply drop it in the Indian Ocean. Or maybe they did. In any case, all of the events going on with the missing Boeing and the Ukrainian crisis look like the making of a perfect storm – or perhaps another false-flag terror spectacle like 9-11.

An Israel-based reporter named Paul Alster has an article on Murdoch's FoxNews.com giving an Israeli prognosis about the missing Malaysian Boeing 777. The article is important because it suggests that the Israelis may be setting the stage for a false-flag event using the missing plane as a flying bomb.

The article indicates that the Israelis may be projecting a planned terror scenario and are planting the idea in the public mind. The following article has comments from an Israeli El Al "security expert" that are very similar to comments tweeted by Rupert Murdoch the day before. Isn't it interesting that Rupert Murdoch and an Israeli airline security expert imagine the *exact* same fate for the missing Boeing?

MURDOCH'S COMMENTS ON MISSING PLANE

Obama should call Chinese President following today's incident and say "we both have the problem of Muslim terrorism. Can we work together?"

3:50 AM – 2 Mar 2014

777 crash confirms jihadists turning to make trouble for China. Chance for US to make common cause, befriend China while Russia bullies.

4:15 PM – 9 Mar 2014

World seems transfixed by 777 disappearance. Maybe no crash but stolen, effectively hidden, perhaps in Northern Pakistan, like Bin Laden.

2:23 AM – 15 Mar 2014

777. Still think this a reminder that US and China should be working more closely on Muslim extremist threat.

2:26 AM – 15 Mar 2014

The Israeli comments in the article imagine a terror scenario like that described by Murdoch. It is important to note that the Israeli El Al "security expert" comes from the exact same groups (ICTS, El Al security, Menachem Atzmon, the Shin Bet and assorted Mossadniks), who projected the ideation of 9-11 (Murdoch's "Lone Gunmen" pilot episode in 2000 and Arnon Milchan's *Medusa Touch* film in 1978) – and who *were involved* in the false-flag attacks of 9-11.

This is exactly what the evidence I present in my Solving 9-11 books reveals about Israeli involvement in the false-flag terrorism of 9-11. The fact that the same people are now projecting the ideation that the Boeing 777 has been hijacked (perhaps by computer like in the "Lone Gunmen") and will be used in a terror attack needs to be taken *very* seriously.

The game is on. We need to be aware of the very real possibility that the plane may resurface, used as a weapon of terror. If so, the attack would probably be designed to be a false-flag provocation that can be used to initiate aggression against a targeted foe – such as the Islamic Republic of Iran. If enough people understand the evil game

of deception the Israelis are up to, they won't be able to pull off another major terror spectacle – and get away with it.

Here is the article by Paul Alster from FoxNews.com

Missing jet, Iranian threats, prompt Israel to tighten air security

By Paul Alster, March 17, 2014

HAIFA, Israel – Top Israeli defense officials have hurriedly put in place a confidential list of secret security measures in light of the baffling disappearance of a Malaysia Airlines jumbo jet that experts fear could become a weapon of mass destruction if in the wrong hands.

With no trace of Beijing-bound flight MH370 after nine days, one of several theories that has emerged is that the plane was hijacked to Iran, where it could be turned into a massive and devastating weapon. Two Iranian passengers are known to have been aboard, travelling on false passports. While Israeli officials did not confirm any suspicions regarding Iran, experts said it is not a stretch to point the finger at Israel's Middle East nemesis.

“My guess is based upon the stolen passports, and I believe Iran was involved [in the disappearance of the plane],” Issac Yeffet, formerly a global security expert for Israel’s national airline El Al told today’s Times of Israel. “They hijacked the aircraft and they landed it in a place that nobody can see or find it.”

As the search continued to widen fruitlessly, Israeli security officials and aviation authorities, who have long feared a 9/11-style attack, conducted a security assessment and rapidly implemented a series of security measures. The only one reported publicly is that Israeli air traffic controllers will demand that incoming aircraft identify themselves earlier than has so far been the case, sources told FoxNews.com.

IDF officials aim to ensure an unthinkable repetition of the Twin Towers attack doesn’t happen in Tel Aviv, where the skyscraping triple Azrieli Towers rise high above the city. There's good reason to believe the three-tower commercial-residential-office complex is a coveted target of the Islamic Republic.

In a recent video simulation broadcast by Iranian state TV after the initial agreement with the international community on a reduction in Iran’s nuclear capability was signed, the Azrieli Towers were shown being blown up by Iranian missiles.

The Israeli media has speculated that if Iran played a part in the disappearance of the plane, it is all but certain the regime would not have been directly involved. It would likely instead act through a third party, using one of the many international terror organizations Iran sponsors and maintaining plausible deniability. Tehran would not want to jeopardize the easing of international sanctions and other gains made recently at the Geneva negotiations with the US and the P5+1.

The recent interception of a boatload of Iranian M-302 missiles headed for Israel’s enemies in the Gaza Strip or Sinai Peninsula has given rise to further speculation in Israel that Iran might be considering all manner of means to strike back after such an embarrassing and damaging loss.

“This would never have happened on an Israeli plane,” Yeffet said. “An El Al aircraft was hijacked for the first and last time in 1968. Since then, there has not been a single flight where security did not check every single name.”

Yeffet believes that the time consuming and often-criticized profiling of every passenger at Israeli airports would have picked up the Iranians travelling on false papers.

Most flights to and from Israel require check-in three hours before the advertised flight time and passengers are often faced with many questions (some personal) that some people take exception to. The fact remains though that the Israeli method seems to work and has, thus far, proved watertight.

"More security costs more money," Menachem Yarden, a retired El Al pilot with more than 37 years experience told Fox News.com. "Few companies these days are making money because of increased costs and relatively low ticket prices. Especially in the U.S., spending more money on security and telling people to come 3 hours before the flight – even if their flight time is just one hour – it's crazy. No-one would fly."

Asked if air marshals – allegedly placed on every El Al plane – might have made a difference to flight MH370 if, as some believe, it has been hijacked, Yarden said, "As El Al pilots we didn't know all the security measures [put in place]. Security is a separate matter [to piloting] and the fewer people that know about it, the more secure it is."

Yarden said it is possible such a huge aircraft could have flown thousands of miles undetected.

"Yes. It is possible to fly as low as the pilot is able," Yarden confirmed. "When you switch off the transponder no civil controller can see you. In 9/11 the pilots switched off the transponders and no one saw them. It is not like military radar which sends electromagnetic pulses that receives back the echo via antenna."

"In this extraordinary case any theory might be the right theory," Yarden concluded. "No one knows what's happened."

Sources:

"Ex-El Al expert: Iran likely involved in MH 370" by Debra Kamin, Times of Israel, March 16, 2014
www.timesofisrael.com/ex-el-al-expert-iran-likely-involved-in-mh-370/

"GA Telesis Continues to Provide Best-In-Class Component Support via Disassembly of Boeing 777-200ER, 767-200ER and 757-200ER," GA Telesis press release, July 10, 2013
www.gatelesis.com/ga-telesis-disassembles-boeing-777-200er-767-200er-and-757-200er/

"Is This a Secretly Taken Photo of the Plane Stored in Tel Aviv?" Beforeitsnews.com, March 28, 2014
beforeitsnews.com/alternative/2014/03/is-this-a-secretly-taken-photo-of-the-plane-stored-in-tel-aviv-2927888.html

"Missing jet, Iranian threats, prompt Israel to tighten air security" by Paul Alster, FoxNews.com, March 17, 2014
<http://www.foxnews.com/world/2014/03/17/missing-jet-iranian-threats-prompt-israel-to-tighten-air-security/>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Israel Won't Stop Spying on the U.S.

May 8, 2014

Israel is stealing our trade and tech secrets, *Newsweek* reports this week. This is certainly nothing new, but what will the U.S. government do to stop Israel from stealing our technology? That's the question.



OUR ALLY? Israel is the most active nation engaged in stealing U.S. trade and tech secrets. With friends like that, who needs enemies? (Photo – [Newsweek](#))

Excerpts from "Israel Won't Stop Spying on the U.S." in *Newsweek*:

Israel's espionage activities in America are unrivaled and unseemly, counterspies have told members of the House Judiciary and Foreign Affairs committees, going far beyond activities by other close allies, such as Germany, France, the U.K. and Japan. A congressional staffer familiar with a briefing last January called the testimony 'very sobering... alarming... even terrifying' ...

After denying for over a decade that Pollard was its paid agent, Israel apologized and promised not to spy on U.S. soil again. Since then, more Israeli spies have been arrested and convicted by U.S. courts...

As Paul Pillar, the CIA's former national intelligence officer for the Near East and South Asia, told *Newsweek*, old habits are hard to break: Zionists were dispatching spies to America before there even was an Israel, to gather money and materials for the cause and later the fledgling state. Key components for Israel's nuclear bombs were clandestinely obtained here. "They've found creative and inventive ways," Pillar said, to get what they want.

"If we give them free rein to send people over here, how are we going to stop that?" the former congressional aide asked. "They're incredibly aggressive. They're aggressive in all aspects of their relationship with the United States. Why would their intelligence relationship with us be any different?"

– ["Israel Won't Stop Spying on the U.S."](#) by Jeff Stein, *Newsweek*, May 6, 2014

Source:

"Israel Won't Stop Spying on the U.S." by Jeff Stein, *Newsweek*, May 6, 2014

www.newsweek.com/israel-wont-stop-spying-us-249757

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Obama's War with Russia

Updated May 8, 2014

Russia believes that the crisis, which originated in Ukraine and is now actively developing in accordance with the worst-case scenario, is to be blamed on those who organized the coup in Kiev on 22-23

February and still do not care to disarm the right-wing and nationalist elements.

– Russian President Vladimir Putin, May 7, 2014



The Ukraine is divided between Russian speakers in the North, East, and South, and Ukrainian speakers in the middle and the West. Why on Earth would the Obama administration support a violent *putsch* in Kiev and install an anti-Russian cabal if the goal is to preserve the Ukraine as an un-divided nation? Is "Balkanization" the real plan? To foment ethnic conflict and a civil war that will divide the state – and start a new Cold War with Russia? Who benefits from such a reckless policy?



U.S. Secretary of State John Kerry with the un-elected *acting* prime minister and president of the Ukraine. These leaders, who were chosen by the U.S. State Department, are Ukrainian nationalists who are opposed to Russian even being an official language in the Ukraine, where half the population is Russian speaking. Imagine supporting an anti-French government in Canada. This is a clear provocation against half of the Ukraine. What kind of state do these people imagine the Ukraine becoming?

While the U.S. government and controlled media constantly blame Russian President Vladimir Putin for the civil war in the Ukraine, it is no secret that the real culprit behind the instability and conflict is Barack Obama, and

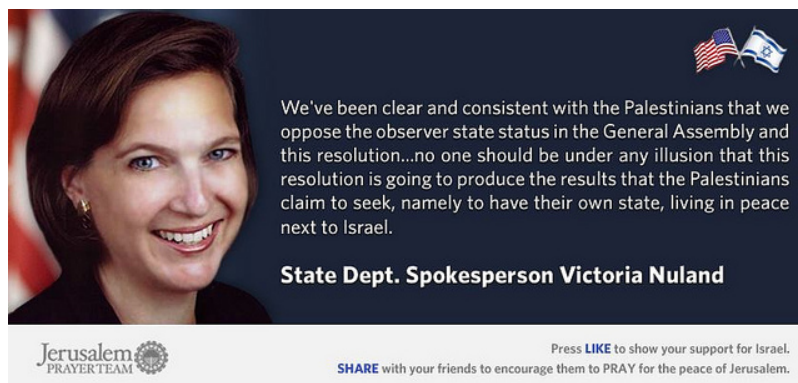
the people behind him. Having installed an intolerant anti-Russian regime in Kiev, Obama is fomenting a dangerous conflict with Russia. The Russian leadership is acting prudently and trying to stabilize a dangerous situation that has been created by U.S. Neo-Con meddling in the Ukraine. Do Americans and Europeans really want another Cold War with Russia? Why is Obama playing such a dangerous game that cannot possibly lead to anything good?

The German newspaper *Bild am Sonntag* reported on May 4 that dozens of FBI and CIA specialists, both agencies under the president, are advising the provisional un-elected government in Kiev:

Dozens of specialists from the US Central Intelligence Agency and Federal Bureau of Investigation are advising the Ukrainian government, a German newspaper reported Sunday.

Citing unnamed German security sources, *Bild am Sonntag* said the CIA and FBI agents were helping Kiev end the rebellion in the east of Ukraine and set up a functioning security structure.

This means that Obama and his advisors are hell-bent on taking the United States and its European allies into a new Cold War with Russia. The Obama administration was behind the violent *putsch* in Kiev in the last week of February in which the elected government was ousted and scores of people were killed. U.S. Assistant Secretary of State Victoria Nuland (wife of Neo-Con Robert Kagan) actually chose the unelected rulers who are now making decisions in Kiev.



THE ZIONIST Victoria Nuland Kagan is the wife of Neo-Con Robert Kagan. The Kagan family was the driving force behind the PNAC document that called for the U.S. invasion/occupation of Iraq in 2000. The Kagan document said that a new "Pearl Harbor" would facilitate their Zionist war agenda – and we got 9/11 one year later.

Obama is also supported by the Crown family of Chicago, the controlling family of General Dynamics, one of the largest defense contractors in the United States. The conflict in the Ukraine has already led to new weapons contracts. U.S. Defense Secretary Chuck Hagel recently told the NATO allies that they must increase defense spending to 2 percent of their GDP. Currently, only "a handful of NATO's 28 members" meet the 2 percent requirement. Is increased defense spending a motivating factor behind the Obama policy?

It was certainly obvious that installing an anti-Russian regime in Kiev would cause a civil war in the Ukraine, where half the nation is Russian speaking. This means that the Obama administration is willing to sacrifice Ukrainians and their state in order to instigate a new Cold War with Russia. Obama (and his criminal Neo-Con/Zionist war agenda) needs to be stopped before he starts a world war.

Sources: "CIA, FBI agents 'advising Ukraine government': report", AFP, May 4, 2014

<http://news.yahoo.com/cia-fbi-agents-advising-ukraine-government-report-101508429.html>

"Agenten von CIA & FBI beraten Kiew", Bild am Sonntag, May 4, 2014

www.bild.de/politik/ausland/nachrichtendienste-usa/dutzende-agenten-von-cia-und-fbi-beraten-kiew-35807724.bild.html

"Hagel urges NATO members to raise defense budgets in response to Russian threats," by Karen DeYoung, Washington Post, May 2, 2014

www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/hagel-urges-nato-members-to-raise-defense-budgets-in-response-to-russian-threats/2014/05/02/9f0ab83c-d1f5-11e3-937f-d3026234b51c_story.html

"Understanding the Crisis in Ukraine" by Christopher Bollyn, April 14, 2014

www.bollyn.com/14573/

2193

Google +35

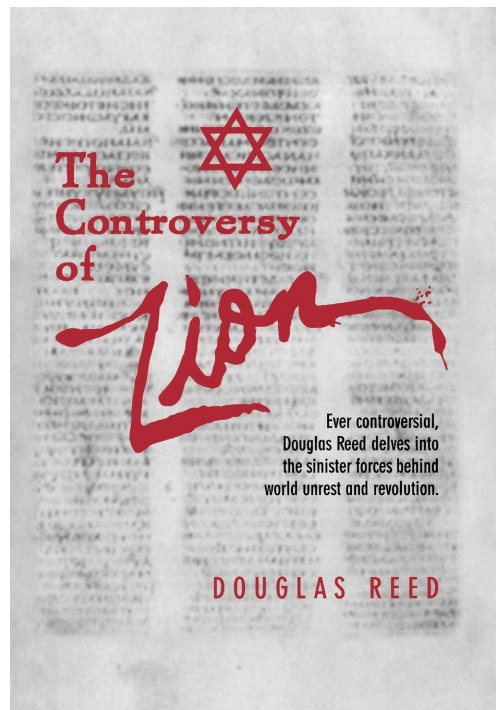
1307

14

25

Douglas Reed and the Zionist War Agenda

March 15, 2014



Douglas Reed's book about Zionism helps explain the Zionist war agenda and the man-made crises in Ukraine, Palestine, Gaza, Egypt, Iraq, Afghanistan, and Iran. Who or what is behind these problems and how do we get dragged into all of them?

Douglas Reed finished *The Controversy of Zion* in 1956 after the Israeli-French-British aggression against Egypt. Reed's observations and analysis of Zionism are absolutely correct, which is why *The Controversy of Zion* is worthwhile reading in 2014. Reed understood very well the racist and destructive nature of Zionism and its Talmudic roots. Anyone who really wants to understand Zionism should read Reed's book, which sheds much-needed light on the Zionist war agenda in 2014.

When we examine the current political crises we can see how Zionists have fomented the dangerous tensions that exist between the West, Russia, and Iran. Douglas Reed's analysis in *The Controversy of Zion* helps explain the real source of the problems. The indented paragraphs are extracts from *The Controversy of Zion*.

The real danger of Zionism lay in its power to divide the nations of the world against each other and to bring them into collision, in which catastrophe the great masses of mankind would be involved in the proportion of a hundred or a thousand to every Jew. (p. 513)

If we look at the current dispute between the United States and Russia caused by the recent coup d'état in the Ukraine, we find that the crisis in Kiev was fostered and led by the arch-Zionist Victoria Nuland from the U.S. State Department (married to Neo-con Robert Kagan of the PNAC) with military support from Israeli soldiers who led armed battalions in the deadly attack that ousted the elected government of the Ukraine. You might ask, why did Israeli soldiers, aliens who are not Ukrainian citizens, spearhead the attacks in Kiev? Why were Israelis, in cahoots with Victoria Nuland, attacking the elected government of the Ukraine?



ZIONIST REGIME CHANGE – U.S. Assistant Secretary of State for European and Eurasian Affairs Victoria Nuland poses with Ukrainian opposition leaders Oleh Tyahnybok (left), Vitaly Klitschko (second right) and Arseniy Yatsenyuk (right) in Kiev, February 6, 2014. In a leaked phone call Nuland can be heard telling the U.S. Ambassador to the Ukraine that Yatsenyuk, who happens to be Jewish, should be the prime minister of the Ukraine. Yatsenyuk then became the prime minister after the elected government was ousted in a violent coup in Kiev.



Nuland, a senior U.S. diplomat, was engaged in supporting the anti-government protest and brought food to the protesters.



Israelis, such as "Delta" seen here, acted as leaders in the violent armed opposition that ousted the elected government of the Ukraine. Why were Israelis, who are not even Ukrainians, leading the armed opposition forces in Kiev?

The Zionist planners behind Victoria Nuland's actions in Kiev certainly knew that ousting the elected government of the Ukraine and replacing it by one that is hostile to Moscow would cause great tension between Russia and the West. Evidently, that was the plan; as Reed said about the real danger of Zionism: to divide the nations of the world against each other and bring them into collision.

Likewise with Iran we find that Israelis and Zionists are the true masterminds of the tension that has created great hostility between Iran and the West for so many years. So, why is Israel acting as the global *agent provocateur* in creating tension and strife?

As Douglas Reed explains:

In May 1955, U.S. Secretary of State, Mr. John Foster Dulles, visited the country [Israel] which was wrecking American foreign policy, as it had wrecked that of England. After his experience with the “rebuke,” so swiftly swallowed, he must have realized that he was dealing with the most powerful force in the world, supreme in his country, of which “Israel” was but the instrument used to divide and rule others. (p. 535)

The state of Israel was “the instrument used to divide and rule others”, Reed wrote, indicating that it was controlled by “the most powerful force in the world” that was “supreme in his country”, i.e. the United States.

This is the same conclusion that I came to about the false-flag terror attacks of 9-11. Israelis played key roles in the terror attacks but they were supported by the major Zionist powers of Britain, Canada, and the United States. The Israeli operation of 9-11 led to two major wars and the introduction of the utterly fraudulent *Zeitgeist* known as the “War on Terror”.

In May, 1953, Mr. Winston Churchill, then British Prime Minister, said that he “looked forward to the fulfillment of Zionist aspirations.” If the West, as these words implied, was secretly harnessed to the unqualified “fulfillment of Zionist aspirations,” that could only mean a greater war than the West had yet endured, in which its armies would play the parts of pawns in a ruinous game, for the purpose of dividing the Christian peoples, crushing the Muslim ones, setting up the Zionist empire, and thereafter acting as its janissaries. (p. 516)

“Pawns in a ruinous game” aptly describes the role of the Western militaries involved in the disastrous wars of aggression in Iraq and Afghanistan. There were, of course, no valid reasons why the United States went to war in Afghanistan or Iraq, but we were lied to and deceived by the media into war by Zionist agents embedded in the government, for “the fulfillment of Zionist aspirations.”

Israel has been at war with other states in the Middle East since it was created in 1948. Because the United States has allied itself with Israel, the enemies of the Zionist state have become our enemies and its wars have become our wars. This is why the United States finds itself always siding with dictators and forces of repression against the people of the Middle East.

I was by chance (February, 1956) in South Carolina, and only by that chance, and the local newspaper, learned of a comment in similar vein, apparently inspired from a similar, Olympian source, about the third war. Mr. Randolph Churchill, Sir Winston's son, was at that time visiting his family's friend Mr. Bernard Baruch, whose residence is the Barony of Little Hobcaw in South Carolina. On emerging from his interview with this authority Mr. Randolph Churchill stated (Associated Press, Feb. 8, 1956) that “the tense Middle East situation could explode into armed conflict at any moment. But I don't think civilization is going to stumble into the next war ... World War III, if it comes, will be coldly calculated and planned rather than accidental.” (p. 518)

The Zionist war agenda, articulated by people like Benjamin Netanyahu, calls for the United States, Britain, Canada, and the rest of the West to engage in war against Iran. The Western allies have already imposed punishing sanctions on Iran although Iran has committed no offense against any of them. Now the Zionists are fomenting war between Russia and the Ukraine, two Christian nations, with the West siding with an unelected Jewish-led government that seized power in a bloody coup – sponsored by the West.

During the writing of the book I have had small expectation, for the reasons I have given, that it would be published when it was ready; at this stage of "the Jewish century" that seems unlikely. If it does not appear now, I believe it will still be valid in five, ten or more years, and I expect it to be published one day or another because I anticipate the collapse, sooner or later, of the virtual law of heresy which has prevented open discussion of "the Jewish question" during the past three decades. Some day the subject will be freely debated again and something of what this book records will then be relevant. (p. 492)

Douglas Reed's book is an essential book about Zionism. To read it is to complete a course on the history of Zionism, from the time of the Old Testament through 1956. It explains how this racist and violent ideology, based on the anti-Christian values of the Talmud, has gained near-complete control over our governments, mass media, and nations. If we hope to free ourselves and our nations from its grasp, we need to understand Zionism and since we have to educate ourselves on this subject, *The Controversy of Zion* is a great place to start.

Sources: *The Controversy of Zion* by Douglas Reed, Bridger House Publishers, Inc., Hayden, Idaho (2012)

Online at: www.controversyofzion.info/

"Understanding the Crisis in Ukraine" by Christopher Bollyn, March 3, 2014

www.bollyn.com/14573/

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Netanyahu Kills Peace Talks with Palestinians

March 11, 2014



Benjamin Netanyahu, the Israeli prime minister, now demands that the Palestinians recognize Israel as "a Jewish state" and give up their legal and inalienable right to return to their homes and villages. Netanyahu is setting these demands as preconditions because he knows they will kill any hope for a negotiated settlement with the Palestinians. How will President Obama respond to the Israeli leader's rejection of peace with the Palestinians?

On March 11, Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu ruled out any deal with the Palestinians unless they recognize Israel as "a Jewish state" and give up their refugees' right of return. This means that Netanyahu has decided to kill any hope for the negotiations with the Palestinians by setting conditions he knows the Palestinian side simply cannot accept. What does this mean for the Obama administration's efforts to find a

negotiated settlement to the Israeli–Palestinian problem? It means the so-called “peace process” pushed by Secretary of State John Kerry is dead in the water unless the United States government puts real pressure on the Israelis.

"They (the Palestinians) say they will never recognize a Jewish state and that they will never give up on the right of return," Netanyahu said in remarks broadcast on Israeli public radio.

"I want to make clear that I will not accept an agreement that does not cancel the (refugees') right of return and which does not include Palestinian recognition of the Jewish state," he said in an address to the ruling right-wing Likud–Beitenu faction.

The Palestinians cannot accept either condition because to do so would mean that they are giving up their legitimate claim to their homes and land, from which they were removed by Zionist terrorism and massacres in the late 1940s. Netanyahu and the political leaders of Israel today are, in many cases, the sons and daughters of the Jewish terrorists who carried out terror atrocities against the Palestinians in 1948, most notably the massacre of the Palestinian villagers of Deir Yassin, carried out on April 9, 1948, by terrorists from the Irgun Zevai Leumi and Lohamei Herut Israel (LEHI/Stern Gang).

At the time of the [Deir Yassin massacre](#), the Irgun was headed by Menachem Begin, who went on to create the Likud party, comprised of former Irgun and LEHI terrorists, which Benjamin Netanyahu heads today. Begin's son, Benny, was a leading figure in the Likud party until 2013. Mayor of Chicago Rahm Emanuel's father, Benjamin, was a member of the terrorist Stern Gang. Netanyahu's father was executive secretary for Ze'ev Jabotinsky, the father of the Irgun. The Deir Yassin massacre is just one of many atrocities carried out by these Zionist terrorist gangs but it is important because it played a seminal role in the Palestinian exodus by terrorizing many Palestinians to flee in fear for their lives.

How will the Obama administration respond to Netanyahu's thrust and twist of the dagger into the “peace process”? Probably with nothing more than a whimper. The Obama White House, for example, has done absolutely nothing about Israel's egregious war crimes against the people of Gaza or the illegal building of Jewish settlements on occupied territory. So, why should we expect President Obama to do anything to challenge the Netanyahu regime when it plunges the dagger into the peace process?

To comprehend why the Obama administration will not challenge the outrageous and criminal behavior of the Israeli government, we need to understand the absolute power the Zionist criminal network has over U.S. politics. I think the following extract from *The Controversy of Zion*, Douglas Reed's opus, written in 1956, does an excellent job of explaining how the American republic has been subjugated by "the Jewish power":

The real danger of Zionism lay in its power to divide the nations of the world against each other and to bring them into collision, in which catastrophe the great masses of mankind would be involved in the proportion of a hundred or a thousand to every Jew.

To depict this obvious possibility was heresy in the 1950's, and the non-Jewish protests remained unpublished while the Jewish ones were ineffective. In 1953 the New York Jewish journal, *Commentary*, thus was able to announce that the foreseeable catastrophe had been brought another step nearer in the following terms: "Israel's survival and strengthening have become a firm element of United States foreign policy and *no electoral result or change will affect this.*"

Here, once more, is the cryptic reference to a power superior to all presidents, prime ministers and parties to which I earlier drew attention. It is what Mr. Leopold Amery, one of the British Ministers responsible for Palestine in the inter-war period, once said: The policy is *set* and *cannot change*. The inner secret of the whole affair is contained in these menacing statements, in which the note of authority and superior knowledge is clear. They are cryptic, but specific and categorical, and express *certainty* that the West cannot and will not withdraw its hand from the Zionist ambition in any circumstances.

Certainty must rest on something firmer than threats, or even the ability, to sway "the Jewish vote" and the public press this way or that. The tone is that of taskmasters who know the galley-slaves must do their bidding because they are chained and cannot escape. The *New York Times*, which I judge to speak with authority for "the Jewish power" in the world, has often alluded to this secret compact, or capitulation, or whatever its nature is: for instance, "In essence, the political support the state of Israel has in the United States makes any settlement antagonistic to Israeli interests *impossible* for a United States administration to contemplate" (1956). If this merely alludes to control of the election-machine, it means that the process of parliamentary government through "free elections" has been completely falsified. In my opinion, that is the case in the West in this century.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"Israel PM says no deal unless Palestinians recognise Jewish state" by Hazel Ward, L'Agence France-Presse, March 11, 2014

news.yahoo.com/israel-pm-says-no-deal-unless-palestinians-recognise-113919844.html

The Controversy of Zion by Douglas Reed, Bridger House Publishers, Inc., Hayden, Idaho (2012)

Online at: www.controversyofzion.info/

U.S. Elections and Computer Vote Fraud, a series of articles by Christopher Bollyn

www.bollyn.com/electronic-voting/

"Who Controls Our Elections?" by Christopher Bollyn, January 2, 2008

www.bollyn.com/who-controls-our-elections

"Why the New York Times is Anti-American" by Christopher Bollyn, January 9, 2013

www.bollyn.com/why-the-new-york-times-is-anti-american/

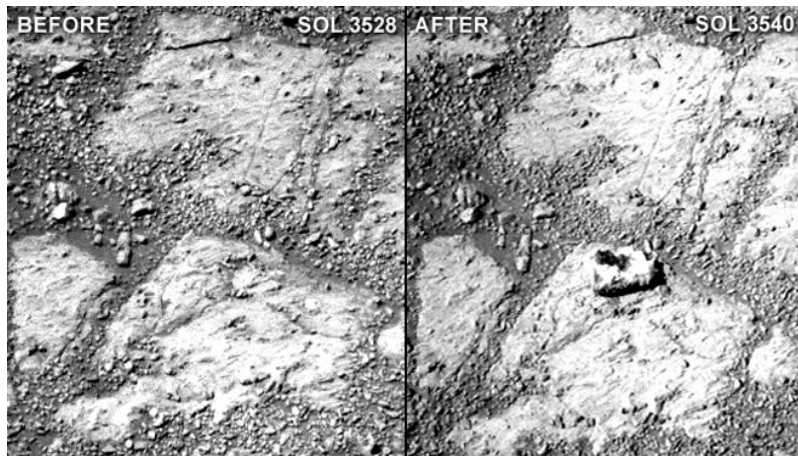
2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

The Furry Moving Rocks of Mars

Updated February 21, 2014



The furry rodent seen scampering between the rocks is from a photo taken by the Caltech-JPL NASA mission to Mars. The JPL people insist that this is a rock, not a squirrel. Is this furry critter telling us that we are being deceived about NASA's multi-billion dollar mission to Mars?



The "moving rocks" of Mars refers to the "jelly donut" (in right frame) which suddenly appears in the "after" photo taken by the JPL Mars rover. Did someone drop something? Like, maybe a clue to the deceived?

For those who are interested in NASA's JPL Martian fraud, you will find the following video to be interesting. Remember, deception is the name of their game:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EaobYB7zgKQ&list=PLpx7fWjiVxbnHKlpbFJlvPwv4MCw_M-gv&feature=share&index=44

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"Are there Chinchillas on Mars?" by Christopher Bollyn, June 3, 2013

www.bollyn.com/are-there-chinchillas-on-mars-3/

After I posted the "Are there Chinchillas on Mars?" article, Robert D. Pickar, the son of one of the heads of the Caltech/JPL Mars mission wrote to me, asking me to remove it. This led to the following posting in my Q&A and Comment page:

Chris,

You're a great journalist who has built up great moral credibility with your pioneering 9-11 research. Your 9-11 research passes technical muster. Your "chinchilla on Mars" posting is a needless, pointless, frivolous distraction that will damage your credibility.

The "chinchilla" is a rock that has features somewhat reminiscent of a chinchilla. It is just like the "Face on Mars" from the 1970's Viking missions, which were, of course, just a configuration of hills. Unless you can show that the "chinchilla" is moving, or otherwise alive, this posting is enormously damaging and will take away from YEARS of hard-won credibility (you were TASED by police and forced to flee the country!) and reduce you to a "giggle-factor".

Please remove the posting, or at least mitigate it by saying that it is probably a rock.

Best Regards, Robert
Robert D. Pickar
1157 W. 10th St
San Pedro, CA 90731

Bolyn Responds: This comment comes from Robert Daniel Pickar, the son of Kenneth Arnold Pickar. Kenneth Pickar is a visiting professor at Caltech. Caltech runs the Jet Propulsion Laboratory, which operates the Mars mission for NASA. I responded to Robert asking him if his father's connections to Caltech, the JPL, and NASA have anything to do with his request.

Robert Pickar responded:

Not only did my father, Kenneth Pickar, NOT ask me to write the email to you, he doesn't know about it, it has NOTHING to do with him, and he will be LIVID with me if he finds out about your post! ... I want this to be a productive conversation, and I believe that you are a decent person, so I ask you, will you remove this entirely slanderous and off-base posting about me and my father? What will it require for you to accept that this is in error and must ethically be removed?

I certainly don't want to slander anyone. I am merely pointing out the fact that the person who asked me to remove the posting about the Mars mission is the son of a professor at the small private research institution that is running the operation. Kenneth Pickar, originally from the Bronx, has had a long career working with companies and institutions that work with NASA. He even worked and taught at the Technion in Haifa, Israel, in the early 1970s. He now lives in the Golden State in a multi-million dollar home in the gated community of Rolling Hills, near Palos Verdes. All of this information comes from his own CV and is not meant be slanderous in any way.

See Ken Pickar's CV here: http://www.its.caltech.edu/~kpickar/html/Resume_2005.pdf



Kenneth Arnold Pickar of Caltech



A slide from Ken Pickar's [2010 presentation](#) on Caltech running the Mars mission



Ken Pickar (3rd from left) has close ties to the state of Israel. Here, in December 2006, he visits the Israeli coast with [Joseph Shappir](#), Head of Department of Applied Physics at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem.

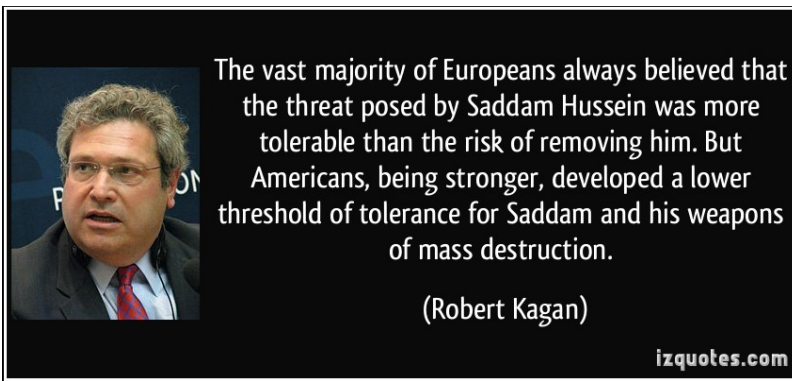
2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Russia Under Attack

February 15, 2014



Victoria Nuland (formerly Nudelman), the Assistant Secretary of State who is pushing the Ukrainian "revolution", is the wife of Robert Kagan, the founder of the Project for the New American Century. Her grandfather, Meyer Nudelman, an Orthodox Jewish immigrant from Lithuania, suffered from tertiary syphilis which caused "terrifying rages" and strange behavior. "Here was an Orthodox Jewish man, and everybody associated syphilis with a completely different kind of life," his son, Dr. Sherwin Nuland said in an interview with the *New York Times*. Victoria Nuland's mother is the British-born Rhona L. Goulston.



Robert Kagan aggressively promoted the criminal conspiracy that the U.S. should invade Iraq and that "a new Pearl Harbor" would sway public opinion to allow this to occur – one year before 9–11.



Robert Kagan's brother Fred, seen here on a tour of Basra with his wife and U.S. military leaders, was also on the PNAC board and advised the Pentagon on how to carry out the surge in Iraq, which the Kagans supported.



Donald Kagan, the Lithuanian-born father of Robert and Fred, was also on the PNAC board. So, why is the Kagan family running our reckless foreign policy rather than being tried for conspiring to wage wars of aggression? Who funds the war-mongering think-tanks they create and run? As we know from the work of the late Eustace Mullins, the House of Rothschild has long used the think-tanks it creates and controls to dictate policies to the U.S. government.

The neoconservative Victoria Nuland sits in her State Department office happily choosing the members of the next Ukrainian government. Is this US official oblivious to the risk that Washington's meddling in the internal affairs of Ukraine and Russia could be triggering nuclear war? Are President Obama and Congress aware that there is an Assistant Secretary of State who is provoking armageddon?

Insouciant Americans are paying no attention and have no idea that a handful of neoconservative ideologues are pushing the world toward destruction.

– Paul Craig Roberts, ["Russia Under Attack"](#)

Paul Craig Roberts latest article ["Russia Under Attack"](#) is a well-informed piece about the Neo-con war against Russia and their dangerous strategy to Balkanize the states of the former Soviet Union, such as the Ukraine.

The following is an extract from the beginning of the article:

In a number of my articles I have explained that the Soviet Union served as a constraint on US power. The Soviet collapse unleashed the neoconservative drive for US world hegemony. Russia under Putin, China, and Iran are the only constraints on the neoconservative agenda.

Russia's nuclear missiles and military technology make Russia the strongest military obstacle to US hegemony. To neutralize Russia, Washington broke the Reagan-Gorbachev agreements and expanded NATO into former constituent parts of the Soviet Empire and now intends to bring former constituent parts of Russia herself--Georgia and Ukraine--into NATO. Washington withdrew from the treaty that banned anti-ballistic missiles and has established anti-ballistic missile bases on Russia's frontier. Washington changed its nuclear war doctrine to permit nuclear first strike.

All of this is aimed at degrading Russia's deterrent, thereby reducing the ability of Russia to resist Washington's will.

The Russian government (and also the government of Ukraine) foolishly permitted large numbers of US funded NGOs to operate as Washington's agents under cover of "human rights organizations," "building democracy," etc. The "pussy riot" event was an operation designed to put Putin and Russia in a bad light. (The women were useful dupes.) The Western media attacks on the Sochi Olympics are part of the ridiculing and demonizing of Putin and Russia. Washington is determined that Putin and Russia will not be permitted any appearance of success in any area, whether diplomacy, sports, or human rights.

The American media is a Ministry of Propaganda for the government and the corporations and helps Washington paint Russia in bad colors. Stephen F. Cohen accurately describes US media coverage of Russia as a "tsunami of shamefully unprofessional and politically inflammatory articles." <http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article37635.htm>

As a holdover from the Cold War, the US media retains the image of a free press that can be trusted. In truth, there is no free press in America (except for Internet sites). See for example: http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2014/02/12/us-press-freedom-index-2014_n_4773101.html During the later years of the Clinton regime, the US government permitted 5 large conglomerates to concentrate the varied, dispersed and somewhat independent media. The value of these large mega-companies depends on their federal broadcast licenses. Therefore, the media dares not go against the government on any important issue. In addition, the media conglomerates are no longer run by journalists but by corporate advertising executives and former government officials, with an eye not on facts but on advertising revenues and access to government "sources."

Washington is using the media to prepare the American people for confrontation with Russia and to influence Russians and other peoples in the world against Putin. Washington would love to see a weaker or more pliable Russian leader than Putin.

The complete article by Paul Craig Roberts can be read on his website at: www.paulcraigroberts.org/2014/02/14/russia-attack-paul-craig-roberts/

Sources: "AT HOME WITH -- DR. SHERWIN NULAND; Vanquishing A Troubled Legacy" by Alex Witchel, *New York Times*, February 27, 2003
www.nytimes.com/2003/02/27/garden/at-home-with-dr-sherwin-nuland-vanquishing-a-troubled-legacy.html

The World Order: Our Secret Rulers, by Eustace Mullins, Ezra Pound Institute of Civilization, Staunton, Virginia, 2nd edition, 1992

The Mystery of the Dead Bankers

February 19, 2014

Banker Body Count Rises to 8 – ["8th international banker to die in a month jumps off building in China"](#) by John Vibes of Intellihub.com, February 18, 2014

William Kaye, an expert in the global gold market, told King World News that what the world has just witnessed is not the suicide of five bankers, but rather five bankers that were killed because of their knowledge, and therefore the threat that they would expose the criminal activity of major banks.

Extract from: [Are Bankers Being Killed Because They Know Too Much?](#)

Kaye: It appears to be tied in with investigations that are going on with respect to the fixing of the gold price in London, and more importantly with manipulation and fixing of various FOREX spreads for the benefit and the profit of these same banks.

So the banks need to be seen for what they are: These banks have admitted to what are clear felonies, and have gotten off so far with simply paying billions of dollars in fines. Those fines go out the front door, but in the back door comes money from their central banks. So, in essence, they are feeling no pain, while their top officials continue to rake in enormous amounts of money in bonuses and pay.

So the banks will continue to rape and pillage the public as long as they are allowed to. Imagine Tony Soprano in charge of manipulating markets, and with the support of the central banks calling in his people and saying, 'We have a new game plan: Let's fix every market that we can get our hands on -- gold, silver, energy, and FOREX. Let's fix everything that we possibly can for our own profit until they run us out of town.'

Now, since the banks have hijacked the governments, they are not being run out of town. They basically hold Washington and other governments hostage.

For the complete interview, use the link at the bottom.

Part 2: "The Vampire Squid, JP Morgan, Dead Bankers & Criminal Acts"

http://kingworldnews.com/kingworldnews/KWN_DailyWeb/Entries/2014/2/16_The_Vampire_Squid%2C_JP_Morgan%2C_Dead_Bankers_%26_Criminal_Acts.html

Source: "Are Bankers Being Killed Because They Know Too Much?" King World News, February 14, 2014

kingworldnews.com/kingworldnews/KWN_DailyWeb/Entries/2014/2/14_Are_Bankers_Being_Killed_Because_They_Know_Too_Much.html

Complete Snowden Interview

Updated February 7, 2014

WHAT THE U.S. GOVERNMENT DOES NOT WANT ITS PEOPLE TO HEAR

I think it tells a story, and that's, no matter how deeply an individual is embedded in the government, no matter how faithful to the government they are, no matter how strongly they believe in the causes of their government, as I did during the Iraq war, people can learn, people can discover the line between appropriate government behavior and actual wrongdoing. And, I think it became clear to me that that line had been crossed.

– Edward Snowden in interview with German television network ARD, January 26, 2014

Edward Snowden was interviewed by the German ARD television network on January 26. Because the video may be blocked on some servers, I have posted the full transcript below.

The Peoples' Voice has the video of the interview at: www.thepeoplesvoice.tv/german-tv-does-first-edward-snowden-interview/

Video Link – http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=f93_1390833151



EDWARD SNOWDEN – "I'm still alive, and I don't lose sleep because I've done what I feel I needed to do. It was the right thing to do. And, I'm not going to be afraid."

Full transcript of Edward Snowden interview for ARD, January 26, 2014:

Interviewer: Mr. Snowden, did you sleep well the last couple of nights? Because, I was reading that you asked for a kind of police protection. Are there any threats?

Snowden: There are significant threats but I sleep very well. There was an article that came out in an online outlet called BuzzFeed where they interviewed officials from the Pentagon, from the National Security Agency and they gave them anonymity to be able to say what they wanted, and what they told the reporter was that they wanted to murder me. These individuals, and these are acting government officials, they said they would be happy, they would love to put a bullet in my head, to poison me as I was returning from the grocery store, and have me die in the shower.

Interviewer: But, fortunately, you are still alive with us.

Snowden: Right, but I'm still alive, and I don't lose sleep because I've done what I feel I needed to do. It was the right thing to do. And, I'm not going to be afraid.

Interviewer: "The greatest fear I have," and I quote you, "regarding these disclosures is nothing will change." That was one of your greatest concerns at the time, but in the meantime there is a vivid discussion about the situation with the NSA. Not only in America but also in Germany and in Brazil, and President Obama was forced to go public and to justify what the NSA was doing on legal grounds.

Snowden: What we saw initially in response to the revelations was sort of a circling of the wagons of government around the National Security Agency. Instead of circling around the public and protecting their rights, the political class circled around the security state and protected their rights. What's interesting is, though that was the initially response, since then we've seen a softening. We've seen the President acknowledge that when he first said "we've drawn the right balance, there are no abuses," we've seen him and his officials admit that there have been abuses. There have been thousands of violations of the National Security Agency and other agencies, authorities, every single year.

Interviewer: Is the speech of Obama recently the beginning of a serious regulation?

Snowden: It was clear from the President's speech that he wanted to make minor changes to preserve authorities that we don't need. The President created a review board from officials that were personal friends, from national security insiders, former Deputy of the CIA, people who had every incentive to be soft on these programs and to see them in the best possible light. But what they found was that these programs have no value, they've never stopped a terrorist attack in the United States, and they have marginal utility at best for other things. The only thing that the Section 215 phone meta-data program, actually it's a broader meta-data program of bulk collection, bulk collection means mass surveillance, program was in stopping or detecting a \$8,500 wire transfer from a cab driver in California. And, it's this kind of review, where insiders go "we don't need these programs, these programs don't make us safe. They take a tremendous amount of resources to run, and they offer us no value." They go "we can modify these." The National Security agency operates under the President's executive authority alone. He can end, or modify, or direct a change in their policies at any time.

Interviewer: For the first time President Obama did concede that the NSA collects and stores trillions of data.

Snowden: Every time you pick up the phone, dial a number, write an email, make a purchase, travel on the bus carrying a cell phone, swipe a card somewhere, you leave a trace. And, the government has decided that it's a good idea to collect it all. Everything. Even if you've never been suspected of any crime. Traditionally the government would identify a suspect, they would go to a judge, they would say we suspect he's committed this crime, they would get a warrant and then they would be able to use the totality of their powers in pursuit of the investigation. Nowadays what we see is they want to apply the totality of their powers in advance, prior to an investigation.

Interviewer: You started this debate. Edward Snowden is, in the meantime, a household name for the whistleblower in the age of the internet. You were working until last summer for the NSA, and during this time you collected, secretly, thousands of confidential documents. What was the decisive moment, or was there a long period of time, or something happening? Why did you do this?

Snowden: I would say sort of the breaking point is seeing the Director of National Intelligence, James Clapper, directly lie under oath to Congress. There's no saving an intelligence community that believes it can lie to the public and the legislators who need to be able to trust it and regulate its actions. Seeing that, for me, really meant for me there was no going back. Beyond that, it was the creeping realization that no one else was going

to do this. The public had a right to know about these programs. The public had a right to know that which the government is doing in its name, and that which the government is doing against the public, but neither of these things we were allowed to discuss, we were allowed no, even the wider body of our elected representatives were prohibited from knowing or discussing these programs, and that's a dangerous thing. The only review we had was from a secret court, the FISA Court, which is a sort of rubber stamp authority.

When you are on the inside and you go into work every day and you sit down at the desk and you realize the power you have, you can wiretap the President of the United States, you can wiretap a Federal Judge, and, if you do it carefully no one will ever know because the only way the NSA discovers abuses are from self-reporting.

Interviewer: We're not talking only of the NSA as far as this is concerned. There is a multilateral agreement for cooperation among the services and this alliance of intelligence operations is known as The Five Eyes. What agencies and countries belong to this alliance, and what is its purpose?

Snowden: The Five Eyes alliance is sort of an artifact of the post-World War II era where the Anglophone countries are the major powers banded together to sort of cooperate and share the costs of intelligence gathering infrastructure.

So we have the UK's GCHQ, we have the US NSA, we have Canada's C-Sec, we have the Australian Signals Intelligence Directorate and we have New Zealand's DSD. What the result of this was, over decades and decades, what sort of a supra-national intelligence organization that doesn't answer to the laws of its own countries.

Interviewer: In many countries, as in America too, the agencies like the NSA are not allowed to spy within their own borders on their own people. So, the Brits for example, they can spy on everybody but the Brits. But, the NSA can conduct surveillance in England. So, in the very end they could exchange their data and it would be, they would be, strictly following the law.

Snowden: If you ask the governments about this directly they would deny it and point to policy agreements between the members of the Five Eyes saying that they won't spy on each other's citizens. But, there are a couple of key points there. One is that the way they define spying is not the collection of data. The GCHQ is collecting an incredible amount of data on British citizens, just as the National Security Agency is gathering an enormous amount of data on US citizens. What they are saying is that they will not then target people within that data. They won't look for UK citizens or British citizens. In addition, the policy agreements between them that say British won't target US citizens, US won't target British citizens, are not legally binding. The actual memorandums of agreement state specifically on that that they are not intended to put a legal restriction on any government. They're policy agreements that can be deviated from or broken at any time. So if they want to spy on a British citizen, they can spy on a British citizen, and then they can even share that data with the British government that is itself forbidden from spying on UK citizens. So there is a sort of a trading dynamic there, but it's not, it's not open, it's more of a nudge and wink. And, beyond that, the key is to remember the surveillance and the abuse doesn't occur when people look at the data, it occurs when people gather the data in the first place.

Interviewer: How narrow is the cooperation of the German Secret Service BND with the NSA and the Five Eyes?

Snowden: I would describe it as intimate. As a matter of fact, the first way I described it in our written interview, was that the German Services and the US Services are in bed together. They not only share information, the reporting of results from intelligence, but they actually share the tools and the infrastructure. They work together against joint targets in services. And, there's a lot of danger in this. One of the major programs that face abuse in the National Security Agency is what's called "XKeyscore." It's a front end search engine that allows them to look through all of the records they collect worldwide every day.

Interviewer: What could you do if you would sit so to speak in their place with this kind of instrument?

Snowden: You could read anyone's email in the world. Anybody you got an email address for, any website you can watch traffic to and from it, any computer that an individual sits at, you can watch it, any laptop that you're tracking, you can follow it as it moves from place to place throughout the world. It's a one stop shop for access to the NSA's information. And what's more, you can tag individuals using "XKeyscore." Where, let's say I saw you once and I thought what you were doing was interesting, or you just have access that's interesting to me. Let's say you work at a major German corporation, and I want access to that network. I can track your username on a website, on a form somewhere, I can track your real name, I can track associations with your friends, and I can build what's called a fingerprint, which is network activity unique to you, which means anywhere you go in the world, anywhere you try to sort of hide your online presence, hide your identity, the NSA can find you. And, anyone who's allowed to use this, or who the NSA shares their software with, can do the same thing. Germany is one of the countries that have access to "XKeyscore."

Interviewer: This sounds rather frightening. The question is, does the BND deliver data of Germans to the NSA?

Snowden: Whether the BND does it directly, or knowingly, the NSA gets German data. Whether it's provided, I can't speak to until it's been reported, because it would be classified. And, I prefer that journalists make the distinctions, and the decisions, about what is public interest and what should be published. However, it's no secret that every country in the world has the data of their citizens in the NSA. Millions and millions and millions of data connections, from Germans going about their daily lives, talking on their cell phones, sending SMS messages, visiting websites, buying things online, all of this ends up at the NSA. And, it's reasonable to suspect that the BND may be aware of it in some capacity. Now, whether or not they actively provide the information, I should not say.

Interviewer: The BND basically argues if we do this, we do this accidentally actually, and our filter didn't work.

Snowden: Right. So, the kind of things that they're discussing there are two things. They're talking about filtering of ingest, which means when the NSA puts a secret server in a German telecommunications provider, or they hack a German router and they divert the traffic in a manner that lets them search through things, they're saying "if I see what I think is a German talking to another German I'll drop it." But, how do you know? You could say "well, these people are speaking the German language, this IP address seems to be from a German company to another German company," but that's not accurate, and they wouldn't dump all of that traffic because they'll get people who are targets of interest, who are actively in Germany using German communications. So, realistically, what's happening is when they say "there's no spying on Germans," they don't mean that German data isn't being gathered, they don't mean that records aren't being taken or stolen. What they mean is that they're not intentionally searching for German citizens. And, that's sort of a fingers crossed behind the back promise, it's not reliable.

Interviewer: What about other European countries, like Norway and Sweden for example, because we have a lot of, I think, underwater cables going through the Baltic Sea.

Snowden: So, this is sort of an expansion of the same idea. If the NSA isn't collecting information on German citizens in Germany, are they as soon as it leaves German borders? And, the answer is "yes." Any single communication that transits the internet, the NSA may intercept at multiple points. They might see it in Germany, they might see it in Sweden, they might see it in Norway or Finland, they might see it in Britain, and they might see it in the United States. Any single one of these places that a German communication crosses, it'll be ingested and added to the database.

Interviewer: So, let's come to our southern European neighbors then. What about Italy? What about France? What about Spain?

Snowden: It's the same deal worldwide.

Interviewer: Does the NSA spy on Siemens? On Mercedes? On other successful German companies, for example, to prevail, to have the advantage of knowing what is going on in a scientific and economic world?

Snowden: I don't want to preempt the editorial decisions of journalists.

Interviewer: Ok.

Snowden: But, what I will say is there's no question that the US is engaged in economic spying. If there's information at Siemens that they think would be beneficial to the national interests, not the national security of the United States, they'll go after that information, and they'll take it.

Interviewer: There is this old saying "you do whatever you can do." So, the NSA is doing whatever is technically possible.

Snowden: This is something that the President touched on last year, where he said that just because we can do something, and this was in relation to tapping Angela Merkel's phone. Just because we can do something, doesn't mean that we should. And, that's exactly what's happened. The technological capabilities that have been provided, because of sort of weak security standards in internet protocols and cellular communications networks, have meant that intelligence services can create systems that see everything.

Interviewer: Nothing annoyed the German government more than the fact that the NSA taped the private phone of the German Chancellor Merkel over the last 10 years, obviously. Suddenly this invisible surveillance was connected with a known face and was not connected with a kind of watery, shady terrorist background. Obama now promised to stop snooping on Merkel, which raises the question "did the NSA tape already previous governments, including the previous chancellors, and when did they do that? And, how long did they do this for?"

Snowden: This is a particularly difficult question for me to answer, because there's information that I very strongly believe is in the public interest. However, as I've said before, I prefer for journalists to make those decisions in advance, review the material themselves, and decide whether or not the public value of this information outweighs the sort of reputational cost to the officials that ordered the surveillance. What I can say is we know Angela Merkel was monitored by the National Security Agency. The question is how reasonable is it

to assume that she is the only German official that was monitored? How reasonable is it to believe that she's the only prominent German face who the National Security Agency was watching? I would suggest it seems unreasonable that if anyone was concerned about the intentions of German leadership, that they would only watch Merkel and not her aides, not other prominent officials, not heads of ministries, or even local government officials.

Interviewer: How does a young man from Elizabeth City in North Carolina, 30 years old, get in such a position in such a sensitive area?

Snowden: That's a very difficult question to answer. In general, I would say it highlights the dangers of privatizing government functions. I worked previously as an actual staff officer, a government employee for the Central Intelligence Agency, but I've also served much more frequently as a contractor in a private capacity. What that means is, you have private for-profit companies doing inherently governmental work, like targeted espionage, surveillance, compromising foreign systems. And, anyone who has the skills, who can convince a private company that they have the qualifications to do so, will be empowered by the government to do that, and there's very little oversight. There's very little review.

Interviewer: Have you been one of these classical computer kids sitting red eyed during the nights in the age of 12, 15, and your father was knocking on your door and saying "switch off the light, it's too late now?" Did you get your computer skills from that side? Or, when did you get your first computer?

Snowden: (laughter) Right, right. I definitely have had a, shall we say, a deep informal education in computers and electronic technology. They've always been fascinating and interesting to me. (laughter) The characterization of having your parents telling you to go to bed, I would say is fair.

Interviewer: If one looks to the little public data of your life, one discovers that you, obviously, wanted to join in May 2004, the Special Forces to fight in Iraq. What did motivate you at the time? You know, Special Forces, looking at you in the very moment, means grim fighting, and it means probably killing. And, did you ever get to Iraq?

Snowden: No, I didn't get to Iraq. One of the interesting things about the Special Forces is that they're not actually intended for direct combat. They're what's referred to as "a force multiplier." They're inserted behind enemy lines. It's a squad that has a number of different specialties in it, and they teach and enable the local population to resist, or to support, US forces in a way that allows the local population a chance to help determine their own destiny. And, I felt that was an inherently noble thing at the time. In hindsight, some of the reasons that we went into Iraq were not well founded. And, I think did a disservice to everyone involved.

Interviewer: What happened to your adventure then? Did you stay long with them? Or, what happened to you?

Snowden: No, I broke my legs when I was in training and was discharged.

Interviewer: So it was a short adventure in other words?

Snowden: It was a short adventure.

Interviewer: In 2007 the CIA stationed you with a diplomatic cover in Geneva, in Switzerland. Why did you join the CIA by the way?

Snowden: I don't think I can actually answer that one.

Interviewer: OK, if it's what you have been doing there, forget it. But why did you join the CIA?

Snowden: In many ways I think it's a continuation of trying to do everything I could to prosecute the public good in the most effective way. And, it's in line with the rest of my government service where I tried to use my technical skills in the most difficult positions I could find in the world, and the CIA offered that.

Interviewer: If we go back, Special Forces, CIA, NSA, it's not actually in the description of a human rights activist, or somebody who becomes a whistleblower after this. What happens to you?

Snowden: I think it tells a story, and that's, no matter how deeply an individual is embedded in the government, no matter how faithful to the government they are, no matter how strongly they believe in the causes of their government, as I did during the Iraq war, people can learn, people can discover the line between appropriate government behavior and actual wrongdoing. And, I think it became clear to me that that line had been crossed.

Interviewer: You worked for the NSA through a private contractor with the name Booz Allen Hamilton, one of the big ones in the business. What is the advantage for the US Government, or the CIA, to work through a private contractor, to outsource a central government function?

Snowden: The contracting culture of the national security community in the United States is a complex topic. It's driven by a number of interests between primarily limiting the number of direct government employees at the same time as keeping lobbying groups in Congress, typically from very well-funded businesses such as Booz Allen Hamilton. The problem there is you end up in a situation where government policies are being influenced by private corporations who have interests that are completely divorced from the public good in mind. The result of that is what we saw at Booz Allen Hamilton, where you have private individuals who have access to, what the government alleges were millions and millions of records that they could walk out the door with at any time with no accountability, no oversight, no auditing, the government didn't even know they were gone.

Interviewer: At the very end you ended up in Russia. Many of the intelligence communities suspect you made a deal, classified material for Asylum here in Russia.

Snowden: The Chief of the Task Force investigating me, as recently as December, said that their investigation had turned up no evidence, or indications at all, that I had any outside help, or contact, or had made a deal of any kind to accomplish my mission. I worked alone. I didn't need anybody's help. I don't have any ties to foreign governments. I'm not a spy for Russia, or China, or any other country for that matter. If I am a traitor, who did I betray? I gave all of my information to the American public, to American journalists, who are reporting on American issues. If they see that as treason, I think people really need to consider who do they think they're working for. The public is supposed to be their boss, not their enemy. Beyond that, as far as my personal safety, I'll never be fully safe until these systems have changed.

Interviewer: After your revelations, none of the European countries really offered you asylum. Where did you apply in Europe for asylum?

Snowden: I can't remember the list of countries with any specificity because there were many of them. But, France, Germany were definitely in there, as was the UK. A number of European countries, all of whom, unfortunately, felt that doing the right thing was less important than supporting US political concerns.

Interviewer: One reaction to the NSA snooping is in the very moment that countries like Germany are thinking to create national internets, an attempt to force internet companies to keep their data in their own country. Does this work?

Snowden: It's not going to stop the NSA. Let's put it that way. The NSA goes where the data is. If the NSA can pull text messages out of telecommunication networks in China, they can probably manage to get Facebook messages out of Germany. Ultimately, the solution to that is not to try to stick everything in a walled garden, although that does raise the level of sophistication and complexity of taking the information. It's also much better simply to secure the information internationally against everyone, rather than playing 'let's move the data.' Moving the data isn't fixing the problem. Securing the data is the problem.

Interviewer: President Obama, in the very moment, obviously doesn't care too much about the message of the leak. And, together with the NSA, they do care very much more about catching the messenger in that context. Obama asked the Russian president several times to extradite you. But Putin did not. It looks that you will stay to the rest of your life, probably in Russia. How do you feel about Russia in that context, and is there a solution to this problem.

Snowden: I think it's becoming increasingly clear that these leaks didn't cause harm, in fact, they served the public good. Because of that, I think it will be very difficult to maintain sort of an ongoing campaign of persecution against someone who the public agrees serve the public interest.

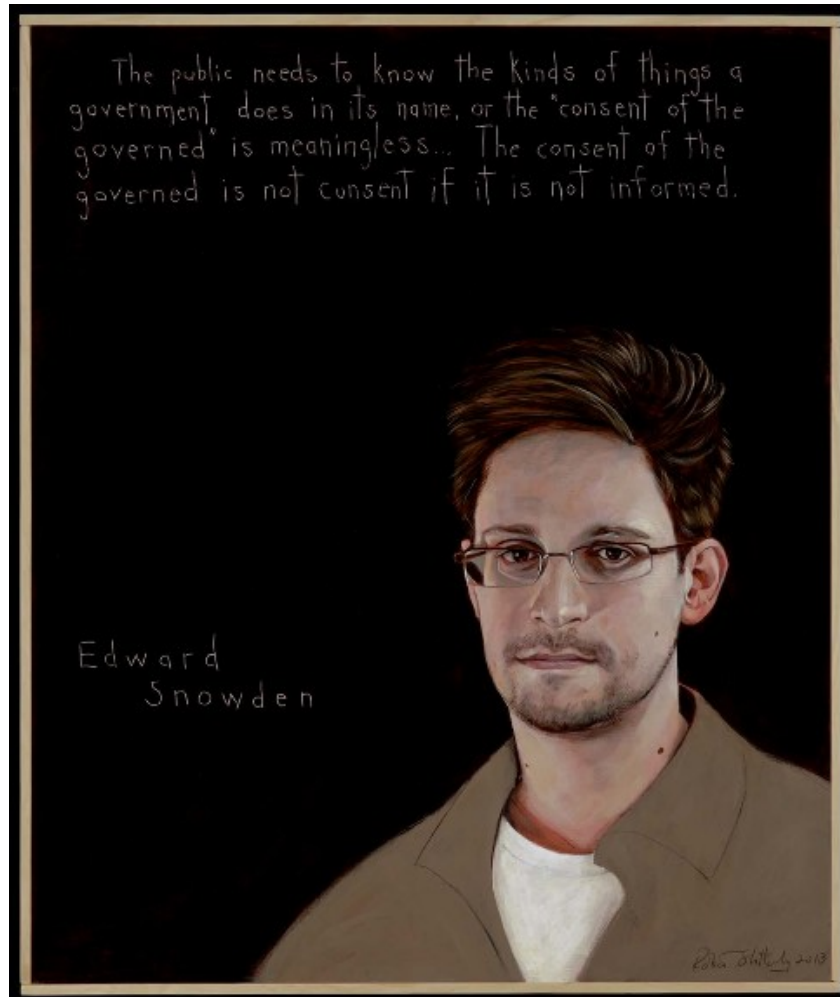
Interviewer: The New York Times wrote a very long comment, and demanded clemency for you. The headline "Edward Snowden Whistleblower," and I quote from that, "the public learned in great detail how the agency has extended its mandate and abused its authority." And, the New York Times closes, "President Obama should tell his aides to begin finding a way to end Mr. Snowden's vilification, and give him an incentive to return home." Did you get a call in between from the White House?

Snowden: I've never received a call from the White House, and I am not waiting by the phone. But, I would welcome the opportunity to talk about how we can bring this to a conclusion that serves the interest of all parties. I think it's clear there are times where what is lawful is distinct from what is rightful. There are times throughout history and it doesn't take long for, either an American, or a German, to think about times in the history of their country where the law provided the government to do things which were not right.

Interviewer: President Obama, obviously, is in the very moment not quite convinced of that, because he said to you are charged with three felonies. And, I quote, "if you, Edward Snowden, believe in what you did, you should go back to America, appear before the court with a lawyer and make your case." Is this the solution?

Snowden: It's interesting because he mentions three felonies. What he doesn't say is that the crimes that he's charged me with are crimes that don't allow me to make my case. They don't allow me to defend myself in an open court to the public and convince a jury that what I did was to their benefit. The Espionage Act was never intended, it's from 1918, it was never intended to prosecute journalistic sources, people who are informing the newspapers about information that's of public interest. It was intended for people who are selling documents in secret to foreign governments, who are bombing bridges, who are sabotaging communications,

not people who are serving the public good. So, it's, I would say, illustrative that the president would choose to say someone should face the music when he knows the music is a show trial.



The public needs to know the kinds of things a government does in its name, or the "consent of the governed" is meaningless... The consent of the governed is not consent if it is not informed. – Edward Snowden

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

The Facts about Bollyn's Detention in Britain

January 17, 2014

On January 5, Ken O'Keefe, an articulate American human rights activist known for his bravery during the murderous Israeli military assault on the *Mavi Marmara*, invited me to be on his [Middle East Show](#) on People's Voice TV.



Ken O'Keefe was a participant in the humanitarian aid flotilla to Gaza in May 2010.



O'Keefe was beaten bloody by the Israelis who seized him during their murderous assault on the *Mavi Marmara* – in international waters – in the early hours of May 31, 2010, as the humanitarian aid flotilla approached Gaza. The Israelis killed 9 of the human rights activists, including a young American, who were trying to bring humanitarian aid to the besieged population of Gaza.

I had helped Ken with the final editing of his script for the show, which is about the false-flag terrorism of 9-11, and gladly accepted his invitation to be on the show, which was scheduled to be produced in the Wembley studio of People's Voice TV on January 12, 2014.

The People's Voice is a free global internet television station which began broadcasting on November 25, 2013.

I booked my flight from Sweden to Heathrow (London) on British Airways. Ken invited me to stay at his flat in London and said he would meet me at the airport. He had planned to film a second interview with me on Wednesday, January 15, so I planned to arrive at Heathrow on Saturday morning, January 11, and leave on Wednesday afternoon.

U.S. citizens do not require visas to visit Britain and are not required to present evidence that they have hotel reservations, so I was confident that my visit would be smooth and worthwhile. When I went to my gate for the flight to London I passed through Swedish passport control and was reminded that Britain is not a member of the Schengen Area, which is virtually all of Western Europe. When traveling between nations in the Schengen Zone there are no passport controls so it is unusual to have to present your passport on national borders in Europe.

The British Airways flight to Heathrow arrived shortly after noon, at 12:20 p.m., and the weather was sunny and warm for January. As an American, I went to the passport control line for all nations outside of the European Union. It was 1:05 p.m. when I was interviewed by the U.K. Border Force immigration officer.

I presented my passport and landing card, which I had filled out during the flight. On the line where I was asked where I would be staying, I wrote Ken O'Keefe, Paddington, London. The night before flying I had called Ken. He told me that he would not be able to meet me at the airport and that I should take the train to Paddington Station and find a cafe to wait for an hour until he could meet me and take me to his place.

The immigration officer, a woman of non-English background, looked at her computer screen, then at my passport, and then commented that I had "a big hat." I told her that I had come from Sweden where it is cold and rainy. She asked me to take my hat off so she could see my face in full. I raised my hat and then asked if I could put it back on my head. She then asked me an odd question about why I needed to wear my hat. I told her that if I didn't wear it on my head then I would have to carry it in my hand.

She then asked me what was the purpose of my visit. I told her that I was coming to meet a friend and to do a bit of family research. I explained that I had been invited to participate in an interview with Ken O'Keefe and that I would be staying with him at his home. She then asked me how long I had known O'Keefe and I said that I had first been in contact with him in 2010. I explained that the invitation had been extended by email. She asked to see the emails and told me to open up my laptop to show them. I asked if she had an outlet for power because my battery is dead.

I answered all of her questions completely and honestly. She wanted to know O'Keefe's complete address and since I don't know his address, I gave her his phone number so she could call him. After a few more minutes of questions, she handed me a piece of paper and told me that I was being detained. I was told to wait at the chairs facing the immigration control booths.

The slip of paper, which says U.K. Border Agency at the top, simply says: "I am detaining you" and "I have also detained your passport, identity card, or travel document." Under "Reasons for detention" a box is checked that says "I have further enquiries to make and more questions to ask you."

I waited and the hours passed. After about three hours a man came and introduced himself as an officer of the Metro police. He said that he knew Ken O'Keefe and he knew my books. He asked me about my address in Sweden and explained that his obligation is to protect the national security of his country. He said his name was David.

I continued to wait and was glad when an immigration officer came and asked me if I would like something to drink. She brought me a tiny cup of tea and a package of cookies. At this point I was quite famished. She said her name was Isabel.

After another hour or so, she reappeared with another female officer and asked me to bring my baggage and follow her. She took me to a back room with a table and chairs. She asked me to put my bags on the table. I only had a small carry-on and my laptop. She and the other officer went through every thing in my bags and on my person. They removed every piece of paper from my wallet and made photo-copies of everything, even the entries on my new calendar. They had even photo-copied a card with an angel on it that a friend had sent in 1997. The card, which my wife had put in my bag, said, "God's angels are watching over you."

Then they took me to an adjacent room and took a complete set of fingerprints and a photo for their pink file, which seemed to have a dozen pages of material by this point.

I was then taken to a detention cell, which was run by Tascor, a privately-owned company. This was a prison-type room that had a pay phone on the wall. I had one British Pound coin, which my wife had found just before I left Sweden. I used this coin to call Ken and informed him that I was detained at Heathrow airport. Ken called my wife and told her about my situation. She was then able to reach me by using the public phone's number.

At about 8 p.m., after seven hours of detention, I was taken to another room where I was interrogated by the immigration officer named Isabel. She explained that she had to write the entire interrogation down and that I had to sign each page as we went along. During this interrogation she asked me if I had any convictions in Sweden. I said no. Then she asked me if I had any convictions in America and I said that I had two misdemeanor convictions from the undercover police attack I suffered at my home in August 2006.

I was then taken back to the detention cell. After an hour Isabel came to the cell with a piece a paper. She told me that it had been decided that I would not be allowed to enter Britain and that I would be deported (i.e. "removed") to Sweden on the first plane the following day, BA790 to Gothenburg at 7:35 on January 12. She asked me if that was "O.K." with me.

The "Notice of Refusal of Leave to Enter" says this:

You have asked for leave to enter the United Kingdom as a visitor until 15th January 2014, but from information available to me, it seems right to me to refuse you leave to enter in the grounds [sic] that exclusion from the United Kingdom is conducive to the public good. This is due to the fact that by your own admission you have an outstanding warrant for your arrest in the USA since 2007. You have further admitted that you left the USA prior to sentencing and have not returned since time.

This indicates that it took UK Border Force eight hours to come up with a reason to deny me entry to the U.K. The interrogation, in which I had provided these details, had only occurred after seven hours of detention. Likewise, the authorities had only called O'Keefe at about 3 p.m., according to his recollection, which means that where I was to be staying was not the real reason for my detention.

I tried to sleep on the chairs but it was very uncomfortable and the lights were left on. I was monitored the entire time by two Tascor employees who sat at a desk behind a large window that allowed them to watch me. The minutes passed very slowly.

After midnight I was woken by a Tascor employee who said that I was to be moved to another detention cell. This involved being taken out into the cold night and driven to another facility. The new cell was smaller and less comfortable. There was no bed and I tried to sleep on the chairs as I had in the previous cell. Another detainee, an Albanian, was brought into the cell and with all the talking and making of coffees from the machine in front of me, I did not get any sleep at all.

Finally, at 5 a.m. I was taken to the bathroom and given a towel and some soap. I showered and dressed and waited in the cell for the 6 a.m. transport to the plane. I was kneeling on the floor saying a prayer when the Tascor guard entered the cell and asked me if I was alright. I told her that I was praying. She told me that I would soon be taken to the plane.

At 6 a.m. two Tascor employees took me and my baggage in a police-type van to the British Airways ticket counter where my travel documents were issued. Due to the early hour, I was the only person there. I talked with the driver who accompanied me as he seemed interested in what I had to say.

Finally, at about 7 a.m. I was driven to the aircraft. The van drove right up to the steps leading up to the plane. I said good-bye to the two Tascor employees and entered the plane. I was met by the purser and I asked him for a window seat. He gave me a window seat in the rear of the plane. I was the only person, apart from the crew, on the plane.

At the rear of the plane were two British Airways stewards, a man and a woman. They said good morning and asked how I was doing. I told them that I had been in detention for 16 hours and that I was very hungry. They were interested and asked what had happened. I explained the basics. The man then said that he had just read about a 9-11 activist who was married to a South American woman.

I knew he was talking about Kurt Sonnenfeld, the FEMA videographer who had discovered that the vault beneath WTC Building 6, the U.S. Customs House, had been cleaned out the night before 9-11. Sonnenfeld is currently living in Argentina.

They brought me some orange juice and a croissant sandwich right away. At about 7:30 a.m. the passengers were allowed on the plane and we left for Sweden. I watched the sun rise over the English landscape as we headed East for the flight over the North Sea.

Just before we began the approach to Gothenburg, the steward handed me a plastic bag and said "Celebrate your escape." I looked inside and found two small bottles of champagne, a very kind gesture that brought a tear to my eye.

It had been an emotional day for me and my emotions were just under the surface. I had first noticed this when the plane had passed over the Tower of London on the way to London. Tears had come to my eyes when I thought of the murders of George and Queen Anne Boleyn in May 1536. In my family there have been several Annes and the children have always been told that they are related to Anne Boleyn. Since my Bollyn ancestors came to the U.S. from Switzerland I have been trying to find out more about this branch of my family.

When I arrived in Gothenburg, I was the last one in the passport control line. I went up to the window and presented my passport. The immigration lady clearly saw something on her screen that alerted her about my status. She called her colleague over and they stared at the screen for a minute before turning to me. The man asked me, "Why were you refused entry to Britain?"

I said he would have to ask the British authorities about that because I did not know why. After a couple minutes the lady stamped my passport and I was allowed to pass.

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

The Zionist Criminal Network Behind the Cover-Ups

December 5, 2013

Those who are capable of tyranny are capable of perjury to sustain it.

— Lysander Spooner

We now know that one of the Warren Report's discredited propositions, that Lee Harvey Oswald's killer, Jack Ruby, "was not involved with Chicago's criminal element" (WR 785), was the result not of inadequate intelligence but of *a deliberate deception* of the Warren Commission *by the FBI*, designed to keep organized crime out of the picture.

— Peter Dale Scott, *Deep Politics and the Death of JFK* (1993)



DALLAS, NOVEMBER 24, 1963 - Jack Ruby, aka Jacob Leon Rubenstein, a Jewish mobster from Chicago, shoots Lee Harvey Oswald in the Dallas police station. If Ruby was truly acting on his own why did the FBI deceive the Warren Commission to conceal his connections to the Jewish mob? Were they trying to hide the existence of the Jewish crime syndicate or were they covering up its role in the murder of President Kennedy? Who was behind the FBI cover-up?

At the end of a recent *60 Minutes* (Australia) segment about the downing of TWA Flight 800 in July 1996, the reporter asked Henry F. Hughes, the former senior investigator from the National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB), about the abundant evidence of a government cover-up:

Question: Do you think America still cares?

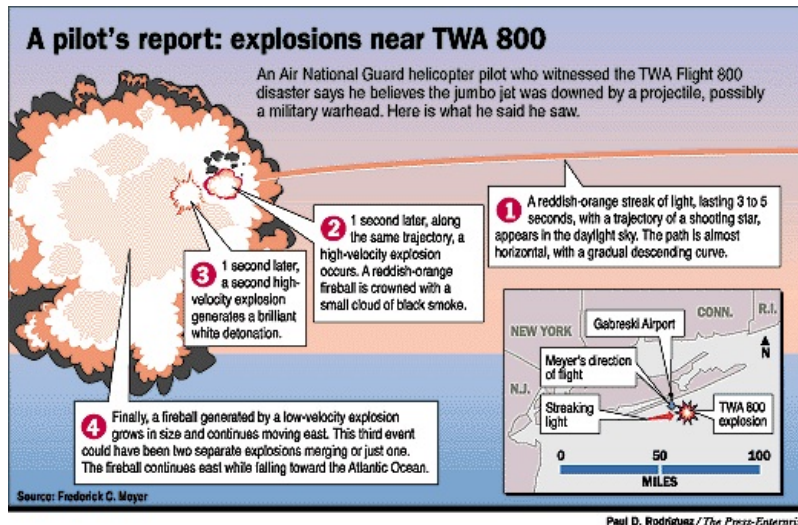
Hughes: I know the families of 230 dead people and the men on my team care, and we all should care. This was a seminal moment in American history. When you can lie to the public about the deaths of 230 people, you can get away with anything and that ought to scare the hell out of you.

As the NTSB's senior investigator on the TWA Flight 800 case, Hank Hughes saw how the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) had illegally interfered with the NTSB investigation by blocking access to witnesses, intimidating others, and tampering with and stealing evidence. The FBI, the investigative agency of the Department of Justice, was directed at the time by Louis Freeh, who served under Bill Clinton's Attorney General, Janet Reno - and her deputies and assistants.



THE SILENCED EYEWITNESSES PROTEST - "The FBI would not let a single one of us testify at the

NTSB's public hearing..." Hundreds of people witnessed the downing of TWA Flight 800 and more than one hundred reported seeing one or more missiles streaking to the plane before it exploded in mid-air.



This graphic depicts what Air National Guard pilot Major Frederick Meyer reported seeing when TWA 800 was hit. Why did the FBI prevent eyewitnesses like Major Meyer from testifying at the NTSB's public hearing?

Since the agency that was interfering with the investigation, the FBI, is part of the government, Hughes' conclusion would be more precise if he had said: When *the government* can lie to the public about the deaths of 230 people, *the government* can get away with anything and that ought to scare the hell out of you.

Government cover-ups like that of the downing of TWA 800 should indeed "scare the hell out of you" because they indicate that the government is controlled by a criminal faction. This is not to say that there are not good people like Hank Hughes working for the government, but the fact that such cover-ups are able to prevail over the good people and the truth indicates that there is a criminal faction that controls and dominates our system of government.

Criminal cover-ups are certainly not a new development in the United States and the TWA 800 cover-up was not the first. The 9-11 Commission (2003-2004), headed by Philip David Zelikow of Houston, is a more recent example of a flagrant cover-up and amply proves Hank Hughes' point that the criminal faction running the government "can get away with anything."

To put an end to this criminal tyranny our first task is to identify the criminal element behind these cover-ups so that we can identify the criminal faction that controls our government. In order to understand who is behind the criminal faction we need to go back to "the mother of all cover-ups," Lyndon Johnson's infamous Warren Commission concerning the 1963 assassination of President John F. Kennedy. The Warren Commission needs to be taken first because it was the cover-up of a de facto *coup d'état* in which the criminal faction replaced the political leadership of the nation.

THE LONE GUNMEN OF THE WARREN COMMISSION

The Warren Commission was established by President Lyndon B. Johnson on November 29, 1963, supposedly to investigate the assassination of President John F. Kennedy. The commission's report was presented to President Johnson on September 24, 1964. Its most significant conclusions were that Lee Harvey Oswald had acted alone in killing Kennedy and that Jack Ruby had also acted alone when he killed Oswald two days later.

The Warren Commission found itself dependent for facts on the FBI and the Justice Department, which had already determined that they would only support the story that Lee Harvey Oswald was the lone gunman in the Kennedy assassination and that no one else was involved.

Likewise, as Peter Dale Scott points out in *Deep Politics and the Death of JFK*, “the false Warren Commission picture of [Jack] Ruby as a “loner” was clearly an artifact, where one of the hidden forces responsible for generating this false impression lay inside the justice establishment.”

The Justice Department and the FBI were clearly behind the cover-up of Jack Ruby’s close connections to organized crime, particularly to the Jewish mob that he had grown up with in the Lawndale area on Chicago’s West Side:

FBI documents released in 1979 show other instances in which key information was either altered before it reached the Warren Commission, or else withheld altogether. For example, judging from Warren Commission records, the FBI covered up Jack Ruby’s connections to organized crime.

Scott points out the source of the cover-up: “The House Committee, to its credit, isolated the origins of the false Warren Commission ‘Ruby-as-loner’ myth, which paralleled the Hoover pre-investigation conclusion that ‘Oswald acted alone.’ Both derived from the warped arrangements for the investigation of Ruby and Oswald by the FBI:

Within the General Investigative Division [of the FBI], the probe of Jack Ruby was delegated to the Civil Rights Division on the theory that Ruby violated Oswald’s civil rights by killing him. While the committee, in its investigation, found that Ruby’s links to various organized crime figures were contained in reports received by the FBI in the weeks following his shooting of Oswald, the Bureau was seriously delinquent in investigating the Ruby-underworld connections...

But why, of all places, was the investigation of Jack Ruby assigned to the Civil Rights Division of the FBI? This bizarre assignment indicates *who* was behind the cover-up of Ruby’s connections to organized crime. The Civil Rights Division at the Department of Justice was the domain of Nicholas Katzenbach, the crypto-Jew Deputy Attorney General who had pushed the lone gunman story on J. Edgar Hoover from the beginning.



DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL AND CRYPTO-JEW Nicholas Katzenbach headed the Civil Rights Division of the Department of Justice. Katzenbach also managed the FBI's "non-investigation" of Jack Ruby, which prevented his connections to the Jewish Supermob of Chicago from being revealed to the Warren Commission - or the public. Katzenbach went on to serve as Attorney General for President Johnson.

"The thing I am concerned about, and so is Katzenbach, is having something issued so we can convince the public that Oswald is the real assassin."

- J. Edgar Hoover (FBI) to White House aide Walter Jenkins, November 24, 1963

"The public must be satisfied that Oswald was the assassin; that he had no confederates who are still at large; and that evidence was such that he would have been convicted at trial."

- Deputy Attorney General Nicholas Katzenbach in a memo to President Johnson's assistant Bill Moyers, November 25, 1963

The investigation of Jack Ruby was evidently assigned to Katzenbach's department in order to prevent Ruby's high-level connections to the Jewish mob from being examined and revealed. As Scott points out, "the FBI covered up Jack Ruby's connections to organized crime. The Commission did not receive an important interview with Luis Kutner, a Chicago lawyer who had just told the press (correctly) about Ruby's connections to Chicago mobsters Lennie Patrick and Dave Yaras."



Leonard Patrick
(aka: Lenny, Joseph Cohen, Pete Peonardi, Leonard Levine, Blinkey)



David Yaras
(aka: David Miller, Yarras, Yaris)

Jack Ruby's sister, Eva Rubinstein Grant, told the Warren Commission that Dave Yarras and Lenny Patrick were two of his closest friends in Chicago, but her testimony was ignored by the Warren Commission.

Patrick and Yaras were Jewish hit-men who Ruby had grown up with in the Lawndale neighborhood. They “supplied muscle for Democratic political boss Jake Arvey’s machine in Chicago’s Jewish 24th Ward,” according to *Deep Politics*.

According to Kutner, who had accompanied Ruby to a hearing for the Kefauver Senate Rackets Committee in 1950, “Ruby was a syndicate lieutenant who had been sent to Dallas to serve as a liaison for Chicago mobsters.”

Before he moved to Dallas and changed his name to Jack Ruby, Jacob Leon Rubenstein was a regular at the North Lawndale pool room owned by gambling boss Dave “Yiddles” Miller. “Ruby’s group was known as the Dave Miller gang” and was involved in organized crime, narcotics trafficking, and mobilizing the votes of the Jews. The Warren Commission knew that Jack Ruby and his brother Hymie were part of Jake Arvey’s political machine, but “went out of its way to disguise the deep politics of the Dave Miller gang,” according to Peter Dale Scott.

Ruby’s longtime acquaintances, Patrick and Yaras, were Jewish syndicate hit-men who shot the former wire service manager James M. Ragen in 1946. Earlier, Ragen had turned to the FBI and was interviewed by the

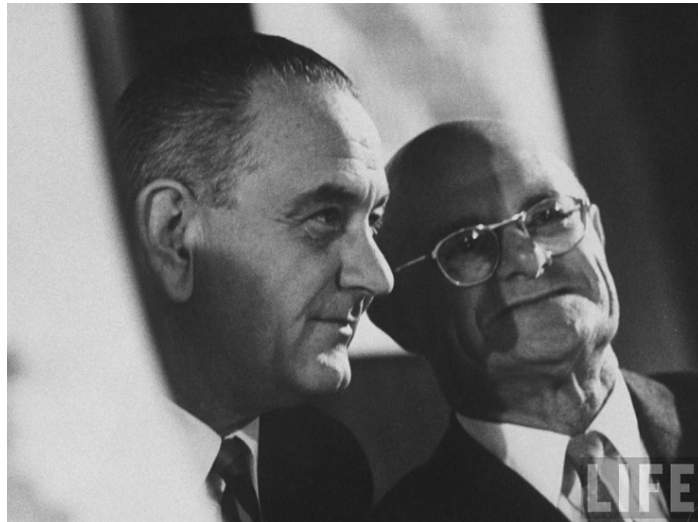
bureau in Chicago. Ragen's statements to the FBI confirmed that the top echelon of the Chicago mob "led to very high places." According to Ragen's statements to the FBI, Henry Crown, Jake Arvey, and Walter Annenberg were the Jewish men who controlled the crime syndicate at the top.

Henry Crown (born Krinsky), the businessman, and Jacob Meyer Arvey, the political boss and member of the secret Zionist order of B'nai B'rith, were born one year apart in the mid-1890s in Jewish neighborhoods on Chicago's West Side. They were close associates and worked together as a team all of their lives. Apart from their business/political deals, they were both ardent Zionists who were devoted to supporting and arming the state of Israel, even if it meant breaking the law.

In the early 1950s Henry Crown was asked by an agent of the state of Israel to buy an entire aircraft manufacturing plant so that it could be sent to the nascent Jewish state - in violation of U.S. law. Henry Crown's son Lester told the story during a 2013 gathering of the Aspen Institute. He laughed at how clever the gun-runner Teddy Kollek had been in obtaining weapons in the United States - illegally.

It was Jack Ruby's connection to Jake Arvey, Henry Crown, and the Jewish crime syndicate of Chicago that Nicholas Katzenbach and the FBI did not want the Warren Commission to investigate. Their cover-up was assisted by Henry Crown's personal lawyer, Albert E. Jenner, a Chicago attorney who was appointed to serve on the Warren Commission where he was tasked with investigating the evidence of a conspiracy behind the actions of Lee Harvey Oswald – and Jack Ruby. Was the purpose of the Justice Department cover-up to hide the existence of the Jewish criminal syndicate or to conceal its role in the assassination of President Kennedy - or both?

The Jewish mob from Chicago is called the "Supermob" by Gus Russo, author of the book, *Supermob: How Sidney Korshak and His Criminal Associates Became America's Hidden Power Brokers*. Russo explains how the Jewish Supermob has been able to protect itself from prosecution: "thanks to early canny decisions to align itself with key judges and politicians – both local and national – the Supermob rendered its members untouchable."



NEW YEAR'S DAY 1960 - SEN. LYNDON B. JOHNSON with Chicago Democratic Party boss Jacob Arvey at a party function in Chicago, January 1, 1960, one day after Arvey's partner Henry Crown merged his Chicago company with General Dynamics of Texas. Arvey's criminal/political machine was instrumental in getting John F. Kennedy elected - with Vice President Lyndon Johnson attached. Was Kennedy used as a Trojan Horse to get Johnson, an ardent Zionist and probable crypto-Jew, into the White House?

Jake Arvey, Henry Crown, and the Supermob had aligned themselves closely with Lyndon B. Johnson long before he became Vice President with the election of John F. Kennedy in 1960. Senator Johnson, for example,

was the guest of honor at the grand opening of the mob-run Stardust casino in Las Vegas on July 2, 1958. Johnny Rosselli, named by self-confessed Kennedy assassin James Files as one of the members of *his* three-man team of assassins in Dallas, was a key player in the Stardust operation. Rosselli claimed he was getting \$15,000 to \$20,000 per month from the money being skimmed from the Stardust.

According to James Files' testimony, Johnny Rosselli decided not to be a shooter on November 22, 1963, because he had been told that they were to be part of an *anti-assassination* action - not an assassination. In any case, the Rosselli-Nicoletti-Files team was at the "working level" of the JFK assassination, which is to say that they were being managed by higher-level criminals.

Senator Lyndon Johnson and his confidante Bobby Baker had very close ties to the Jewish mob, according to Michael Newton, author of *Mr. Mob: The Life and Crimes of Moe Dalitz*:

Lyndon Johnson served as U.S. Senate majority leader from 1955 until he became Vice President in 1961. Two years before that promotion, Johnson was a guest of honor at the Stardust's grand opening. LBJ confidante Robert "Bobby" Baker forged a close link to the Mob through his involvement in Dominican casinos and through friendship with a cast of characters including Meyer Lansky, Sam Cohen, Ed Levinson, and Miami-Vegas front man Benjamin Sigelbaum.

Most importantly, Lyndon Johnson was an active Zionist agent who had played a key role, as a new congressman, in assisting the B'nai B'rith in their illegal immigration scheme to bring Polish Jews to Texas in the 1930s. Although he was a member of Congress, Johnson was also reportedly involved in sending weapons to Jewish forces in Palestine in the 1940s - illegally.

Senator Johnson was closely aligned with Henry Crown, who merged his Chicago company, Material Service Corp., with Texas-based General Dynamics on December 31, 1959. The following day, January 1, 1960, Senator Johnson attended a Democratic function in Chicago where he sat next to Henry Crown's senior partner-in-crime, Jake Arvey.

In 1962, Vice President Johnson played a key role in getting a \$6.5 billion contract to produce a military fighter (TFX/F-111) for Henry Crown's Fort Worth-based General Dynamics, which was on the verge of bankruptcy. Johnson reportedly received a \$100,000 payoff for his help in getting the contract that saved Crown's new company, as *Deep Politics* explains:

On November 22, 1963, the day of the assassination, a closed session of the Senate Rules Committee heard sworn testimony from a Baker business associate, Don Reynolds. Reynolds was telling the committee of a big lobbyists' sex party in New York, and also of a suitcase he had seen, full of money which Baker described as a \$100,000 payoff to Johnson for his role in securing the Fort Worth TFX contract. His testimony was broken off by the news that the President had been shot.

Jack Ruby's murder to silence Lee Harvey Oswald was the linchpin in the cover-up of the assassination of President John F. Kennedy. Deputy Attorney General Nicholas Katzenbach at the Department of Justice and J. Edgar Hoover were evidently part of a criminal conspiracy to portray Oswald as a lone gunman from the outset. They also conspired to conceal Jack Ruby's connections to Jake Arvey and the Jewish mob of Chicago. Their cover-up required a massive falsification of the evidence.

Katzenbach, a crypto-Jew who also had close ties to the international order of Zionist Freemasons, the B'nai B'rith, played the same key role in the JFK cover-up at the Department of Justice as the Israeli-American Michael Chertoff played during the FBI's "non-investigation" of 9-11. Assistant Attorney General Chertoff was supposed to prosecute the crimes of 9-11, but instead of leading a proper criminal investigation he authorized the destruction of the crucial evidence.

Albert E. Jenner, personal lawyer for Henry Crown (and other Jewish mobsters), served on the Warren Commission where he facilitated the cover-up of Jack Ruby's connections to the Jewish-Zionist mob of Chicago, an organization headed by Henry Crown and Jake Arvey. Why was it so important to conceal Ruby's ties to the Supermob from Chicago if they were not involved in the assassinations of President Kennedy and Lee Harvey Oswald?

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Bollyn, Christopher, "New TWA 800 Film Reveals FBI/CIA Lies," Bollyn.com, July 2, 2013
<http://www.bollyn.com/new-twa-800-film-reveals-fbicia-lies/>

Demaris, Ovid, *Captive City: Chicago in Chains*, Lyle Stuart, Inc., 1969

Franklin, Roger, *The Defender: The Story of General Dynamics*, Harper & Row, 1986

Henry F. Hughes on TWA Flight 800, Senior Aviation Accident Investigator, NTSB, 60 Minutes, Australia, September 20, 2013
<http://sixtyminutes.ninemsn.com.au/article.aspx?id=8726602> or <http://flight800doc.com/>

Newton, Michael, *Mr. Mob: The Life and Crimes of Moe Dalitz*, McFarland, 2009

Russo, Gus, *Supermob: How Sidney Korshak and His Criminal Associates Became America's Hidden Power Brokers*, Bloomsbury, 2006

Scott, Peter Dale, *Deep Politics and the Death of JFK*, University of California Press, 1993

Related articles:

Barker, Michael, "The Philanthropic-Zionist Complex," June 8, 2010
<http://louisproyect.org/2010/06/08/guest-post-the-philanthropic-zionist-complex/>

Hodges, Dave, "If John Kennedy Had Lived," November 22, 2013

<http://thecommonsenseshow.com/2013/11/22/if-john-kennedy-had-lived/>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

The Crown Family Connections to the Kennedy Assassinations

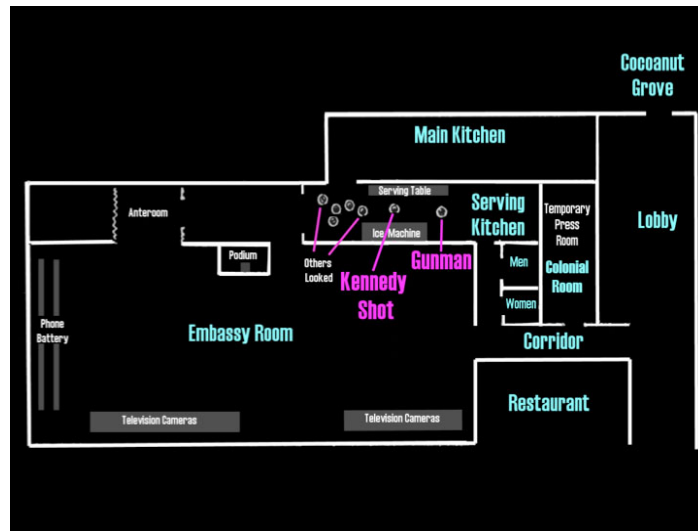
November 21, 2013



SENATOR ROBERT F. KENNEDY was the leading Democratic candidate in the 1968 presidential contest. Kennedy called for ending the war in Vietnam and ran on a platform of racial and economic justice, non-aggression in foreign policy, decentralization of power and social improvement. Had he won the presidency he would have re-opened the investigation into the murder of his brother, President John F. Kennedy. After winning the California primary, Kennedy made his final victory speech at the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles on June 5, 1968.



As he exited through the hotel pantry, Senator Kennedy was shot from behind at close range. Thomas Noguchi, the Chief Medical Examiner for Los Angeles, conducted the autopsy and concluded that the fatal shot *had not* been fired by Sirhan Sirhan, but had come from a gun very close to the back of Kennedy's head and penetrated his skull behind the right ear at an upward angle. The fatal shot came from a distance of no more than one to three *inches* away (3 – 7.5 cm). Sirhan Sirhan, however, the alleged assassin, had been standing several feet *in front* of Kennedy.



WHO SET THE STAGE? How could Sirhan Sirhan, or his handlers, possibly know that Senator Kennedy would be coming through the hotel kitchen? How did they have access to the hotel kitchen? Where was hotel security? Who was controlling the hotel?



THE AMBASSADOR HOTEL where Bobby Kennedy was shot in June 1968 was owned by Myer Schine, who was connected to Mickey Cohen, the West Coast crime boss who hated Bobby Kennedy.



MENACHEM BEGIN the head of the terrorist Irgun in 1943–48, fled Palestine following his organization's bombing of a Jerusalem hotel, which killed 15 people in January 1948. While hiding in Los Angeles, Begin met Mickey Cohen and other undesirables. Cohen and other Jewish gangsters, such as Meyer Lansky, provided Begin's terrorist Irgun with weapons and money. Begin's terrorist gang rebranded itself as the Likud in the 1970s and has ruled the state of Israel since.



MYER SCHINE'S GRANDSON – James Schine Crown is president of Henry Crown and Company, a family-owned company. Crown is lead director of the defense contractor General Dynamics and is a director of JPMorgan Chase. The Crown family was connected to the Warren Commission and profited greatly from the Vietnam War.



MRS. LESTER CROWN is Renee Schine, the daughter of Myer Schine.

16	BOUTIER	JACQUELINE	19 F	B	218793	
			Hammersmith Farm Newport R.I.		N.Y.	4
17	COSTER	VINCENZA	59 F	M	36231	
			Warwick N.Y.		ITALY	6
18	BESSELL	JULIA DU PORT	18 F	S	227324	
			1106 Hopeton Rd. Wilmington D.C.		Pa	3
19	GOETZ	ALTER	57 M	M	753	
			60E 54th Str. N.Y.C.		POLAND	5
20	GURNEE	BELL	74 F	S	180192	
			33 E 70th Str. N.Y.C.		NEW YORK	6
21	WILSON	MARY	47 F	M	183843	
			1923 Main St. Little Rock Ark		ARK.	4
22	SCHINE	RENEE	19 F	S	233536	
			43 East Boulevard Gloversville		N.Y.	5

AN INTERESTING COINCIDENCE was that Renee Schine (bottom row) returned from Europe on the *Queen Mary* in August 1948 with Jacqueline Bouvier (top row) in 1948. I called Mrs. Crown to ask if she remembered Jackie and got a very odd response. She pretended to be someone else, but when I said what I was calling about, she said it was not true. How odd, I thought. Why would any person venture to say such a thing if she were not, in fact, Renee Schine Crown? My questions to Lester Crown went unanswered. When they answer the phone at Henry Crown & Co. they don't answer the phone by identifying themselves; they answer by giving the phone number: 312..... How odd.



MYER SCHINE also owned the Gulf Stream Hotel on Miami Beach where FBI chief J. Edgar Hoover and Clyde Tolson enjoyed their annual Christmas holidays – on the house.



MIAMI 1937 – J. Edgar Hoover playing backgammon with Clyde Tolson. So, what did the Schines get in return for their free hospitality? Protection from federal prosecution?

The Henry Crown (formerly Krinsky) family of Chicago is connected to the cover-ups of the assassination of President John F. Kennedy and the terror attacks of 9-11, as I describe in my article ["JFK and 9-11: Henry Crown and the Cover-Ups of Our Time"](#).

Most amazingly, the Crown family is also connected to the 1968 assassination of Sen. Robert F. Kennedy.

Bobby Kennedy was killed in the Ambassador Hotel, which was owned by Myer Schine, the father of Renee Schine and father-in-law of Lester Crown. Schine also owned the Gulf Stream Hotel on Miami Beach where J. Edgar Hoover spent his winter holidays – free of charge.

The Crown family of Chicago, the controlling family of the huge defense contractor General Dynamics, is connected to all kinds of things, but for the same family of war profiteers to be connected to the assassinations of both John F. Kennedy and Robert F. Kennedy, and the terror attacks of 9-11, is either a remarkable coincidence or an indication of involvement in these mega-crimes.

LBJ & THE TFX SCANDAL

Henry Crown became the largest shareholder of Texas-based General Dynamics when he merged his sand and gravel (and cement) company, Material Service Corp., with the nearly bankrupt defense contractor in 1959. Crown's new company was in dire straits financially until 1962 when it was rescued by a \$7 billion contract to produce a new fighter jet for the military. This became known as the TFX/F-111 scandal. In 1963 General Dynamics came under congressional investigation to determine exactly how Henry Crown had finagled this huge Texas deal.

Peter Dale Scott, the author of *Deep Politics and the Death of JFK* (1993), explains how Lyndon Johnson was tied into this crooked deal:

According to President Kennedy's secretary, Evelyn Lincoln, Bobby Kennedy was also investigating Bobby Baker for tax evasion and fraud. This had reached the point where the President himself discussed the Baker investigation with his secretary, and allegedly told her that his running mate in 1964 would not be Lyndon Johnson. The date of this discussion was November 19, 1963, the day before the President left for Texas.

A Senate Rules Committee investigation into the Bobby Baker scandal was indeed moving rapidly to implicate Lyndon Johnson, and on a matter concerning a concurrent scandal and investigation. This was the award of a \$7-billion contract for a fighter plane, the TFX, to a General Dynamics plant in Fort Worth. Navy Secretary Fred Korth, a former bank president and a Johnson man, had been forced to resign in October 1963, after reporters discovered that his bank, the Continental National Bank of Fort Worth, was the principal money source for the General Dynamics plant.

On November 22, 1963, the day of the assassination, a closed session of the Senate Rules Committee heard sworn testimony from a Baker business associate, Don Reynolds. Reynolds was telling the committee of a big lobbyists' sex party in New York, and also of a suitcase he had seen, full of money which Baker described as a \$100,000 payoff to Johnson for his role in securing the Fort Worth TFX contract. His testimony was broken off by the news that the President had been shot.

This bit of history indicates that Vice President Lyndon Johnson was involved in a criminal way in the crooked TFX deal that gave Henry Crown's new company the largest military aircraft contract in U.S. history. As the recipient of a \$100,000 payoff, Johnson would have been in a position in which he could be blackmailed by Henry Crown.

Henry Crown's personal lawyer, Albert E. Jenner, who also served as a director of General Dynamics, was appointed by Lyndon Johnson to the Warren Commission where he was tasked with investigating the evidence of a conspiracy behind Lee Harvey Oswald and Jack Ruby. He found none.

J. Edgar Hoover, the head of the FBI, personally directed the FBI investigation into the assassination of President John F. Kennedy. The House Select Committee on Assassinations issued a report in 1979 critical of the FBI investigation and the Warren Commission. The report criticized the FBI's reluctance to thoroughly investigate the possibility of a conspiracy to assassinate the President.

The United States House of Representatives Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA) was established in 1976 to investigate the assassinations of John F. Kennedy and Martin Luther King, Jr. The Committee's final report concluded that Kennedy was probably assassinated as a result of a conspiracy.

J. Edgar Hoover, however, was in a compromised position, as *Deep Politics* reveals:

All of these anti-Communist politicians, but J. Edgar Hoover above all, exposed themselves to political blackmail by visiting the Del Charro in the company of mobsters. Hoover even had a special detail of FBI agents to ensure that mobsters would not come up to him in public at the racetrack. But his love of horse racing and gambling meant that his holidays recurrently exposed him to the milieu of organized crime, whether at the Del Charro or (his other annual freeloading holiday) the Gulf Stream Hotel owned by the family of the McCarthy staffer G. David Schine.



J. EDGAR HOOVER enjoyed free annual holidays at the Gulf Stream Hotel Apartments and Cottages on Miami Beach which was owned by Myer Schine. Hoover and Clyde Tolson, seen here, had adjacent cottages.

AMBASSADOR HOTEL

In 1986, when the Ambassador Hotel was put up for sale, the *Los Angeles Times* reported on the Crown connection:

Chicago businessman Lester Crown is making no promises that the hotel will be spared the wrecker's ball. "I think that will be the determination of the purchaser," said Crown, who is supervising the sale for the Schine family, which has owned the hotel since 1946.

Crown is overseeing the sale as part of the gradual liquidation of the theater and hotel empire of J. Myer Schine, who died in 1971. Crown, 60, is married to one of Schine's children and himself runs a family empire that, according to a recent *Business Week* magazine estimate, is probably worth at least \$1.5 billion.

In keeping with the Ambassador's unorthodox history, announcement of the sale was made not by the hotel or the Schines but by Los Angeles City Councilman John Ferraro. The councilman is pushing hard, with the support of historical groups, to keep the hotel alive. His district includes the mid-Wilshire area, where the hotel is located. The hotel, set well back from Wilshire Boulevard, is surrounded by spacious gardens that are a throwback to more leisurely days.

As the *Times* notes, it was odd that the sale of the hotel was not announced by Lester Crown or the Schine family, but by a city councilman. Did Lester Crown want to hide the fact that he was the person selling the hotel? The Wikipedia article about the Ambassador Hotel does not even mention that the hotel had been owned since 1946 by Myer Schine. In fact, it doesn't mention any owner at all. What a telling omission.

Knowing who owned the hotel where Bobby Kennedy was killed is important, because it was the place, the stage, where a very significant political assassination was carried out. The owner of the hotel where the crime occurred would have been in the position to manage the whole operation and control the most important factors that contributed to the murder. This is the same relationship that Larry Silverstein, the lease-holder of the World Trade Center, has to the events of 9-11. He owned and controlled the place where the crime was committed. How can the fact that the Ambassador Hotel was owned by a family closely tied to organized crime not be relevant to the assassination of Robert F. Kennedy?

Sources:

"Ambassador Hotel Struggling to Survive" by Tom Furlong, *Los Angeles Times*, May 18, 1986
articles.latimes.com/1986-05-18/business/fi-21071_1_ambassador-hotel

"Ambassador Hotel," Wikipedia.com, November 21, 2013
en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ambassador_Hotel_%28Los_Angeles%29

"Incomplete Justice – Part One: At the Ambassador Hotel" by Larry Hancock, May 19, 2008
www.maryferrell.org/wiki/index.php/Essay_-_Incomplete_Justice_-_At_the_Ambassador_Hotel

"Mickey Cohen," Biography.com, November 21, 2013
www.biography.com/people/mickey-cohen-329432

Newton, Michael, *Mr. Mob: The Life and Crimes of Moe Dalitz*, McFarland, 2009

Scott, Peter Dale, *Deep Politics and the Death of JFK*, University of California Press, 1993

"The Ugly Fall of the Schine Empire" by Judy Marcoux, April 22, 2012
rickmorrisonregionalreport.com/2012/04/22/special-guest-post-the-ugly-fall-of-the-schine-empire/

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

LBJ & the Zionist Cover-up of the Conspiracy to Kill Kennedy

November 18, 2013

"IT WAS AN EASY SHOT."

– Bob Schieffer lying about Lee Harvey Oswald's role in the assassination of JFK, "Face the Nation," November 17, 2013

"The thing I am concerned about, and so is [Deputy Attorney General] Katzenbach, is having something issued so we can convince the public that Oswald is the real assassin."

– J. Edgar Hoover (FBI) to White House aide Walter Jenkins, November 24, 1963

"The public must be satisfied that Oswald was the assassin; that he had no confederates who are still at large; and that evidence was such that he would have been convicted at trial."

– Deputy Attorney General Nicholas Katzenbach in [a memo](#) to President Johnson's assistant Bill Moyers, November 25, 1963 (See note on Katzenbach's Jewish ethnicity at bottom.)

"There is one sanctuary where the Warren Report is still stubbornly upheld and where its manifold critics can expect their own rough treatment: in the towers of the media elite."

– David Talbot, "The Mother of All Coverups," Salon.com, September 15, 2004

IN THE FIRST MINUTE of "Face the Nation" Bob Schieffer of CBS News repeats the fundamental lie of the murder of President John F. Kennedy.

Bob Schieffer of the CBS News program "Face the Nation" began the show of November 17, which was dedicated to the assassination of President John F. Kennedy, with the fundamental lie about the political murder that changed America:

From here on the sixth floor of the Texas School Book Depository in Dallas, fifty years ago this week, a lone gunman pointed a \$21 dollar mail-order rifle through this window and shot and killed the president of the United States while his motorcade was passing below. It was an easy shot.

Schieffer is lying about the Kennedy assassination and he knows he is lying. Expert marksmen have tried to make the three shots Oswald is said to have made from the 6th Floor of the School Book Depository and found that there is nothing "easy" about it.

Schieffer is from Fort Worth, Texas, and his younger brother Tom Schieffer is a former business partner of George W. Bush. Schieffer was a co-owner of the Texas Rangers baseball club with George W. Bush and he went on to serve as the U.S. Ambassador to Australia during his first term and Ambassador to Japan during his second.

ZIONIST CONTROLLED CBS NEWS

CBS News is a good example of a Zionist-controlled media outlet. The president and chief executive officer of CBS Corporation is Leslie Roy Moonves, a great-nephew of David Ben-Gurion, the founding father and first Prime Minister of Israel. For Americans this would be like being related to George Washington.



MRS. BEN GURION – Russian-born Paula Moonvess Ben Gurion (center) is the great-aunt of Leslie Moonves, the CEO of CBS Corp. The photo of David Ben Gurion, Israel's first prime minister and defense minister, and his wife is from the first Israel Defense Forces parade in July 1948.



[LESLIE MOONVES](#) oversees all operations of CBS Corp., including the CBS television network, the CW, CBS television stations, studios, and distribution, Showtime, CBS Radio, CBS Records, CBS Outdoor, Simon & Schuster, CBS Interactive, CBS Consumer Products, CBS Home Entertainment, CBS Outernet and CBS Films.

So Bob Schieffer is associated with the Bush family through his brother and works for a television network that is run by an ardent Zionist who is related to the founding father of the state of Israel. Although a clear majority of Americans (at least 60 percent) believe that a conspiracy was behind the Kennedy assassination, Shieffer begins the memorial week by telling the nation that President Kennedy was killed by a lone gunman with what he says "was an easy shot."

So, why does the controlled media in the United States refuse to face the evidence that Kennedy was hit from several different angles, and by *at least* two gunmen who were positioned in front of the motorcade and that the assassination was, therefore, clearly a conspiracy?



The wounds to President Kennedy's head indicate that he was shot from several different angles. One fatal shot to the head evidently came from the picket fence by the trees (seen here in the middle of the photo) on the other side of the bridge from the "grassy knoll" where James Files shot Kennedy in his right temple.



SECOND FATAL HEAD SHOT – While James Files was standing behind the fence by the trees on the left side of this photo, another assassin was shooting from the other side of the railroad overpass. President Kennedy was evidently hit by two bullets from this direction, one in the throat and another that exited from the back of his skull.

FIFTY YEARS OF CRIMINAL POLITICS

To understand why the Zionist-controlled media refuses to address the abundant evidence of a conspiracy and insists on pushing the blatant lie that Kennedy was killed by a lone assassin, the following logic about the assassination needs to be grasped:

Why does the murder of President John F. Kennedy still matter?

It matters because the murder of President Kennedy was not only a conspiracy but a *coup d'état*. The powers behind the assassination took control over the government and orchestrated the cover-up.

It matters because a *coup d'état* that is successfully kept secret in a democratic country means, by default, that the succeeding government is illegitimate.

It matters because the American government continues to lie about the Kennedy assassination.

It matters because if the government is still lying about the Kennedy assassination, it essentially means that the powers that killed John F. Kennedy are still in charge to this very day.

It matters because the mainstream media continues to support, and even endorse, the official version of the Kennedy assassination.

Source: www.jfkmurdersolved.com/why.htm

Using the same logic that I apply to the 9-11 cover-up we can conclude that the people involved in the JFK cover-up are part of the criminal network behind the assassination. So, why would the Zionist-controlled media engage in a cover-up and *who* are they doing it for? It doesn't make any sense that the Zionist elite that controls the U.S. media would cover up the JFK conspiracy for the Mafia, the CIA, or the anti-Castro Cubans. The Zionist-controlled media is, most likely, covering up the conspiracy in order to protect the Zionist criminals who masterminded the assassination of President Kennedy.

The cover-up of the conspiracy to kill President Kennedy began immediately after the murder in Dallas and was clearly orchestrated at the highest level, as Kevin Costner, playing Jim Garrison, said about the role of the Mafia in the film JFK:

"I don't doubt their involvement, Bill, but at a lower level. Could the Mob change the parade route, Bill? Or eliminate the protection for the President? Could the Mob send Oswald to Russia and get him back? Could the Mob get the FBI, the CIA, and the Dallas Police to make a mess of the investigation? Could the Mob get the Warren Commission appointed to cover it up? Could the Mob wreck the autopsy? Could the Mob influence the national media to go to sleep...This was a military-style ambush from start to finish ... a coup d'état with Lyndon Johnson waiting in the wings."

— Kevin Costner as Jim Garrison in the film JFK

THE ZIONIST AGENT LBJ



President Johnson had been involved in illegal Zionist activities since the 1930s and had a "special relationship" with Israeli president Levi Eshkol, seen here at Johnson's ranch in 1966.

Lyndon B. Johnson, who became the president on the day Kennedy died, was an ardent Zionist and devoted supporter of the state of Israel. His aunt Jessie Johnson Hatcher, who was a major influence on Lyndon, was a member of the Zionist Organization of America. While it seems very likely that his family was in fact Jewish (i.e. [Crypto-Jews](#)), there is absolutely no question that Lyndon Johnson was a high-level Zionist who had been involved for decades with the Jewish Freemasonic organization, the International Order of the B'nai B'rith, in the illegal immigration of Jews from Poland to Galveston. The smuggling operation of Jews to Texas in which LBJ was involved from 1937 is known as "[Operation Texas](#)".

WILL PEOPLE THE WEST WITH THE RUSSIAN JEWS

**The Tide of Immigration to be
Directed Into Galveston.**

WORK FOR ALIEN ARTISANS

**Cyrus L. Sulzberger of the Territorial
Organization Tells of a Relief Plan
for New York's Congestion.**

The B'nai B'rith was behind the plan to bring Jews from Poland to Texas. Lyndon Johnson, as a new congressman, was a key player in this operation and broke the law to facilitate the illegal immigration scheme.

Historians have revealed that Johnson, while serving as a young congressman in 1938 and 1939, arranged for visas to be supplied to Jews in Warsaw, and oversaw the apparently illegal immigration of hundreds of Jews

through the port of Galveston, Texas. In this operation Johnson was working with the Zionist elders of the B'nai B'rith, not through normal government offices.

When he became a Congressman in 1937, Lyndon Johnson began using legal and sometimes illegal methods to smuggle "hundreds of Jews into Texas, using Galveston as the entry port. Enough money could buy false passports and fake visas in Cuba, Mexico and other Latin American countries.... Johnson smuggled boatloads and planeloads of Jews into Texas. He hid them in the Texas National Youth Administration... Johnson saved at least four or five hundred Jews, possibly more," according to historian James M. Smallwood.

James Smallwood said, "It is correct that Johnson did not risk his life, but he committed illegal acts to save the Jews. It can be proved that LBJ saved some 42 from the Nazis. Indirect evidence says he probably saved about 400. From my research, I agree with the larger number. However, there are problems, since much of what went on was illegal and Johnson knew better than to leave a paper trail."

According to Louis Gomolak's thesis, "Prologue: LBJ's Foreign Affairs Background, 1908–1948," Johnson and his friend Jim Lovy raised a very "substantial sum for arms for Jewish underground fighters in Palestine." One source cited by the historian reports that "[Jim] Novy and Johnson had been secretly shipping heavy crates labeled 'Texas Grapefruit' – but containing arms – to Jewish underground 'freedom fighters' in Palestine."

Lyndon Johnson's illegal activities in support of the Zionist forces in Palestine is something he had in common with Col. Henry Crown, the Zionist Jew from Chicago who became the largest shareholder of General Dynamics (of Fort Worth) in 1959. Henry Crown had purchased an entire aircraft manufacturing plant, probably in Texas in the early 1950s, which was crated up and shipped to Israel in violation of U.S. law.

From the earliest days of his political career Lyndon Johnson was clearly working with and for the B'nai B'rith and the Zionist mobsters who were bringing Polish Jews to Texas and later sending U.S. weapons – illegally – to Zionist forces in Palestine. Johnson's history as a high-level Zionist agent needs to be taken into consideration when looking at his role in the cover-up of the evidence of a conspiracy to kill President Kennedy and the cover-up of the murderous Israeli attack on the *USS Liberty* in 1967.

President Lyndon Johnson was the official in the highest position to mastermind the JFK cover-up and the person who appointed the Warren Commission. It is important to realize that Johnson was an active and dedicated Zionist agent who set the stage for the assassination as Vice President and then masterminded the cover-up as the new president.

Lyndon Johnson and the Zionist-controlled media have covered-up the truth of the assassination of President John F. Kennedy because it was a crime that was carried out by the Zionist criminal network, which took power in the *coup d'etat* in Dallas in November 1963 and which has been in power ever since. The role of the Zionist-controlled media is to keep the population from realizing that a criminal regime of Zionist agents controls their government.

Note on [Nicholas D. Katzenbach](#) –



THE WARM EMBRACE OF FELLOW [CRYPTO-JEWS](#)

Nicholas D. Katzenbach and Lyndon B. Johnson

Katzenbach was Assistant Attorney General, 1961–1962; Deputy Attorney General, 1962–1964; Acting and later U.S. Attorney General, 1964–1966; Under Secretary of State, 1966–1969

Deputy Attorney General Nicholas D. Katzenbach wrote the controversial November 25, 1963, memo that certainly appears to be discussing a government cover-up. Katzenbach went on to serve as Attorney General and Undersecretary of State under President Lyndon Johnson. Although Katzenbach is described as an Episcopalian, he was listed as a Jew by the National Jewish Welfare Board during World War II:

NATIONAL JEWISH WELFARE BOARD			
BUREAU OF WAR RECORDS			
MASTER CARD SYSTEM			
		PRISONER	
NAME	<u>Katzenbach, Nicholas D.</u>	RANK	<u>Lt.</u>
LAST (CAPS)	FIRST MIDDLE		AGE
NEXT OF KIN	<u>Mrs. Marie Katzenbach</u>	RELATIONSHIP	<u>Mother</u>
ADDRESS	<u>276 Nassau St.</u>	CITY	<u>Princeton</u> STATE <u>N.J.</u>
SOURCE OF INFORMATION	<u>sources attached War Dept Release</u>		
INQUIRY DATE	<u>6/22/43, **</u>	FOLLOW-UP DATE	<u>**7/20/43, **8/18/43</u>
WORKER CONSULTED		FAMILY	<u>Mother**</u>
DATE APPEARED IN HONOR ROLL			

PRISONER Liberated T-12/19/45

NATIONAL JEWISH WELFARE BOARD
BUREAU OF WAR RECORDS
ALPHABETICAL CARD

Last Name (Cape)	First	Middle	Rank	Serial #	Age
KATZENBACH	Nicholas	D	1st Lt.		
Next of Kin	Relationship				
Mrs. Marie Hilson Katzenbach	Mother				
Address	City	State	Credit		
276 Nassau St.	Princeton	N.J.	Same		
Source of Information					
OWI Serial #91-pg 5191					
Branch of Service	Action Area	Honor Roll Date			
Army					
Worker Consulted	Family				
Inquiry Date	Follow-Up Dates				
None see P card					
\$	df				

Source: Ancestry.com. U.S., WWII Jewish Servicemen Cards, 1942-1947

Sources:

"Lyndon Johnson – A Friend in Deed," by Lenny Ben-David, *Jerusalem Post*, September 10, 2008

lennybendavid.com/2008/09/things-you-never-knew-about-lbj.html

"Operation Texas: LBJ and the Rescue of European Jews from Hitler," by Jim Moore, *The Gilmer Mirror*, 2010

gilmermirror.com/bookmark/9863949-Operation-Texas-LBJ-and-the-Rescue-of-European-Jews-from-Hitler

"So you think you're a Crypto-Jew?" by Amy Klein, May 18, 2009

www.jta.org/2009/05/18/life-religion/so-you-think-youre-a-crypto-jew

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

The Man Who Shot JFK & The Chicago Connection

Updated November 13, 2013



I SHOT JFK – James Earl Files (born January 24, 1942), a prisoner at the Stateville Correctional Center (Illinois), admitted being one of the snipers who killed President Kennedy.



REMINGTON FIREBALL XP-100 with scope, the weapon Files says he used.

Photo from www.jfkmurdersolved.com/fireball1.htm

Source: "Jim Garrison on the JFK Assassination"

Watch this 3-Minute Video – youtu.be/1zcEelhzUg

The two-minute taped confession of the Chicago gangster James Earl Files in which he confesses that he was one of the gunmen who shot President John F. Kennedy is required viewing to understand this article.

The video can be watched at: youtu.be/1zcEelhzUg

The testimony in this video is compelling evidence because, if true, it proves that members of the Chicago Outfit, such as Sam Giancana, who were partners-in-crime with Sidney and Marshall Korshak, Henry Crown, Jacob Arvey, and the Zionist Mob of Chicago, were involved in the JFK assassination. The question remains: Who were the architectural planners of the assassination?

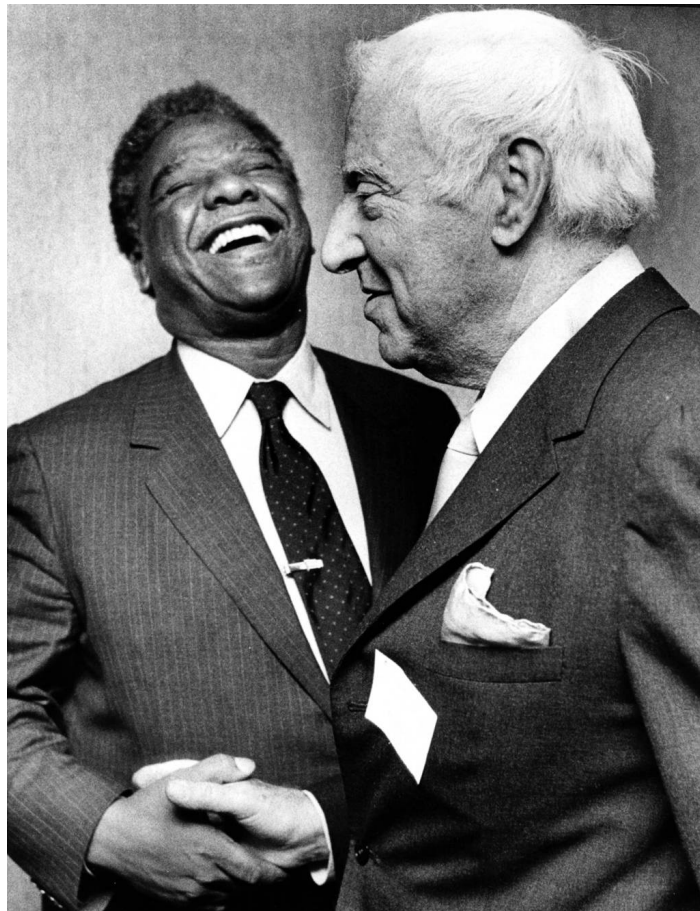
In the video, Files refers to two other Chicago gunmen that *he knew* were involved in the assassination of President Kennedy: John Roselli and Charles Nicoletti.

THE KORSHAK FAMILY

Sidney Korshak, the lawyer for the Chicago Outfit, defended high-level mobsters like Al Capone, Frank Nitti, Sam Giancana, Tony Accardo, and Moe Dalitz. The Korshak family is married into the Crown family of Chicago. Charles "Corky" Goodman, vice chairman of Henry Crown and Company (the family-owned company behind General Dynamics) and son-in-law of Irving Crown, is married to Margie Korshak, the daughter of the former Chicago political boss and city treasurer, Marshall Korshak, who had also served as director of the Illinois Department of Revenue and director of revenue for Chicago.



TIGHT WITH THE MOB – Margie Korshak (left) with Michelle Obama



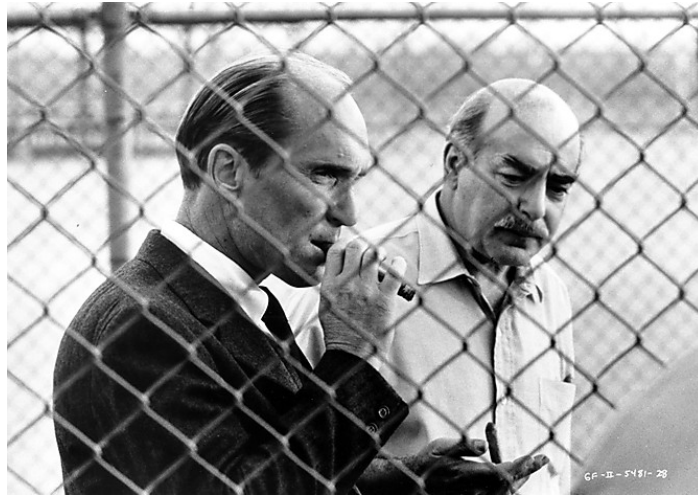
THE MONEY MAN – Former City Treasurer Marshall Korshak (born Morris Korshak) shares a joke with then

Mayor of Chicago Harold Washington at the Palmer House hotel.

(Photo: James Mayo, *Chicago Tribune*, March 30, 1984)

While Marshall Korshak oversaw the revenues of Illinois and Chicago, his brother Sidney was a notorious lawyer and counselor (*consigliere*) to the national crime syndicate and "was close to Giancana and Roselli," according to *Supermob: How Sidney Korshak and His Criminal Associates Became America's Hidden Power Brokers* by Gus Russo.

Tom Hagen, the character played by Robert Duvall, is the *consigliere* to the Corleone family in *The Godfather* films. The character is based on Sidney Korshak, the real-life Zionist Jewish *consigliere*, who served as an advisor in the production of the films.



TOM HAGEN – A "German-Irish" lawyer (left, played by Robert Duvall) in *The Godfather* was a film portrayal of Sidney Korshak, a Russian Jew from Chicago.



SIDNEY KORSHAK was the real-life *consigliere* for the Mob. If Sam Giancana was involved in the murder of President Kennedy – Sidney Korshak would have been involved in the *planning* of the crime. Korshak was the key person connecting the national crime syndicate to the Zionist Mob, Hollywood, Las Vegas -- and the state of Israel.

The close connection between Sidney Korshak with Sam Giancana and John Roselli would suggest that the Zionist lawyer Sidney Korshak was involved at the highest level in the planning and execution of the assassination of President Kennedy. Korshak's connection to Henry Crown explains the Chicago Outfit's connection to Dallas (and Lyndon Johnson), where Crown's newly acquired company General Dynamics had just finagled a \$6.5 billion contract to develop the TFX/F-111 fighter jet.

The Zionist connection to the Kennedy assassination would have to have been at the highest level in order to explain how Arlen Specter, a member of B'nai B'rith, the secret Zionist order of Freemasons, came to fill the crucial role of promoting the absurd "magic bullet" theory, a fabrication that was essential to support the conclusion of the Warren Commission that Lee Harvey Oswald acted alone.

Specter, the son of a Jewish junk peddler from the Ukraine and a newly-minted lawyer from Philadelphia in 1963, was not promoting this outrageous fabrication to protect Italian mobsters from Chicago. It is important to understand *who* Specter was serving with his lie about the magic bullet because it reveals the culprits behind the assassination.

On August 9, 1976, Roselli's body was found in a 55-gallon steel fuel drum floating near Miami. Roselli had been strangled and shot, and his legs were sawn off. It is believed that Roselli was murdered for revealing too much about the Kennedy assassination during his Senate testimony.

On March 29, 1977, Nicoletti received three .38 caliber slugs to the back of his head while waiting in his Oldsmobile in the parking lot of the Golden Horns Restaurant in suburban Northlake, Illinois. Nicoletti was due to appear before the House Select Committee on Assassinations at the time of his death.

In June of 1993, Don Irving, a veteran attorney with over 25 years experience with high profile cases, cross-examined James E. Files for seven hours and reported that he found no inconsistencies in Mr. Files' confession:

Mr. Files is serving a 50-year term for the attempted murder of two police officers. His FBI rap sheet indicates a life filled with violent crimes. Agent Shelton informed investigator West and attorney Irving that the FBI had previously gathered information from an informant that Mr. Files has knowledge of the events that occurred in Dealey Plaza on November 22nd, 1963.

Agent Shelton verified that Mr. Files was an associate and driver/bodyguard for one Charles Nicoletti, a known Mafia hitman from Chicago. Agent Shelton further states that he had long suspected that Chicago mob members Sam Giancana, Charles Nicoletti and John Roselli were involved in the assassination of John F. Kennedy, but that he had no hard evidence to support his beliefs.

On August the 16th and 17th, 1992, after an extensive search to locate the prisoner, investigator West spent several hours each day questioning James E. Files. During the August 17th, 1992, meeting, Mr. Files confessed that he was involved in the JFK assassination. Mr. Files confessed that he was present in Dealey Plaza and that Charles Nicoletti and John Roselli were also present in Dealey Plaza.

Mr. Files further confessed that he had been recruited and worked for the CIA in the early 1960s, later becoming a driver for Charles Nicoletti of the Chicago Mafia...

We shared the confession of James E. Files with criminal attorney Don Irving, who agreed to visit Files in an effort to cross-examine Mr. Files to ascertain his validity. In June of 1993, Attorney Irving, a veteran

of over 25 years of high profile cases, spent almost seven hours with James E. Files at the Joliet Prison. Mr. Irving reported that he found no inconsistencies in Mr. Files confession.

Source: [ARRB Public Hearing](#), Dallas, November 18, 1994, pp. 29–30

2193

Google +35

1307

14

25

James Crown: The Israeli Connection in the Madoff Scam

Updated October 26, 2013

JPMorgan Faces Possible Penalty in Madoff Case

BY BEN PROTESS AND JESSICA SILVER-GREENBERG



The [New York Times reports](#) that JP Morgan enabled Madoff to steal untold billions of dollars, while the bank made "at least" \$500,000,000 in the process. The bank will pay a penalty, but will the criminal "banksters" at JP Morgan be prosecuted for enabling the scam?

"Every Israeli prime minister, every Israeli president knows the Crown family."

– Steven Nasatir, President, Jewish United Fund/Jewish Federation of Metropolitan Chicago

"I am saying that the banks and funds were complicit in one form or another and my information to Picard when he was here established this."

– Bernard Madoff, "From jail, Madoff says others knew," *New York Times*, February 15, 2011



KEY ZIONIST AGENT IN THE MADOFF RIP-OFF AT JP MORGAN – James S. Crown, a long-standing director of PEC Israel Economic Corporation, a subsidiary of Israel Discount Bank (IDB Holding), happens to be the director at JP Morgan who oversees the bank's "Risk Policy Committee."



"AND THE PEOPLE WHO ENABLED HIM" – JP Morgan made "at least" \$500,000,000 on the Madoff scheme, which the bankers *knew* was a scam. James Crown certainly knows where Madoff's missing billions went. Will James Crown face criminal prosecution? That's the real question.

THE ISRAELI AGENT AT JP MORGAN

James Schine Crown is the key director at JP Morgan, since 2004, who facilitated the Madoff Ponzi scheme. Crown is also a long-standing director of an Israeli bank that is deeply involved in 9-11 and the massive financial scams that have robbed the American public and plundered the U.S. Treasury. So, Mr. Crown, where did Madoff's missing billions disappear to?

Crown's grandfather, Henry, was a Jewish gangster from Chicago who became a major weapons smuggler to the Zionist forces in Palestine. Henry Crown provided the nascent Jewish state with its first aircraft

manufacturing plant – smuggled out of the United States to Israel in violation of U.S. law in the early 1950s. Henry Crown's personal lawyer was later appointed to the Warren Commission to investigate evidence of a conspiracy behind Lee Harvey Oswald or Jack Ruby. He found no conspiracy.



In an interview with Jeffrey Goldberg of *The Atlantic* during the Aspen Ideas Festival in July 2013 Lester Crown revealed that his father, Henry Crown, had worked as an Israeli agent by providing Israel with an American aircraft plant in violation of U.S. law in the early 1950s. Here he laughs about what a clever weapons smuggler Teddy Kollek was.

Source: "Perspectives on the United States and Israel" (from 16:00 minutes)

Video Link – <http://youtu.be/civCwezOC20>

Henry Crown went on to merge his Chicago-based Material Service Corp. with Texas-based General Dynamics in 1959. Henry Crown and General Dynamics then finagled, under very dubious circumstances, a \$7 billion contract to develop the TFX (Tactical Experimental Fighter) aircraft – with the help of Lyndon B. Johnson. The TFX scandal was raging during the months before the Kennedy assassination in Dallas (See: [JFK on TFX](#)). Henry Crown's lawyer, Albert E. Jenner, was a director of General Dynamics.



November 22, 1963 – President John F. Kennedy moments before he was assassinated. Henry Crown's lawyer investigated the evidence of a conspiracy for the Warren Commission – and found none.

Likewise, agents associated with Henry Crown and Company were the first to investigate and explain what happened to the Twin Towers on 9-11. They did not find any evidence of explosives, which they did not even look for, and said the explosive collapses had been caused by fire. How is it that a Zionist Mob family from Chicago finds itself involved in all the mega-crimes of our times?

CROWN AND MADOFF

The federal criminal investigation of JP Morgan Chase and the role America's largest bank played in the Bernard Madoff Ponzi scheme reveals the key role played by James S. Crown, president of Henry Crown and Co., in the multi-billion dollar scam.

James Crown is grandson of Henry Crown (born Krinsky), a Zionist Jew from Chicago who started out in the sand, gravel, and concrete business and made a fortune during World War II as a chief of procurement for the U.S. Army.

It is worth noting that James Crown is also a director of the PEC Israel Economic Corporation, which is a subsidiary of Israel Discount Bank (IDB Holding). The IDB company is deeply involved in 9-11 and the massive financial rip-offs that surfaced in 2008. Crown has been a director of this Israeli financial company since 1985. As a long-standing member of the board of PEC Israel Economic Corp. Crown serves as a high-level agent of the state of Israel. He has also served as a director of General Dynamics, one of the largest defense contractors in the United States, since 1987.

Shortly after the war, Henry Crown was involved in smuggling illegal weapons technology to the state of Israel – in violation of U.S. law. Last summer, Henry's son, Lester Crown, revealed during a gathering in Aspen, Colorado, that his father had provided the state of Israel with an entire aircraft manufacturing plant in the early 1950s, which he had been asked to buy for the Zionist state, presumably by Teddy Kollek and Shimon Peres, the Israelis who ran the illegal weapons (and nuclear) smuggling operations at the time.

Crown went on to take over General Dynamics in 1959 by merging his Material Service Corporation with the defense contractor. The Crown family has controlled General Dynamics since the mid-1960s and has made immense profits from supplying weapons and war materiel to the U.S. government.

Henry Crown was well known to be involved in organized crime at the highest levels in Chicago, which is why it seemed odd that his personal lawyer, Albert E. Jenner, was appointed to serve on the Warren Commission. Jenner's task was to investigate the evidence of a conspiracy behind Lee Harvey Oswald and Jack Ruby.

THE 9-11 COVER-UP

Zdenek Bazant of Northwestern University and the late W. Gene Corley of CTL Group are two people, associated with Henry Crown and Co., who played key roles in the cover-up of 9-11. Bazant, a Czech immigrant, wrote a paper that was published two days after 9-11 that provided a *seemingly* plausible explanation for how the Twin Towers collapsed due to burning jet fuel. It is very odd that an engineering professor would write a paper about how the Twin Towers collapsed without viewing any of the evidence from the scene. Bazant works for the McCormick School of Engineering at Northwestern, a school – and a private university – that are both largely funded by the Crown family.



"I'M NOT A METALLURGIST" – Gene Corley (kneeling), a concrete specialist, headed the structural investigation of the Twin Towers although steel was virtually all that remained at the site. Corley admitted to the author that he knew nothing about how to test steel for evidence of explosives. Previously, Corley headed the investigation of the Oklahoma City bombing, a flawed study which earned him the Henry Crown Award in 1997.

W. Gene Corley was a concrete specialist who worked with the American Concrete Institute and received the Henry Crown Award in 1997 for his work on the investigation of the bombed-out Murrah Building in Oklahoma City. Corley went on to head a similar investigation of the bombed-out World Trade Center although he did not even look for evidence of explosives and admitted that he knew nothing about tests that could be done on steel to determine if it had been exposed to explosives. "I am not a metallurgist," he told me, although virtually all that remained at Ground Zero was twisted and mangled pieces of steel.

To give the reader some idea of the Crown family connection to organized crime, I offer this extract from an article written in 1995 by the muck-raking journalist from Chicago, the late Sherman Skolnick:

The Crowns and the Pritzkers are interlocked criminals. The Crown flagship, set up in 1919, was Material Service Corp. Over the years, they got big-city paving and cement contracts by bribing Chicago city officials! From that, they branched out into being war mongers. The Crowns have been major owners of bloody war-contractor General Dynamics. The Crowns escaped going to prison for bribing Pentagon brass. How? By bribing federal officials!

Once-president of Material Service, Lester Crown escaped jail in 1976 in a concrete industry scandal by bribing federal prosecutors in Chicago who used him only as a government witness. In the past, Lester was a director of the Vatican dope money laundry, Continental Bank.

To try to get the stink off themselves, the Crowns donate part of their loot to Northwestern University, which has a building named after them. They might as well call it "The Al Capone Center".

THE CROWN FAMILY CONNECTION TO MADOFF

To understand the Crown family connection to Madoff one needs to know a bit more than what is being told in the controlled press. The key connection is that James Crown has been a director of JP Morgan during the time that the bank had serious doubts about the Madoff fund. More specifically, James Crown headed the committees that should have known about the scam and taken action to protect investors.

Crown serves as the chairman of JP Morgan's "Risk Policy Committee" and previously served as chairman of the bank's "Public Responsibility Committee."

The mission of the two board committees that Crown headed as a bank director are, according to the JP Morgan website, the following:

The purpose of the Risk Policy Committee ("DRPC") is to assist the Board in its oversight of management's exercise of its responsibility to:

- Assess and manage the Firm's credit risk, market risk, structural interest rate risk, investment risk, liquidity risk, fiduciary risk and model risk.
- Ensure that there is in place an effective system reasonably designed to evaluate and control such risk throughout the Firm.
- Manage capital and liquidity planning and analysis.

The purpose of the Public Responsibility Committee is to:

- Provide oversight and review of the Firm's positions and practices on public responsibility matters such as community investment, fair lending, sustainability, consumer practices and other public policy issues that reflect the Firm's values and character and impact the Firm's reputation among all of its stakeholders.
- Provide guidance on these matters to management and the Board as appropriate.

James Crown was the director at JP Morgan who *headed* the two committees that had the obligation and authority to investigate the Madoff scam to protect the bank and its investors. Keep this in mind as you read the following report about the bank's relationship to Madoff:

Federal authorities are preparing to take action in a criminal investigation of JP Morgan Chase, suspecting that the bank turned a blind eye to Bernard L. Madoff's Ponzi scheme, according to the *New York Times* report of October 23, 2013. The following indented paragraphs are extracts from the article:

The investigation, led by the F.B.I. and the United States attorney's office in Manhattan, centers on whether JPMorgan failed to alert federal authorities to Mr. Madoff's conduct. JPMorgan served as Mr. Madoff's primary bank for more than two decades, giving it a unique window onto his practices...

Irving H. Picard — the trustee seeking to recover money for Mr. Madoff's victims — also sued JPMorgan in 2010 for \$6.4 billion, saying the bank allowed "fraudulent transfers" and accusing it of "aiding and abetting" Mr. Madoff's fraud...

The tentative \$13 billion settlement in the mortgage case would resolve an array of state and federal investigations into the bank's sale of trouble mortgage investments. The bank, authorities suspect, sold mortgage securities in the run-up to the financial crisis without fully warning investors of the risks.

JPMorgan is also grappling with an investigation into the bank's decision to hire the sons and daughters of senior Chinese government officials. And Mr. Bharara's office is examining whether some of the bank's trading in the energy markets amounted to manipulation.

The Madoff case is particularly thorny. Any action would link the bank to the most notorious financial criminal in more than a generation. Mr. Madoff orchestrated a Ponzi scheme lasting decades that wiped out an estimated \$17 billion in cash for his investors. Paper losses reached more than \$64 billion.

Mr. Madoff is serving a 150-year sentence in a federal prison in North Carolina after pleading guilty in March 2009. In a 2011 interview from prison, Mr. Madoff told The New York Times that the banks he did business with "had to know."

Mr. Madoff's ties to JPMorgan trace to 1986, when it became his primary banker. Over the course of that relationship, Mr. Picard claims, JPMorgan "made at least half a billion dollars in fees and profits" from the relationship.

The bank, according to Mr. Picard's lawsuit, generated handsome sums by allowing Mr. Madoff's brokerage firm to "funnel billions of dollars" through its account with JPMorgan, "disregarding its own anti-money laundering duties."

The bank, starting around 2006, also pursued derivatives deals linked to Mr. Madoff's so-called feeder-fund investors, the hedge funds that invested their clients' money with him.

About that time, concerns began to circulate within JPMorgan.

"I do have a few concerns and questions," one JPMorgan employee wrote in February 2006 after studying some of Mr. Madoff's trading records, according to an e-mail cited in the lawsuit. "All trades are generated by Madoff's black box."

But JPMorgan's derivatives deals, which allowed investors to collect returns tied to the profits of the feeder funds, took off anyway. By June 2007, JPMorgan's "Equity Exotics" unit had sold more than \$130 million worth of the deals to investors, Mr. Picard's lawsuit said.

That month, JPMorgan employees sought approval to push the total to \$1.32 billion, according to the lawsuit.

On June 15, 2007, when a JPMorgan committee met to ponder the proposal, new suspicions emerged about Mr. Madoff. A senior risk management officer at the bank e-mailed colleagues to report that another bank executive "just told me that there is a well-known cloud over the head of Madoff and that his returns are speculated to be part of a Ponzi scheme." The senior officer added that "I think we owe it to ourselves to investigate further."

But according to Mr. Picard, the bank's further research amounted to a phone call with Mr. Madoff and "a Google search with no follow-up."

Similar concerns were enough to deter JPMorgan's own private bank from doing business with Mr. Madoff. In an e-mail, a JPMorgan wealth management executive remarked that Mr. Madoff's "Oz-like signals" were "too difficult to ignore."

After Mr. Madoff's arrest in December 2008, Mr. Picard said, a flurry of JPMorgan e-mails captured the lack of surprise at the bank.

One employee, referring to the agenda for the June 2007 meeting, wrote, "Perhaps best this never sees the light of day again!!"

Sources and Recommended Reading:

JPMorgan Faces Possible Penalty in Madoff Case, *New York Times*, October 23, 2013

http://dealbook.nytimes.com/2013/10/23/madoff-action-seen-as-possible-for-jpmorgan/?_r=0

Albert E. Jenner, Jr., Wikipedia.org, October 25, 2013

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Albert_E._Jenner,_Jr.

"Albert E. Jenner Jr., 81, A Legend In Legal Circles" by James Warren, *Chicago Tribune*, September 19, 1988

http://articles.chicagotribune.com/1988-09-19/news/8801310353_1_mr-jenner-legal-profession-law

Charter of the Public Responsibility Committee, JPMorganChase.com, October 25, 2013

<http://www.jpmorganchase.com/corporate/About-JPMC/responsibility-committee-charter.htm#mission>

"Chicago's Elders of Zion and Obama's War for Profit" by Christopher Bollyn, October 14, 2011

<http://www.bollyn.com/chicagos-elders-of-zion-and-obamas-war-for-profit/>

"Chicago Thuggery: The Jewish Mob & Obama" by Christopher Bollyn, October 16, 2013

<http://www.bollyn.com/thuggery-rules-the-jewish-mob-obama/>

Henry Crown & Company, BusinessWeek.com, October 25, 2013

investing.businessweek.com/research/stocks/private/snapshot.asp

James S. Crown, Executive Profile, BusinessWeek.com, October 25, 2013

<http://investing.businessweek.com/research/stocks/private/person.asp?personId=554619&privcapId=4304111>

Members of the Board, JPMorganChase.com, October 25, 2013

<http://www.jpmorganchase.com/corporate/About-JPMC/board-of-directors.htm#top>

PEC Israel Economic Corp., BusinessWeek.com, October 25, 2013

<http://investing.businessweek.com/research/stocks/private/snapshot.asp?privcapId=294536>

Palestine Economic Corporation, JewishVirtualLibrary.org, October 25, 2013

http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/judaica/ejud_0002_0015_0_15345.html

PEC Israel Economic Corporation document, May 23, 1995

<http://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/containers/fix011/76888/0000950112-95-001153.txt>

PEC Israel Economic Corporation document, March 22, 1994

<http://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/76888/0000950112-94-000039.txt>

Risk Policy Committee, JPMorganChase.com, October 25, 2013

<http://www.jpmorganchase.com/corporate/About-JPMC/risk-committee.htm>

Sherman Skolnick, Conspiracy Nation, Vol. 5, No. 89, August 1995

doubleuoglobe.com/9508/0022.html

"The Architecture of Terror: Mapping the Network Behind 9/11" by Christopher Bollyn, Chapter VII of Solving 9-11: The Deception that Changed the World

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-architecture-of-terror-mapping-the-network-behind-9-11>

"The Ordeal of Lester Crown" by Bob Tamarkin, *New York Times*, December 7, 1986

<http://www.nytimes.com/1986/12/07/magazine/the-ordeal-of-lester-crown.html?pagewanted=all>

"The Zionist Mega-Scams of 9/11, Bernard Madoff & Allen Stanford" by Christopher Bollyn, March 7, 2011

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-zionist-mega-scams-of-911-bernard-madoff-allen-stanford/>

War Is A Racket, by Major General Smedley Butler, 1935

www.ratical.org/ratville/CAH/warisaracket.html

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Chicago Thuggery: The Jewish Mob & Obama

October 16, 2013

This is Chicago thuggery. The president is trying to inflict the most amount of pain and suffering. This is not some bureaucratic mistake. This is Chicago thuggery. You try to make people hurt so they don't resist what you tell them to do in the future.

– Rep. Louie Gohmert (R-TX), "Lawmaker says barricade of WWII memorial is 'Chicago thuggery'" by Todd Starnes, FoxNews.com, October 4, 2013



In a move that was clearly meant to punish the public, the Obama administration blocked public access to open memorials in Washington. These memorials are otherwise fully accessible to the public. Obama actually wasted taxpayer funds to set up these barriers.

"CHICAGO THUGGERY"

The government shutdown over Obama Care has brought the term "Chicago thuggery" into fashion to describe the actions of the Obama administration. A number of political writers are using the same term when writing about the shutdown, such as Joe Messina:

These budget games have been played for years. These fights over who knows best have been played for years. But Mafia-style thuggery like this should be left in Chicago, New York, Miami or Boston. I presume they are used to it and know how to deal with it.

The fact that the Obama administration uses thuggery should not be a surprise, given the fact that Obama is a puppet of the Jewish mob of Chicago, which cultivated him since he came to the Windy City and eventually brought him to power in the White House. Obama the Candidate was created by the leading Zionist families of Chicago: the Klutznicks, the Pritzgers, and the Crowns. He was created to serve their interests; not those of the people.

The Obama Care mandate is nothing but another huge transfer of wealth from the people to the financial elite who own the insurance companies. The owners of the insurance companies will be the recipients of the immense sums of money the people are forced to fork over – not for medical care, mind you, but for insurance.

Obama Care is another massive transfer of wealth, just like the "bailout of the banksters" that Obama put through during his first days in office. These transfers of wealth are institutional robbery, which is what one should expect when criminals take power in any nation.

Barack Obama is serving the Jewish criminal organization that brought him to power, especially those who have fostered and cultivated him since he came to Chicago. One of the families that is at the top of the

"Chicago Outfit" is the family of Henry Crown, who rose from selling sand and gravel to becoming the owner of the Empire State Building and the weapons manufacturer General Dynamics.

Henry Crown was reportedly one of the crime bosses who controlled the mob:

In 1946, fearing for his life, Chicago organized crime leader James M. Ragen contacted Clark through newspaper columnist Drew Pearson to obtain the protection of federal agents in exchange for information. A dozen FBI agents were sent to Chicago to interrogate Ragen. After checking and confirming the details of mob activity provided by Ragen, Tom Clark withdrew Ragen's FBI protection for lack of federal jurisdiction to prosecute the suspects Ragen named. Almost immediately, Ragen was seriously wounded by gunfire. Several suspects were arrested but no one was prosecuted due to the disappearance of some witnesses and the lack of cooperation of others. Ragen's condition was improving after the shooting, but he died suddenly in the hospital of mercury poisoning... Tom Clark had told Drew Pearson that Ragen stated that Henry Crown, the Hilton Hotels chain, and Walter Annenberg controlled the mob.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Albert_E._Jenner,_Jr.

There is an old saying that behind every fortune is a great crime and this is certainly true of the Crown family. Henry Crown (1896–1990) was allowed (thanks to the mayor of Chicago) to enlist in the U.S. military at age 45 and was put in charge of procurement of materials for the U.S. Army in the Great Lakes region. Crown's family business was called Material Services Corp. In this way, Henry Crown made millions of dollars for himself and saw that the real money was to be made by ripping off the government, which is what he proceeded to do with General Dynamics. General Dynamics was nearly bankrupt when Crown took over the company and its fortunes improved greatly with the outrageous profits it made during the Vietnam War era. By the 1980s it was the largest defense contractor in the United States. Today, the company receives more than \$16 billion in defense contracts per year.

The Crown family is an ardent Zionist family that is close to the leadership of Israel and the Zionist movement. The Crown family also owns the ski resort of Aspen and runs the Aspen Institute.

Last summer, Lester Crown, the son of Henry Crown, discussed his family's close relationship with the state of Israel during an event in Aspen. What is most interesting in this video is that Crown reveals that his father provided the state of Israel with an aircraft manufacturing plant in the 1950s, which he had bought in the United States – and which was sent to Israel in violation of U.S. law.

We've been involved in everything we've been asked to do [for Israel]. Going back originally, I remember Dad coming home one day and saying that he was asked by– I don't know who from the State – this would be I guess in the early 50s. That North American Aviation and one other company and I don't know what the name of it is, merged, and because they merged, one of them's factory was going out of business. And he was to go and buy the equipment for plane-manufacturing from – and not to ask, and no questions were to be asked.

He went and he bought all of the equipment from the plant. It ended up being shipped to Israel. Because you know at that time, there was a complete embargo from the United States, and what little they got -- well, most of what they got were smuggled in. Most of them were illegal, all the arms. That's what Teddy

Kollek did. That was his job before he became a mayor [of Jerusalem]. He was a master smuggler. And he was good. Oh was he good! [laughter]

Original Source: www.aspenideas.org/session/perspectives-united-states-and-israel

The fact that Henry Crown was involved in such a large weapons transfer indicates that he was involved at the highest level with the illegal weapons smuggling to Israel. This would have put him in contact with Teddy Kollek, which explains his close relationship with Kollek in later years.

The final paragraphs in this article are from "[America the Target: 9-11 and Israel's History of False Flag Terrorism](#)" – a chapter in *Solving 9-11: The Deception that Changed the World*.

When the war of 1947–1948 ended, Peres "assumed the position of Director of the Defense Ministry's procurement delegation in the United States," according to his biography. As director of arms procurement in the United States, Peres was responsible for organizing illegal arms smuggling. Transfers of weapons and planes to Zionist forces violated the U.S. Neutrality Act. Much of the Haganah arms smuggling activity was run from an office above the "syndicate-owned" Copacabana Club in New York City, where Peres and Teddy Kollek, the Hungarian-born son of the director of the Rothschild bank in Vienna, worked closely with the "crime syndicate" headed by the leading Jewish gangsters of the time.

After World War II, Kollek had been sent to New York, where he worked as the Haganah representative and head of its weapons purchasing team in New York. Kollek worked from an office above the Copacabana nightclub in the Haganah's Hotel Fourteen to arm the Zionist forces in British-occupied Palestine.



Ben Gurion and Haganah gun-runner Teddy Kollek

Also deeply involved in this criminal arms smuggling activities were the American Jews, Adolph "Al" Schwimmer and Hank Greenspun. Greenspun, the Las Vegas-based publicist for mobster Benjamin "Bugsy" Siegel, was eventually pardoned for his crimes by President Bill Clinton, a close friend of the Greenspun family. In 1951, at the request of Ben Gurion, Schwimmer and Peres founded Bedek, the military's aviation firm that became Israel's largest company, Israel Aircraft Industries (IAI).



Adolph W. Schwimmer, Zionist arms smuggler, and Ben Gurion

2193

Google +35

1307

14

25

Will Congress Betray America for Israel?

Updated September 8, 2013



JUDAS ISCARIOT – Will the members of the U.S. Congress stand up for America – or will they betray their nation for a few pieces of silver?



The Israel lobby is squeezing every member of Congress to vote for war against Syria.

U.S. officials have not presented any evidence to the public of scientific samples or intelligence information proving that sarin gas was used, or that the Syrian government used it.

– "Direct link between Assad and gas attack elusive for U.S." by Mark Hosenball, Reuters, September 7, 2013

The Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations has joined the Israeli lobby AIPAC in an all-out public campaign for a U.S. war on Syria... Yet, is it really wise for Jewish organizations to put a Jewish stamp on a campaign to drag America into another war that a majority of their countrymen do not want to fight?

– "Just Whose War Is This?" by Patrick J. Buchanan, September 6, 2013

From the reign of Nero to that of Antoninus Pius, the Jews discovered a fierce impatience of the dominion of Rome, which repeatedly broke out in the most furious massacres and insurrections. Humanity is shocked at the recital of the horrid cruelties which they committed in the cities of Egypt, of Cyprus, and of Cyrene, where they dwelt in treacherous friendship with the unsuspecting natives; and we are tempted to applaud the severe retaliation which was exercised by the arms of the legions against a race of fanatics whose dire and credulous superstition seemed to render them the implacable enemies not only of the Roman government, but of human kind.

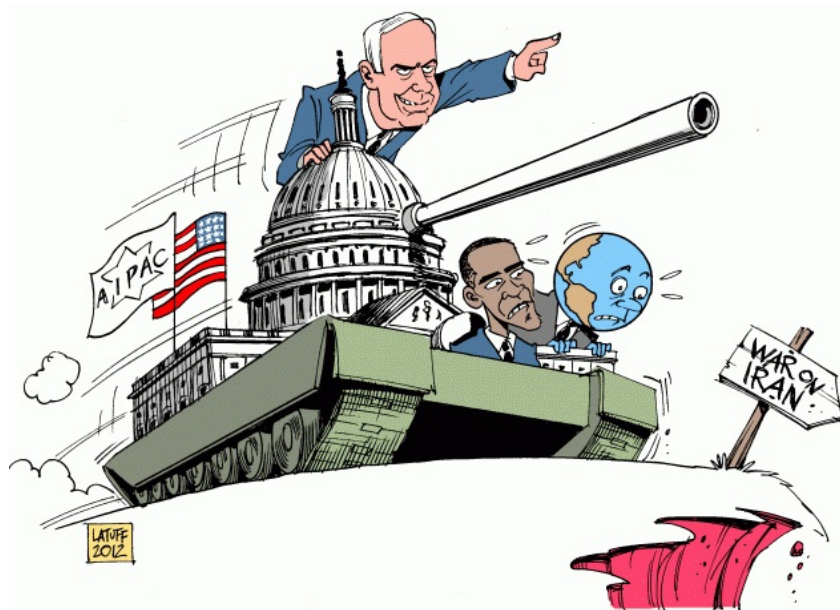
– *Gibbon's Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*, Edward Gibbon, 1776

Twelve years after 9-11, we face a very similar situation to the one we faced in the fall of 2001 after the terror atrocities at the World Trade Center and the Pentagon. The United States is, once again, preparing to attack (i.e. aggress) a war-torn nation in the Middle East based on specious claims and unproven allegations of involvement by the government of that nation in a moral outrage.

The fact that the same tactic of deception that was used after 9-11 to invade Afghanistan and Iraq is being employed, once again, by the very same people, to drag the United States into yet another ill-advised war in the Middle East strongly validates my thesis that 9-11 was a false-flag terror operation, designed and carried out by Israeli military intelligence and Zionist fifth columnists (i.e. *sayanim*) to bring the U.S. military into the region to support Israeli hegemony and advance the extremist Zionist notion of Greater Israel.

A war against Syria is not in America's national interest any more than the wars in Afghanistan and Iraq were. All things considered, the idea of any U.S. military action in Syria is an extremely ill-advised adventure. There is absolutely nothing good that could come from the U.S. getting into a war with Syria and it would put the United States on war footing against Iran and Russia, Syria's main allies in the region. Syria has a mutual defense pact with Iran that would make a war with Syria a regional war from the start. This is how the World Wars of the 1900s began.

"A RACE OF FANATICS"



THE GODFATHER OF THE FRAUDULENT "WAR ON TERROR" – Israel's prime minister, Benjamin Netanyahu, has been pushing the United States to wage war against Iran for years. He is one of the Israeli architects of the fraudulent "War on Terror," which he has promoted since the late 1970s. A U.S. attack on Syria would result in war with Iran because the two countries have a mutual defense pact. This is how World Wars begin.

The state of Israel is the only nation that actively pushes the idea of the United States going to war against Syria and Iran. Israel is headed by Benjamin Netanyahu, a Zionist fanatic from a political party founded by terrorists, (i.e. Likud). This is not hyperbole; the Likud coalition was founded in the 1970s by some of the most ruthless terrorists of all time, e.g. Menachem Begin and Yitzhak Shamir.

Today, the Likud party is headed by the sons and daughters of the people who used terrorism and massacres to carry out their racist policy of ethnic cleansing of Palestine of its native population in the 1940s. Netanyahu and his colleagues in the Likud party are Zionist fanatics of the most extreme sort who dream of creating a state of Greater Israel from the Nile to the Euphrates. Terrorism is still their preferred tactic to achieve their strategic goals.



Netanyahu has called for military action to be taken against Iran from the podium of the United Nations.

Netanyahu actually told the *New York Times* on 9-11 that the terror atrocity was “very good” for U.S.–Israeli relations. Later, in April 2008, at an Israeli religious college, Netanyahu said: “We are benefiting from one thing, and that is the attack on the Twin Towers and Pentagon, and the American struggle in Iraq.”

The struggle in Iraq took the lives of more than 5,000 Americans and many times that number of wounded and killed Iraqis as we funded and participated in the barbaric and criminal destruction of the most advanced nation in the Middle East.

In spite of Netanyahu’s obscene comments about 9-11 being “very good” and how Israel was benefiting from “the American struggle in Iraq,” he received 29 standing ovations during a May 2011 speech to the U.S. Congress. How can it be that a Zionist fanatic who openly espouses such un-American views can receive 29 standing ovations from the U.S. Congress?



LIKE TRAINED SEALS the U.S. Congress gave 29 standing ovations to the Zionist extremist leader who said the terror attacks of 9-11 were “very good”. Go figure.

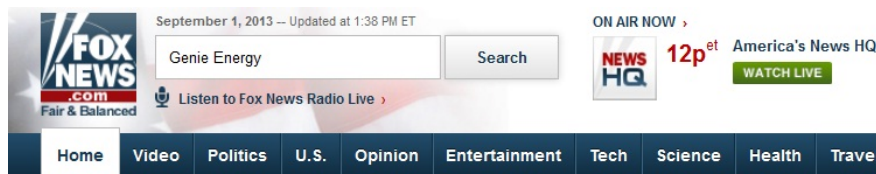
This is the fundamental question we need to keep in mind as the members of Congress deliberate on their crucial vote to either support or reject President Obama’s plan to engage the U.S. military against Syria. The standing ovations for Netanyahu in Congress are a reflection of the power of the Israel lobby at work. The members of Congress who applauded this Zionist fanatic are traitors who have betrayed their nation for a couple pieces of silver.

At this crucial point, with the peace of the world hanging in the balance, how will the U.S. Congress vote? Will the members of Congress stand up for America – or will they betray their country and sell their souls for Greater Israel?

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Rupert Murdoch and Lord Rothschild: The Oil Barons of Occupied Syria

Updated September 2, 2013



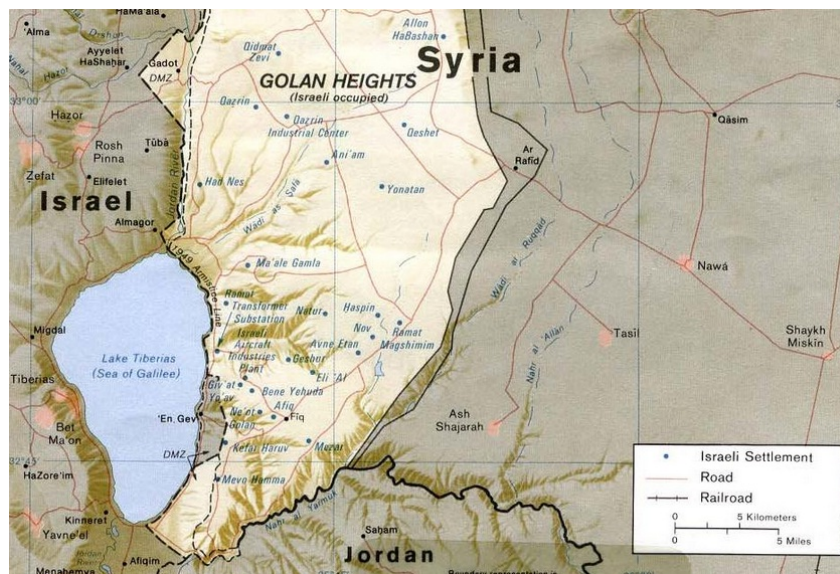
Kerry: Sarin Gas Used in Syria Attacks



Secretary of State John Kerry says that investigators confirmed that traces of sarin gas were found on victims of the chemical attacks in Syria, and defends Obama's decision to seek congressional approval for a military strike.

- Kerry Takes Case for Syria Strike to Public
- Obama Goes Golfing After Syria Speech
- READ: President Obama's Syria Statement
- VIDEO: Syria Decision Taking Too Long?
- VIDEO: Protests Break Out Over Plans to Strike Syria
- OPINION: Five Leadership Lessons on Syria and Military Power for Obama

UNETHICAL JOURNALISM – FOX News supports military action against the Assad government of Syria but does not inform its viewers that the network's owner, Rupert Murdoch, is part-owner of an oil exploration company illegally exploiting the resources of Israeli-occupied Syria.



Rupert Murdoch and Lord Jacob Rothschild are major shareholders in Genie Energy, an Israeli-run company which has been granted the rights to explore for oil and gas in the southern half of the occupied Golan Heights (from the line beneath the words "Israeli occupied" down).



Efraim "Effie" Eitam is the Chairman of Genie Israel Holdings, Ltd., the holding company that oversees Genie Oil & Gas activities in Israel. Eitam is a Brigadier General (reserves) in the Israeli army and served as minister of housing and construction under Prime Minister Ariel Sharon. In an interview with *Ha'aretz* in 2002, Eitam called Palestinian citizens of Israel a "ticking bomb" and a "cancer". In 2004, Eitam called the Palestinians "dark forces" and told *The New Yorker*, "We will have to kill them all." This is the chairman of the company in which Rupert Murdoch and Lord Rothschild are major shareholders.

Millions of Americans get their news from FOX News, the *Wall Street Journal*, or through some other news outlet owned by Rupert Murdoch. FOX News and Murdoch-owned news outlets generally support U.S. military action against Syria, but they do not inform their viewers and readers that Mr. Murdoch has a vested interest in war with Syria. Rupert Murdoch is part-owner of an Israeli-American company that has been granted the rights to explore for oil on the Golan Heights – *Israeli-occupied* Syrian land. It is highly unethical for FOX News not to disclose this information to its viewers.

Israel has granted oil exploration rights inside Syria, in the Israeli-occupied Golan Heights, to Genie Energy. Rupert Murdoch and Lord Jacob Rothschild are major shareholders of Genie Energy – which also has interests in shale gas in the United States and shale oil in Israel. Dick Cheney is also on the company's advisory board.

It is illegal under international law for Israel to grant oil exploration rights on occupied territory, as Craig Murray wrote in his February 2013 article "Israel Grants Oil Rights in Syria to Murdoch and Rothschild":

For Israel to seek to exploit mineral reserves in the occupied Golan Heights is plainly illegal in international law. Japan was successfully sued by Singapore before the International Court of Justice for exploitation of Singapore's oil resources during the Second World War. The argument has been made in international law that an occupying power is entitled to operate oil wells which were previously functioning and operated by the sovereign power, in whose position the occupying power now stands. But there is absolutely no disagreement in the authorities and case law that the drilling of new wells – let alone fracking – by an occupying power is illegal.

The fact that Jacob Rothschild and Rupert Murdoch are invested in oil exploration efforts in occupied Syria suggests that they support the overthrow of the Assad government in Damascus in order to weaken Syria and divide the nation in much the same way as Yugoslavia was dismembered in the 1990s.

Sources:

Effi Eitam, Wikipedia, September 2, 2013
en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Effi_Eitam#cite_note-13

"Israel Grants Oil Rights in Syria to Murdoch and Rothschild" by Craig Murray, February 21, 2013
<http://www.craigmurray.org.uk/archives/2013/02/israel-grants-oil-rights-in-syria-to-murdoch-and-rothschild/>

"Business and Financial Leaders Lord Rothschild and Rupert Murdoch Invest in Genie Oil & Gas," IDT Corp. Press Release, November 15, 2010
<http://www.idt.net/about/press/story.aspx?id=41777>

Management of Genie Oil and Gas
<http://genie.com/about-us/management/>

Strategic Advisory Board of Genie Oil and Gas
<http://genieoilgas.com/about-us/strategic-advisory-board/>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

The Criminal State of Israel and Its Role in Terrorism

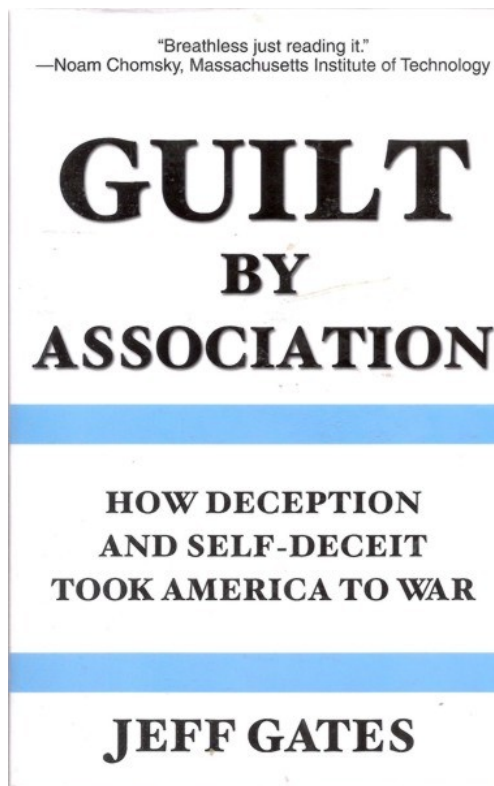
Updated August 25, 2013

The facts confirm that Israel and its collaborators in the U.S. are serial provocateurs and key architects of the terrorism against which Tel Aviv seeks America's military and diplomatic protection and the financial support of U.S. taxpayers...

To solve this transnational criminality requires multilateral engagement to remedy the perils that this syndicate now poses to world peace...

The strategy deployed to date reflects a profound misunderstanding of the game theory dynamics that deceived the U.S. to wage war in the Middle East for Greater Israel.

– Jeff Gates, *Guilt by Association*, 2008



Guilt by Association (2008) explains how the Israelis apply game theory to deceive the United States into waging wars in the Middle East.

A friend and supporter recently gave me a copy of Jeff Gates' book, *Guilt by Association: How Deception and Self-Deceit Took America to War*. I was immediately struck by one of its opening paragraphs, which hits the nail squarely on the head:

Six decades ago, an enclave of Jewish elites and extremists induced Harry Truman, a Christian Zionist president, to recognize Zionism as a sovereign entity in the Middle East. Rather than operate as a loyal ally, that enclave has proven to be an enemy. The consistency of Israel's behavior since its founding in 1948 confirms how organized crime expanded to global scale behind the facade of a sovereign state.

I finished the book as the United States prepared its military forces to attack Syria, based on unproven allegations that the Syrian regime was responsible for the use of chemical weapons that killed several hundred people near Damascus during the past week. Once again, it now seems very likely that the United States will use its military to attack a Middle Eastern nation based on spurious allegations.

The following extracts from the book are well worth reading and remembering as we find ourselves on the brink of another war of aggression in the Middle East:

Only now has it become apparent that a state based on fundamentalist Judaism is neither a democracy nor a hapless victim but an apartheid state, an aggressor, and a serial *agent provocateur*. Israel's expansionist goals could only be achieved by way of deception...

The systemic nature of this criminality suggests that Americans alone can no longer secure their country – the corruption is too imbedded and elected officials are too intimidated by the Israel lobby. To solve this transnational criminality requires multilateral engagement to remedy the perils that this syndicate now poses to world peace...

The strategy deployed to date reflects a profound misunderstanding of the game theory dynamics that deceived the U.S. to wage war in the Middle East for Greater Israel. The global community is mistrustful of our words, extremists have been emboldened, and our allies feel less secure. It is not Iran but Israel that must be restrained to protect U.S. national security and to repair the worldwide damage done by the "Washington" consensus.

In order to grasp the role that Israel played in the false-flag terrorism of 9-11 and the illegal wars that followed in its aftermath, it is *essential* to understand that Israel is, in fact, a criminal state that was created and is ruled by an organization of Zionist criminals, and that it is actually an enemy of the United States – and humanity.

The following videos are based on Gates' book and are highly recommended viewing:

Criminal State – Part 1 of 3: A Closer Look at Israel's Role in Terrorism

<http://youtu.be/pNjb1MGmGDc>

Criminal State – Part 2 of 3: A Closer Look at Israel's Role in Terrorism

<http://youtu.be/GxhMmjDIIC0>

Criminal State – Part 3 of 3: A Closer Look at Israel's Role in Terrorism

<http://youtu.be/OrkpcbmXAW>

Source: *Guilt by Association: How Deception and Self-Deceit Took America to War* by Jeff Gates, State Street Publications, Santa Barbara, California, 2008

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

A German Viewpoint of 9-11 and the Zionist Threat

August 14, 2013

A German viewpoint about why the crimes of 9-11 must be properly investigated and the guilty parties brought to justice to prevent a disaster for humanity on a global scale.

Don't Ruin the Party on the *Titanic* – Talk of Icebergs is Prohibited
by Alfred Schaefer



WEATHER REPORT 9-11: STORMY SEAS AHEAD

We seem to have a little problem in the neighborhood. The situation we face is like a two-horse race, and whichever horse wins will have an enormous impact on the future of the human race.

The two horses I am referring to are racing at full speed to the Zionist finish line.

Zionism is a racist and supremacist ideology. Supremacist ideologies do not last forever. Recent examples are the white apartheid South Africa with their "Coloreds," and the German Nazi regime with their *Untermenschen*. Zionists have their *Goyim* (Hebrew word for non-Jews; Gentiles). The Palestinians, Americans, and the vast majority of the human race are *Goyim* and are viewed by Zionists in the same way that the Nazis viewed *Untermenschen* a few decades earlier.



The Israeli Wall that separates Jews from Palestinians is the most obvious symbol of the apartheid of Zionism.

The apartheid regime of South Africa recognized the futility and injustice of their situation and peacefully dismantled the system themselves, leading to a relatively peaceful coexistence between the whites and the coloreds. The German Nazis, on the other hand, believed in their own supremacy and invincibility over the *Untermenschen* and carried on to the bitter end. As history has proven, this was a delusion, and now, after a great deal of death and destruction, the Germans live peacefully with the former *Untermenschen*.

Which path the Zionists choose to follow is not clear. This is the two-horse race:

Horse Number One (The South African apartheid model)

The Zionist regime and its supremacist ideology are dismantled by the Jews themselves. The Zionists apologize for their crimes against the *Goyim* and ask for forgiveness. The Gentile *Goyim* that I am referring to consist primarily of the Palestinians, Americans adversely affected by 9-11 or the *USS Liberty* episode, and countless other peoples and events. Offering restitution (*Wiedergutmachung*) for the victims could have a positive effect and calm things down.

Horse number Two (The Nazi German model)

The Zionist regime continues on the present trajectory; Israel plays the world for a sucker, does nothing, and waits for the *Goyim* to stop Zionism. If the *Untermenschen* managed to stop the Nazis, the *Goyim* can stop the Zionists, with or without their 400 nuclear devices. The Gentiles are at least as capable as the *Untermenschen*.

The most desirable outcome is for Horse Number One to win the race. We would all be winners if this were to be the outcome.

If, however, Horse Number Two wins, the Jews will certainly lose, as will an untold number of Gentiles. In fact, if Horse Number Two prevails, we may, for the first time in hundreds of years, see a significant decline in the population of *Homo sapiens* on this planet.

The level of the population decline depends on the process with which Zionism is brought to an end. Four hundred nuclear devices and their modern delivery systems are an important part of this equation. It was most fortunate for humanity that the Nazis did not have four hundred nuclear devices.

We all know the fate of the *Titanic*. It was the world's most luxurious, modern, and *unsinkable* ocean liner. What was considered inconceivable at that time sealed the fate of each and every person on the ship.

On the *Titanic's* maiden voyage in April 1912, any discussion of potential hazards was not only undesirable but forbidden. Such talk was prohibited because it would damper the spirits and party atmosphere prevailing amongst the passengers. Yet, had the evidence of the dangers facing the *Titanic* been discussed in an honest way, a slight change of course is all it would have taken to avoid the tragic fate that befell everyone on the ship. Nobody escaped this fate. Many people died. For those who did survive, the sinking of the *Titanic* was a life-changing event. Looking back, it is unbelievable how such obvious dangers could have been ignored to the extent that the "accident" was even possible.

Today, over 100 years later, we find ourselves in a very similar situation as the passengers on the *Titanic*. We are faced with a choice that we cannot ignore. We can blindly continue on the present trajectory, or we can acknowledge the dangers of doing so and demand a sensible change of course.

ABOUT 9-11

Remember the words of George W. Bush:

This act will not stand; we will find those who did it; we will smoke them out of their holes; we will get them running and we'll bring them to justice. We will not only deal with those who dare attack America, we will deal with those who harbor them and feed them and house them.

Little did we know that George W. Bush was on the side of the perpetrators. But how could we have known, having been stunned into a state of shock and awe. And with flag-waving patriotism flooding the land, who would dare to challenge or question the official government version of the unfolding nightmare?

It took some time but the official government version of 9-11 has now been proven false, except to those who also believe the earth is flat.

We have witnessed similar criminal cover-ups since the assassination of J.F. Kennedy in November 1963 and the murderous attack on the *USS Liberty* in June 1967. The same methods have been employed to stifle and

silence all scientific investigations of the crimes of 9-11. To denigrate those who dare to bring forward facts and evidence as “crazies” or conspiracy theorists does not reduce the gravity of the crime itself. To do so only makes matters worse for the detractor himself for he is bound to be seen as being complicit in the cover-up.

During the Six-Day War of 1967, one of the most daring acts of Zionist treachery was the Israeli military attack on the *USS Liberty*, an un-armed vessel of the U.S. Navy. During Israel's assault on Egypt, the *Liberty*, an American surveillance ship, was monitoring the progress of the war while cruising in international waters off the coast of Israel.



The *USS Liberty* after the murderous Israeli assault on June 8, 1967, which killed 34 Americans. (Photo – [USS Liberty Memorial](#) website)

Realizing that the *Liberty* was capable of discovering and recording Israeli war crimes, Israeli leaders decided to 'get rid' of the evidence. Israeli planes and torpedo boats then attacked the *Liberty* with the clear intent of sinking it. If the ship had been sunk and the evidence destroyed, Israel would have blamed Egypt for the attack. The Zionist-controlled news media in America would have then used the lie to turn U.S. public opinion against Egypt.

Israel, however, failed in its wicked act of treachery against its ally, the United States. Fortunately, the brave crew of the *Liberty* was able to keep the ship afloat, but the Israeli attackers killed 34 and wounded 171 crew members.

Israel claimed the attack was a case of mistaken identity although the evidence and reports from survivors clearly prove that the Israelis knew the *Liberty* was an American vessel. The attack was not only intentional; it was meant to sink the ship with all hands lost.

The disturbing facts about the attack on the *USS Liberty* were omitted by the Zionist-controlled news media in the United States. The American people were fed the lie that Israel had accidentally fired on an American ship, and that the whole incident was simply a tragic case of mistaken identity. The official investigation was subdued and the matter quickly forgotten.

The cover-up of the assault on the *Liberty* could not have succeeded had the news media properly reported the facts surrounding the attack. The cover-up of the Israeli attack on the *Liberty* is a good example of how the Zionist-controlled news media distorts or withholds important information about Israeli war crimes.

Israel's war of 1967 was in fact a war of conquest, i.e. a war of aggression, which is clearly seen by its subsequent and continuous development of illegal settlements on the territories it occupied during the war.

Like the Israeli attack on the *USS Liberty*, the U.S. government cannot keep the facts of what really happened on 9-11 suppressed forever. When a critical mass of the population becomes aware of the Zionist role in the 9-11 atrocity, the window of opportunity for an orderly trial in a court of law will be closed. The outraged public may turn to mob justice.

The Internet is a game changer. There is growing public awareness that the mainstream media is controlled, which renders it increasingly irrelevant. The truth about 9-11 cannot be hidden from the public in the way that the Israeli attack on the *Liberty* was. Neither of these events can be brushed aside.

Since the official version of 9-11 has now been proven false, a large and growing number of people as well as a highly respected organization of architects and engineers are demanding an independent investigation to determine how the World Trade Center towers came down.

Why has the government lied about every aspect of 9-11? The collapse of Larry Silverstein's 47-story WTC 7 is the key that opens the door to this crime of high treason.

Silverstein, the leaseholder of the World Trade Center, needs to be arrested and prosecuted for his role in the \$7 billion dollar insurance scam. Core members of "crime tanks" such as PNAC (Project for the New American Century) need to be investigated and prosecuted for the roles they played in planning the "new Pearl Harbor" and the wars of aggression it led to. A proper criminal investigation should determine the guilt or innocence of all the parties involved in this massive crime.

Instead of investing to renovate and detoxify the buildings, Silverstein helped destroy them with military drones, explosives, and super-thermite. Many New Yorkers are expected to die in the coming years as they succumb to illnesses caused by their exposure to asbestos and the toxic particles in the smoke from the burning rubble of the World Trade Center.

GERMANY AND ISRAEL'S NUKES

"...Germany's support for Israel's security is part of our national ethos, our raison d'être."

– German Chancellor Angela Merkel, "Germany Cannot Be Neutral on Israel, Angela Merkel Says," Forward.com, August 9, 2013



One of the German Dolphin class submarines being built for Israel in a shipyard in Kiel. Several German subs, which are capable of launching nuclear-armed missiles, have already been delivered to Israel; more are being built. (Photo from *Spiegel* article ["Secret Cooperation: Israel Deploys Nuclear Weapons on German-Built Submarines"](#))

It is time we started connecting the dots. Having connected the dots we see before us a Rorschach, rife with demons we fear to name.

Germany is run by a Zionist stooge. The German Chancellor Angela Merkel is well versed in subservience to the master. That was how they operated in the former East Germany, where she grew up, subservient to their Soviet masters. Chancellor Merkel recently said that Germany's "reason for existence" (*raison d'être*) is to serve the security needs of Israel. Today, in the West, such subservience to Zionist masters is the norm.

Merkel's behavior is similar to Obama's statements of being "in lockstep" with, and providing "ironclad" support for Israel. These are the words of obedient slaves, not the leaders of sovereign nations. With such groveling statements Merkel and Obama guarantee a constant flow of favorable reviews in the Zionist-controlled press and we, as good citizens, accept our fate and don't think of rebellion.

What can we do? How can we stop the delivery of more ultra-modern submarines that Germany is providing the Zionist state of Israel? The sole purpose of these stealthy submarines is to serve as a platform from which to deliver nuclear-tipped cruise missiles. These submarines and nuclear missiles allow Israel to hold anybody to ransom.

On an individual level, we need to understand what has happened and not allow ourselves to be lied to by the media, politicians, or any person or institution. Confront them with questions and facts and demand that they explain why they are lying.

Humanity will be judged harshly if this Zionist game is allowed to go ahead. The delivery of the remaining German submarines must be delayed until after the crime of 9-11 has been clarified by an independent investigation as so many people are demanding. Think about it, the same people who brought us 9-11 want these submarines.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"Architects and Engineers: Solving the Mystery of World Trade Center Building 7," Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth

www.ae911truth.org/

"9/11: Israel did it," Wikispooks.com

http://wikispooks.com/wiki/9/11:Israel_did_it

"CIA Insider Tells 911 truth. Time to Re-examine Your World-view, America!" YouTube, March 28, 2012

<http://youtu.be/rnbMjAN7Bws>

"Germany Cannot Be Neutral on Israel, Angela Merkel Says," Forward.com, August 9, 2013

<http://forward.com/articles/182047/germany-cannot-be-neutral-on-israel-angela-merkel/>

"Israel Celebrates Successful 9/11 Operation on Purim Holiday" by Kevin Barrett, March 1, 2013

<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2013/03/01/israel-celebrates-successful-911-operation-on-purim-holiday/>

"Israel did 9/11 – All the Proof in the World," YouTube.com, October 8, 2010

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NUbTe50UUgM>

"Psychologists Explain 9/11 Denial Despite Hard Scientific Evidence," ConsciousLifeNews.com, December 21, 2011

<http://consciouslifeneeds.com/psychologists-explain-911-denial-despite-hard-scientific-evidence/1122104/>

"Secret Cooperation: Israel Deploys Nuclear Weapons on German-Built Submarines," *Spiegel*, June 3, 2012

<http://www.spiegel.de/international/world/israel-deploys-nuclear-weapons-on-german-submarines-a-836671.html>

USS Liberty Memorial website, James M. Ennes, Jr.

www.gtr5.com/

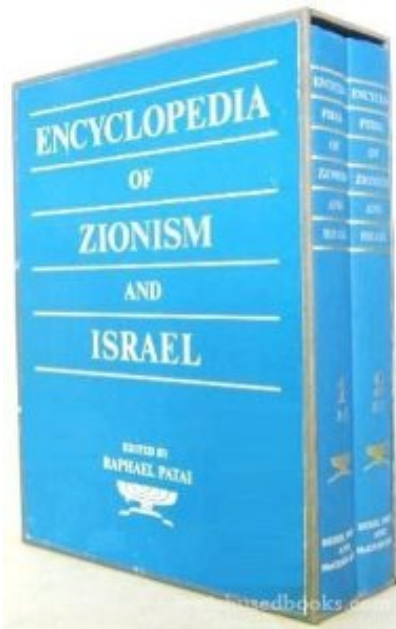
2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

David Icke on Rothschild Zionism

July 25, 2013

In the following video, David Icke does an excellent job explaining the fundamental relationship of the Rothschild dynasty and their secret societies to the Zionist state of Israel. This is a very important aspect of Zionism that very few are willing to talk openly about as Icke does here.

If anyone doubts the essence of what David Icke discusses in this video, I would suggest getting a hold of the two volume set of *The Encyclopedia of Zionism and Israel* and reading the articles about the Rothschilds and those on the secret societies of the B'nai B'rith and the B'ne Moshe.



These articles explain how the Rothschilds funded secret societies to foment Zionist fervor in the Pale of Settlement and how the political ideology of Zionism was grafted onto orthodox Judaism in Poland. The articles on the first Rothschild settlements in Palestine are also essential reading.

Video Link – <http://youtu.be/roR3sSungpo>

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"9/11 & Nine Years of Deception and War," by Christopher Bollyn, August 9, 2010

<http://www.bollyn.com/911-nine-years-of-deception-and-war/>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Why NSA Spying Never Catches Israelis

July 14, 2013

At the center of the NSA scandal is a gang of Israeli high-tech criminals which is connected to the false-flag terror attacks of 9-11. These connections underline the involvement of the same Israeli criminals to both 9-11 and the NSA's secret program to collect and store our personal information and conversations, which came about mainly as a consequence of 9-11.

– [“The Israeli Criminals Behind the NSA Spy Scandal”](#)

by Christopher Bollyn, June 13, 2013

The Israelis have a huge appetite for intercept information and they used their Jewish Lobby political muscle to get their contractors inside many of their friendly country counterintelligence operations, especially communications. In the U.S., Michael Chertoff literally hardwired them with full promotion and protection from Bush and Cheney...

How many Israeli Intel networks have the Western countries broken up since 911? The answer is zero. The Zionists have compromised these Western nations in a variety of ways... You cannot involve the

Israelis in anything and have any security. The two are mutually exclusive.

– [“NSA spying never catches Israelis – Why not?”](#)

by Jim W. Dean, Press TV, July 11, 2013

Video Link – youtu.be/KLhgkbkSnoM

Sources and Recommended Reading:

“NSA spying never catches Israelis – Why not?” by Jim W. Dean, Press TV, July 11, 2013

<http://www.presstv.ir/detail/2013/07/11/313314/nsa-spying-never-catches-israelis/>

“How Israel Spies on Us All through the NSA” by Christopher Bollyn, Bollyn.com, July 1, 2013

<http://www.bollyn.com/how-israel-spies-on-us-through-the-nsa/>

"The Israeli Criminals Behind the NSA Spy Scandal" by Christopher Bollyn, Bollyn.com, June 13, 2013

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-israeli-companies-behind-the-nsa-spy-scandal/>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

How Israel Spies on Us All through the NSA

July 1, 2013

The very same Israeli agents who had prior knowledge of the false-flag terror attacks of 9-11 – and who *owned* the electronic messaging system that was used to warn Israelis to avoid the World Trade Center on September 11, 2001 – are behind the NSA's illegal and secret tapping of our phone calls. Is this just a coincidence or is it the conspicuous tip of Israel's criminal operations in the United States?



The latest revelations from Edward Snowden that the NSA is spying on the European Union is *Der Spiegel's* current cover story.

"If it is true that EU representations in Brussels and Washington were indeed tapped by the American Secret Service, it can hardly be explained with the argument of fighting terrorism."

– German Justice Minister Sabine Leutheusser-Schnarrenberger

A current report in [*Der Spiegel*](#) says that the National Security Agency (NSA) has bugged European Union (EU) offices and gained access to its internal computer networks. It also reports that the U.S. spy agency taps half a billion phone calls, emails, and text messages in Germany in a typical month.

"If the media reports are correct, this brings to memory actions among enemies during the Cold War. It goes beyond any imagination that our friends in the United States view the Europeans as enemies," German Justice Minister Sabine Leutheusser-Schnarrenberger said. As the German justice minister said, such spying "can hardly be explained with the argument of fighting terrorism."

To understand how and why the NSA spies on Europeans and Americans I recommend reading *The Shadow Factory: The Ultra-Secret NSA from 9/11 to the Eavesdropping on America* (2008) by James Bamford. The chapter that I found most interesting was "Wiretappers" in which Bamford discusses the Israeli connections to the NSA. This chapter describes how two Israeli companies are at the center of the illegal tapping of our phone calls and email and focuses on Jacob "Kobi" Alexander, the Israeli criminal behind one of them.

It is amazing that patriotic Americans like Bradley Manning and Edward Snowden are hounded to the end of the Earth and prosecuted for their whistle-blowing actions to shed light on illegal activity, while the Israeli criminals, like Kobi Alexander, who are actually behind the criminal activity, are allowed to flee with their ill-gotten gains.



Kobi Alexander, the Israeli criminal behind Verint, is tied to the terror attacks of 9-11. Why did the FBI allow him to send \$57 million of stolen money to Israel and flee from justice while he was under investigation in June 2006? How does one wire \$57 million to a foreign bank without the federal government knowing?

Alexander, wanted by the FBI for a long list of serious crimes, was the former head of Verint, the Israeli company behind the snooping at Verizon. He was also part owner of Odigo, the Israeli text messaging company that was used to send warning messages to Israelis telling them to avoid the World Trade Center on 9-11. Alexander's father, Zvi, who helped him acquire tens of millions of dollars illegally, is a former business partner of the late Marc Rich, the senior Mossad operative who sent two of his Belgian-Israeli agents to New York City to manage the shipping of steel from the World Trade Center to Asia – where it was destroyed.

What is most telling about the bizarre relationship between Israel and the NSA (and FBI) is that those who expose the criminal activity are treated as criminals while the foreign intelligence service that is spying on Americans is completely ignored. The fact that Israeli intelligence has secret access to all our private communications means that it is able to use blackmail and other methods to control our politicians. Such criminal tactics may explain why criticism of Israel is so rare in Washington, D.C.

It is important to understand how the Israeli connection to the NSA gives the Israeli secret service access to all of the data that comes through the massive collection of our private phone calls and email. The Israeli hardware and software at the center of this spying give the Israelis access to all of this data in the same way that having an Israeli security company working at our airports gives them the keys to the back-doors.

As James Bamford wrote in a 2012 article for Wired.com:

According to a former Verizon employee briefed on the program, Verint, owned by Comverse Technology, taps the communication lines at Verizon, which I first reported in my book *The Shadow Factory* in 2008... At AT&T the wiretapping rooms are powered by software and hardware from Narus, now owned by Boeing, a discovery made by AT&T whistleblower Mark Klein in 2004... What is especially troubling is that both companies have had extensive ties to Israel, as well as links to that country's intelligence service, a country with a long and aggressive history of spying on the U.S.

In fact, according to Binney, the advanced analytical and data mining software the NSA had developed for both its worldwide and international eavesdropping operations was secretly passed to Israel by a mid-level employee, apparently with close connections to the country. The employee, a technical director in the Operations Directorate, "who was a very strong supporter of Israel," said Binney, "gave, unbeknownst to us, he gave the software that we had, doing these fast rates, to the Israelis."

... But Binney now suspects that Israeli intelligence in turn passed the technology on to Israeli companies who operate in countries around the world, including the U.S. In return, the companies could act as extensions of Israeli intelligence and pass critical military, economic and diplomatic information back to them. "And then five years later, four or five years later, you see a Narus device," he said. "I think there's a connection there, we don't know for sure."

– James Bamford, "Shady Companies with Ties to Israel Wiretap the U.S. for the NSA," Wired.com, April 3, 2012

The following extracts are from the chapter "Wiretappers" from *The Shadow Factory*, Bamford's 2008 book. The chapter explains how the Israelis have access to the stored data that has been collected by the NSA and describes some of the things they can do with it, such as using our digital voice-print to find all of our recorded telephone calls:

While such tools as DCS-1000 [Carnivore] and CIPAV are used on a small number of select targets, Verint and Narus are superintrusive – conducting mass surveillance on both international and domestic communications 24/7. What is especially troubling, but little known, is that both companies have extensive ties to a foreign country, Israel, as well as links to that country's intelligence service – a service with a long history of aggressive spying against the U.S.

Equally troubling, the founder and former chairman of one of the companies is now a fugitive, wanted by the FBI on nearly three dozen charges of fraud, theft, lying, bribery, money laundering, and other crimes. Although there has long been Congressional oversight of the telecom industry, there is virtually no oversight of the companies hired to do the bugging.

Verint was founded by a former Israeli intelligence officer, Jacob Alexander, who often goes by the nickname "Kobi." His father, Zvi Alexander, was a wealthy Israeli oil baron and an international wheeler-dealer who ended up running the country's state-owned oil company. To win drilling franchises, he would make political payments to African cabinet ministers, often in partnership with the U.S. tax cheat Marc Rich, who became a fugitive and was given sanctuary in Israel. (p. 238)

Thus, by 2004, a large percentage of America's – and the world's – voice and data communications were passing through wiretaps built, installed, and maintained by a small, secretive Israeli company run by former Israeli military and intelligence officers. Even more unnerving is the fact that Verint can automatically access the mega-terabytes of stored and real-time data secretly and remotely from anywhere, including Israel. (p. 241)

While Verint can provide mass interception of data and phone calls, one of its Israeli spinoffs, PerSay, can go one step further and offer "advanced voice mining." The company, based in Tel Aviv, employs a system "that efficiently searches for a target's voice within a large volume of intercepted calls, regardless of the conversation content or method of communication." Thus, with remote access to the internal and international voice and data communications of over one hundred countries around the world, including the United States, Verint's headquarters in Tel Aviv has a capability rivaled only by the NSA's, if not greater, especially when coupled with PerSay's voice-mining capability. (p. 242)

The agency responsible for worldwide eavesdropping in Israel is the hypersecret Unit 8200, that country's NSA... Having both trained alumni of the organization and sophisticated eavesdropping equipment developed by Unit 8200 in foreign countries would be an enormous intelligence windfall, should Israel be able to harness it. Retired Brigadier General Hanan Gefen, a former commander of Unit 8200, noted his former organization's influence on Comverse, which owns Verint, as well as the other Israeli companies that dominate the U.S. eavesdropping and surveillance market. (p. 243)

Nevertheless, despite the fact that many of the NSA's and the Pentagon's sensitive communications – like those of the rest of the country – travel across the tapping equipment of Verint and Narus, their links to Israel seem to have slipped below the radar. (p. 244)

Thus, virtually the entire American telecommunications system is bugged by two Israeli-formed companies with possible ties to Israel's eavesdropping agency – with no oversight by Congress.

Also troubling are Verint's extremely close ties to the FBI's central wiretapping office, known as the CALEA Implementation Section (CIS). (p. 246)

Unknown to the public, an entire national telecom network was channeled through a powerful foreign-made bug controlled by a corrupt foreign-based company with close links to a foreign electronic spy agency. As of 2008, the bug was still there and the only thing that had changed was a reshuffling of the company's top management. (p. 252)

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"How the NSA Targets Germany and Europe," *Der Spiegel*, July 1, 2013

<http://www.spiegel.de/international/world/secret-documents-nsa-targeted-germany-and-eu-buildings-a-908609.html>

"Shady Companies with Ties to Israel Wiretap the U.S. for the NSA" by James Bamford, *Wired.com*, April 3, 2012

<http://www.wired.com/threatlevel/2012/04/shady-companies-nsa/all/>

"The Israeli Criminals Behind the NSA Spy Scandal" by Christopher Bollyn, *Bollyn.com*, June 13, 2013

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-israeli-companies-behind-the-nsa-spy-scandal/>

The Shadow Factory: The Ultra-Secret NSA from 9/11 to the Eavesdropping on America by James Bamford, Doubleday, 2008

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

The Israeli Criminals Behind the NSA Spy Scandal

June 13, 2013

At the center of the NSA scandal is a gang of Israeli high-tech criminals which is connected to the false-flag terror attacks of 9-11. These connections underline the involvement of the same Israeli criminals to both 9-11 and the NSA's secret program to collect and store our personal information and conversations, which came about mainly as a consequence of 9-11.

Two Israeli companies, Narus and Verint, are involved in the National Security Agency (NSA) spy scandal in which copies of our phone calls and email data are sent to secret rooms at NSA buildings across the country. These Israeli companies are closely connected to Unit 8200, the electronic espionage unit of the Israeli military. (Narus was acquired by Boeing in 2010.)



Jacob "Kobi" Alexander

The founder and former chairman of Verint is wanted by the FBI for a long list of crimes. He is veteran Israeli intelligence officer.

Jacob "Kobi" Alexander, the former head of Comverse, the parent company of Verint, is a wanted criminal who has fled U.S. justice to Africa and probably subsequently to Israel. It is important to note that Kobi Alexander and Comverse were closely connected to Odigo, the Israeli messaging system that was used to warn Israelis to stay away from the World Trade Center on 9-11.

Furthermore, the NSA has used Israeli encryption software from RSA Security, Inc. since 2006, which means that Israelis hold the encryption keys to the entire NSA computer network. The Israelis obviously have easy access to everything at the NSA.

The following video clip is of James Bamford discussing the two Israeli companies, Narus and Verint, who are involved in the massive collection of our telephone and Internet data. Bamford was on "Democracy Now!" on October 14, 2008, discussing the role of these Israeli companies, who are closely tied to Israeli intelligence.

To have access to personal phone calls and emails allows Israeli intelligence to blackmail and control people, like General David Petraeus, who was forced to resign from his position as director of the C.I.A. after an extra-marital affair was revealed by unknown agents who had access to his personal email.

James Bamford on Democracy Now! – October 14, 2008

Video Link – http://youtu.be/hI_k9Xt00YE

Bamford wrote an article entitled "Shady Companies With Ties to Israel Wiretap the U.S. for the NSA" for Wired.com in April 2012 in which he discussed the Israeli companies and the criminals who ran them:

In addition to constructing the Stellar Wind center, and then running the operation, secretive contractors with questionable histories and little oversight were also used to do the actual bugging of the entire U.S. telecommunications network.

According to a former Verizon employee briefed on the program, Verint, owned by Comverse Technology, taps the communication lines at Verizon, which I first reported in my book *The Shadow Factory* in 2008. Verint did not return a call seeking comment, while Verizon said it does not comment on such matters.

At AT&T the wiretapping rooms are powered by software and hardware from Narus, now owned by Boeing, a discovery made by AT&T whistleblower Mark Klein in 2004. Narus did not return a call seeking comment.

What is especially troubling is that both companies have had extensive ties to Israel, as well as links to that country's intelligence service, a country with a long and aggressive history of spying on the U.S.

In fact, according to Binney, the advanced analytical and data mining software the NSA had developed for both its worldwide and international eavesdropping operations was secretly passed to Israel by a mid-level employee, apparently with close connections to the country. The employee, a technical director in the Operations Directorate, "who was a very strong supporter of Israel," said Binney, "gave, unbeknownst to us, he gave the software that we had, doing these fast rates, to the Israelis."

Several of the top people involved in these Israeli wiretapping companies are in fact criminals who are currently wanted for serious crimes committed in the United States, as Bamford explains in the 2012 article:

Like Narus, Verint was founded in Israel by Israelis, including Jacob "Kobi" Alexander, a former Israeli intelligence officer. Some 800 employees work for Verint, including 350 who are based in Israel, primarily working in research and development and operations, according to the *Jerusalem Post*. Among its products is STAR-GATE, which according to the company's sales literature, lets "service providers ... access communications on virtually any type of network, retain communication data for as long as required, and query and deliver content and data ..." and was "[d]esigned to manage vast numbers of targets, concurrent sessions, call data records, and communications."

In a rare and candid admission to *Forbes*, Retired Brig. Gen. Hanan Gefen, a former commander of the highly secret Unit 8200, Israel's NSA, noted his former organization's influence on Comverse, which owns Verint, as well as other Israeli companies that dominate the U.S. eavesdropping and surveillance market. "Take NICE, Comverse and Check Point for example, three of the largest high-tech companies, which were all directly influenced by 8200 technology," said Gefen. "Check Point was founded by Unit alumni. Comverse's main product, the Logger, is based on the Unit's technology."

According to a former chief of Unit 8200, both the veterans of the group and much of the high-tech intelligence equipment they developed are now employed in high-tech firms around the world. "Cautious estimates indicate that in the past few years," he told a reporter for the Israeli newspaper *Ha'aretz* in 2000, "Unit 8200 veterans have set up some 30 to 40 high-tech companies, including 5 to 10 that were floated on Wall Street." Referred to only as "Brigadier General B," he added, "This correlation between serving in the intelligence Unit 8200 and starting successful high-tech companies is not coincidental: Many of the technologies in use around the world and developed in Israel were originally military technologies and were developed and improved by Unit veterans."

Equally troubling is the issue of corruption. Kobi Alexander, the founder and former chairman of Verint, is now a fugitive, wanted by the FBI on nearly three dozen charges of fraud, theft, lying, bribery, money

laundering and other crimes. And two of his top associates at Comverse, Chief Financial Officer David Kreinberg and former General Counsel William F. Sorin, were also indicted in the scheme and later pleaded guilty, with both serving time in prison and paying millions of dollars in fines and penalties.

When asked about these contractors, the NSA declined to "verify the allegations made."

Kobi Alexander is also closely connected to the 9-11 criminal atrocity. Alexander and Comverse are connected to the Israeli Odigo messaging company through which warnings were sent to the Israelis who were expected to be at work at the World Trade Center on 9-11. As I explained in an article entitled ["Why was Kobi Alexander Allowed to Flee? The Israeli Fugitive, Odigo, and the Forewarning of 9/11"](#) in August 2006:

The case of the Israeli criminal Kobi Alexander is like the proverbial "tip of the iceberg." While Alexander's crimes, through which he became immensely wealthy, are now evident, they are but a very small piece of a much larger Zionist criminal network – connected to the 9/11 terror attacks – which remains hidden beneath the surface.

Alexander, former head of the Israel-based Comverse Technology, was, until his crimes were discovered, one of the highest paid executives in the United States.

In the year 2000, for example, he reportedly earned some \$102.5 million, with \$93 million coming from the "exercise of options." We now know that most of Alexander's money was made through the fraudulent "exercise of options."

Comverse Technology, the U.S.-based "parent company" of an older and much bigger Israel-based company with the same name, is the owner of the Verint, Ulticom, Starhome, Mercom and Startel companies. The key positions in these companies are all held by Israeli nationals.

Alexander, was recently allowed to flee the United States after he and two other former Comverse executives were charged with securities, mail and wire fraud by U.S. prosecutors in Brooklyn, New York. A warrant has been issued for his arrest...

While Alexander is obviously connected with Israel's military intelligence apparatus and George Soros through the mutually owned investment fund ComSor, what is not widely reported is his company's close links with Odigo, the Israeli-run instant messaging company that received – and conveyed – urgent warning messages about the imminent terror attacks on the World Trade Center, several hours before the first plane hit...

Shortly after 9-11, Odigo was completely taken over by Comverse Technology, which had been part owner of Odigo since early 2000, if not earlier. Shortly after 9/11, five executives from Comverse were reported to have profited by more than \$267 million from "insider trading."

Avner Ronen, the "founder" of Odigo, was Vice President of Business Development of Comverse Technology in October 2005. This indicates that Ronen and Alexander, both Israeli military officers with computer backgrounds, have been close business partners since early 2000.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"Israelis Hold Keys to NSA/US Military Computer Networks," by Christopher Bollyn, June 16, 2006, also published as "Israeli Code on U.S. Government Computers" in *Solving 9-11: The Original Articles*, p. 157
<http://rense.com/general72/sisi.htm>

"Narus knows what you are doing on the network" by Om Malik, Forbes, August 11, 1999
<http://www.forbes.com/1999/08/11/feat.html>

"Shady Companies With Ties to Israel Wiretap the U.S. for the NSA" by James Bamford, Wired.com, April 3, 2012
<http://www.wired.com/threatlevel/2012/04/shady-companies-nsa/all/>

"Why was Kobi Alexander Allowed to Flee? The Israeli Fugitive, Odigo, and the Forewarning of 9/11" by Christopher Bollyn, August 24, 2006, also published as "The Israeli Fugitive and the Forewarning of 9-11" in *Solving 9-11: The Original Articles*, p. 162
<http://www.bollyn.com/why-was-kobi-alexander-allowed-to-flee/>

2193

Google +35

1307

14

25

Edward Snowden – Whistleblower Who Exposed PRISM

Updated June 12, 2013

I'm neither traitor nor hero. I'm an American.

– Edward Snowden, *South China Morning Post*, June 12, 2013

Allowing the U.S. government to intimidate its people with threats of retaliation for revealing wrongdoing is contrary to the public interest.

– Edward Snowden, "27 Edward Snowden Quotes About U.S. Government Spying That Should Send A Chill Up Your Spine" by Michael Snyder, June 11, 2013

The NSA, FBI and CIA have, with the new digital technology, surveillance powers over our own citizens that the Stasi – the secret police in the former "democratic republic" of East Germany – could scarcely have dreamed of. Snowden reveals that the so-called intelligence community has become the United Stasi of America.

– Daniel Ellsberg, "[Edward Snowden: saving us from the United Stasi of America](#)" June 10, 2013

I don't want to live in a society that does these sort of things ... I do not want to live in a world where everything I do and say is recorded. That is not something I am willing to support or live under.

– Edward Snowden, "Edward Snowden, NSA files source: 'If they want to get you, in time they will'," *The Guardian*, June 10, 2013

"ARCHITECTURE OF OPPRESSION"

Edward Snowden, a 29-year old former systems administrator who worked with the NSA, the CIA, and Booz Allen Hamilton, stood up in a 12-minute video made on June 6 in Hong Kong to explain why he exposed the massive NSA surveillance program known as PRISM, which he describes as "the architecture of oppression." Contrary to what the Obama administration claims, the NSA surveillance program "targets the communications of everyone," Snowden says.

"TURN-KEY TYRANNY"

Snowden disclosed the NSA's secret surveillance program because he said "the public needs to decide whether these programs and policies are right or wrong." His greatest fear, he said, is that nothing will change and that this loss of privacy will continue and worsen in the "American surveillance state." The massive surveillance of the American people by their own government creates a political condition he described as "turn-key tyranny."

Video Link – youtu.be/5yB3n9fu-rM

Sources:

Edward Snowden, "27 Edward Snowden Quotes About U.S. Government Spying That Should Send A Chill Up Your Spine" by Michael Snyder, June 11, 2013

<http://rinf.com/alt-news/latest-news/27-edward-snowden-quotes-about-u-s-government-spying-that-should-send-a-chill-up-your-spine/40850/>

"Edward Snowden revealed as NSA surveillance leak whistleblower" by Tom McCarthy, guardian.co.uk, Sunday 9 June 2013

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2013/jun/09/nsa-secret-surveillance-lawmakers-live>

"Edward Snowden, NSA files source: 'If they want to get you, in time they will'," *The Guardian*, June 10, 2013

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2013/jun/09/nsa-whistleblower-edward-snowden-why>

2193

Google +35

1307

14

25

Are there Chinchillas on Mars?

Updated June 3, 2013



[A PHOTO FROM MARS](#) – Is this photo proof that there is life on Mars? What do *you* see, a squirrel or a rock? Note the light fur around the eye and shadows under the head and the contours of the body. After spending untold billions to find evidence of life and water on Mars, why is NASA *not* excited about this photo from Mars? Why is the son of one of the managers of the Mars mission asking me to remove this posting?

Your "Chinchilla on Mars" posting is a needless, pointless, frivolous distraction that will damage your credibility... The "chinchilla" is a rock that has features somewhat reminiscent of a chinchilla... Please remove the posting, or at least mitigate it by saying that it is probably a rock.

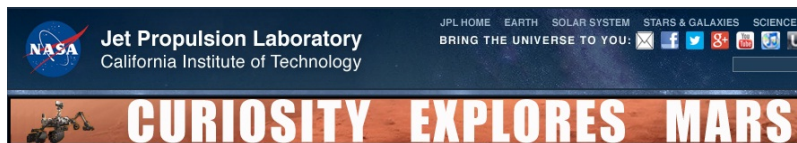
– Robert D. Pickar, San Pedro, California

(NB! Pickar's father, Kenneth A. Pickar, is a professor at [Caltech](#), the private institution that runs the Mars mission, and is on the President's Advisory Board for the Jet Propulsion Laboratory, the agency which is managing the mission.)



[Kenneth Arnold Pickar](#) of Caltech

Pickar, who has close ties to Israel and worked at the Technion in the 1970s, is on the President's Advisory Board of JPL, the agency running the Mars mission.





A slide from [Ken Pickar's 2010 presentation](#) on Caltech and the Mars mission. The terrestrial rodent found in the "Mars photo" raises the obvious question: Is the Mars mission really on Mars, or is it a massive scam?

The most popular science story on FoxNews.com on May 29 was an article entitled "'Mars rat' spied by NASA's Curiosity rover." The Fox News article is about a photograph taken on September 28, 2012, by NASA's rover that is supposedly roaming around on the surface of Mars. The photograph clearly shows what appears to be chinchilla-like rodent between a couple rocks. The people who are running the mission to Mars should be ecstatic about finding evidence of life on the Red Planet. Instead of telling the world about the discovery of a rodent on Mars, NASA and the JPL are clearly trying to avoid discussing this photo. This raises the question, is the NASA rover really on Mars or is it simply roaming around the Atacama Desert in Chile, or some other Mars-like terrain on planet Earth? Having spent untold billions of taxpayer dollars on its mission to Mars, is NASA duping us about the whole thing? Just where did this chinchilla come from?



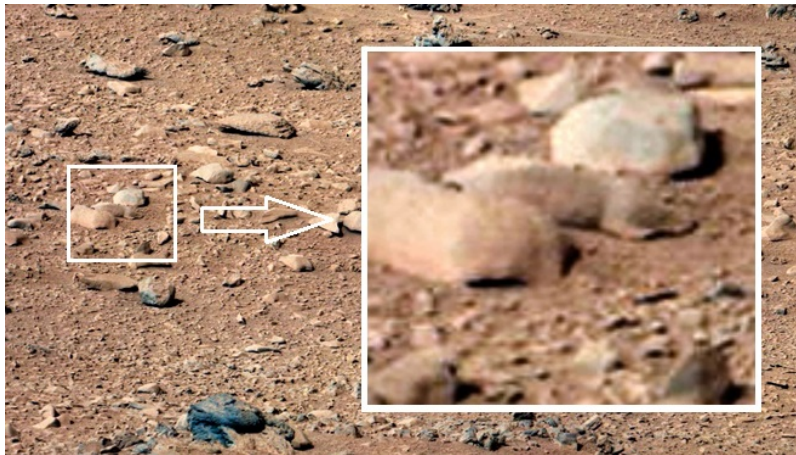
There are plenty of deserts, like this one in Nevada, that resemble the barren and rocky terrain seen in the Mars mission. Is the Mars mission a billion-dollar hoax?

After getting a comment asking me to remove the posting, I looked more closely into the nature of the rodent seen in the photograph. The person who asked me to remove the posting is Robert D. Pickar of San Pedro. His father, Kenneth Arnold Pickar of Rolling Hills (a gated enclave of Palos Verdes), is a visiting professor

at [Caltech](#). Caltech runs the Jet Propulsion Laboratory (JPL), which is managing the Mars mission. Kenneth Pickar, who has been at Caltech since 1998, is on the President's Advisory Board for the JPL.

The JPL is a Federally funded research and development center managed and operated by Caltech under a contract from NASA. In fiscal year 2012, the JPL's budget was nearly \$1.5 billion (On average, Caltech, a tiny private institution in Pasadena, receives about \$1.74 billion per year, more than \$783,000 per student from the U.S. taxpayer.) If the highly-paid people who run the Mars mission are so concerned about my chinchilla posting I had better make sure I have my rodents straight.

While I agree with the criticism that the animal may not be a chinchilla, it certainly does not look like a rock. The little fellow looks furry and has eyes and ears and a tail. It actually looks more like a white-tailed antelope squirrel than a chinchilla. The white-tailed antelope squirrel is a species of rodents commonly found in the deserts of California and Nevada. The first photograph below is from the Mars mission.



EXTRATERRESTRIAL RODENT – The desert rodent seen in the [Mars photo](#), which I originally called a chinchilla, actually looks more like a white-tailed antelope squirrel, native to the deserts of California. (Note the *painted* blue rocks.)



The [white-tailed antelope squirrel](#) carries his tail up on his back, which is what the rodent in the photo seems to be doing. Is the Caltech mission to Mars actually happening in a desert in the American Southwest?

Source:

Kenneth Pickar's CV, 2005

http://www.its.caltech.edu/~kpickar/html/Resume_2005.pdf

Kenneth Pickar's presentation on Caltech and its mission to Mars, Monash University, Australia, 2010

<http://www.monash.edu.au/research/swc/assets/images/ken-picka280410r.pdf>

"Mars rat' spied by NASA's Curiosity rover," FoxNews.com, May 29, 2013

<http://www.foxnews.com/science/2013/05/29/mars-rat-spied-by-nasa-curiosity-rover/>

Original full size photo, NASA, September 28, 2012

http://www.nasa.gov/images/content/694114main_Watkins-2-pia16204_full.jpg

White-tailed Antelope Squirrel, sibr.com, May 31, 2013

<http://www.sibr.com/mammals/M067.html>

2193

Google +35

1307

14

25

U.S. Aid to Israel Doesn't Make Sense

March 28, 2013



\$8 million a day to Israel just doesn't make sense!

American taxpayers have given more money to Israel than to any other nation, despite the fact that Israel is one of the smallest and richest countries on earth.

Thanks to special interest lobbying, which, until now, has largely gone unopposed, Israel receives \$3 billion American tax dollars each year. This comes to a whopping \$8.2 million per day. But that is not all. Special arrangements that benefit Israel combined with aid paid out to other countries on its behalf cost Americans nearly \$7 million more each day and thousands of jobs...

The Staggering Cost of Israel to Americans

Israel has a population of approximately 7.8 million... It is among the world's most affluent nations, with a per capita income similar to that of the European Union.

Israel's unemployment rate of 5.6% - lower than America's 9.1%, and Israel's net trade, earnings, and payments is ranked 48th in the world while the United States sits at a dismal 198th.

Yet Israel receives approximately 10% of America's foreign aid budget every year. The U.S. has, in fact, given more aid to Israel than it has to all the countries of sub-Saharan Africa, Latin America, and the Caribbean combined—which have a total population of over a billion people. And foreign aid is just one component of the staggering cost of our alliance with Israel.

Read more from “The Staggering Cost of Israel to Americans” at:
<http://ifamericansknew.org/stats/cost.html>

Sources:

Stop the Blank Check
<http://stoptheblankcheck.org/>

The Staggering Cost of Israel to Americans
<http://ifamericansknew.org/stats/cost.html>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Why Americans Should Care About the Holy Land Foundation Case

January 24, 2013

The current issue of the *Washington Report on Middle East Affairs* has an excellent special report entitled "Why All Americans Should Care About the Holy Land Foundation Case." The article explains how a Zionist-rigged trial used anonymous "expert" witnesses in violation of the U.S. Constitution to convict the five directors of the charitable fund who raised money to build schools and hospitals in Palestine.

This article reveals how our judicial system has become corrupt and who is behind this corruption. This is the same corruption that has obstructed justice for the 9-11 victims – and protected the guilty – by preventing a trial to find those responsible for the crime that changed America.

The following is the beginning of the article. The whole article can be found [here](#):

In 2008, five directors of the Holy Land Foundation, formerly the largest Muslim charity in the U.S., were convicted on charges of material support for terrorism—essentially for feeding the poor and for building schools and hospitals in Palestine. Although none of the defendants were accused of violence or even encouraging violence, some of them received sentences of up to 65 years, and are incarcerated in mostly Muslim isolation prisons.

At their first trial in 2007, the government conceded that no foundation money had gone to any terrorist organizations; rather, some money went to the same *zakat* (charity) committees in Palestine that the U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID), the U.N., the Red Crescent and many NGOs used to distribute aid to the Palestinian community during the same period. The *zakat* committees were not designated as terrorist organizations, and no practical way existed to distribute aid except through

these committees, which is why other charities and the U.S. government itself used them. The first trial ended with a hung jury, without a single conviction on any count, and with some outright acquittals.

At the second trial, the government called an "anonymous expert" to testify that some of these *zakat* committees were "controlled" in part by Hamas—a designated terrorist organization but also, since January 2006, Palestine's lawfully elected government. The U.S. government claimed that channeling the foundation's charitable activities through these "controlled" committees helped raise the prestige of Hamas and thus constituted material support for terrorism.

A known expert can be cross-examined by the defense and shown to be ignorant about the subject, but an "anonymous expert" cannot be challenged because he is unknown—he could be a man off the street, or the prosecutor's brother. By definition, an expert must have a public identity that establishes the claimed expertise. The 6th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution guarantees the right to confront (cross-examine) the witnesses against the defendant. Anonymous expert witnesses violate this fundamental principle. Yet on the basis of this anonymous "expert" opinion, all the defendants were convicted at the second trial. On Oct. 29, 2012, the U.S. Supreme Court refused to hear the Holy Land Five's appeals, and let stand the criminalizing of charitable intent using the opinion of an anonymous expert to do so.

Source: "Why All Americans Should Care About the Holy Land Foundation Case," by Stephen Downs, Esq. and Kathy Manley, Esq., *Washington Report on Middle East Affairs*, Vol. XXXII, No. 1, January/February 2013
<http://www.wrmea.org/wrmea-archives/541-washington-report-archives-2011-2015/january-february-2013/11611-why-all-americans-should-care-about-the-holy-land-foundation-case.html>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Why the New York Times is Anti-American

January 9, 2013

"My conclusion is simple. Nepotism works."

– Arthur Ochs Sulzberger, (1926 –2012), publisher of the *New York Times*, "a tightly held family operation since 1896."

"In the three years since 9–11, we've begun to understand that it's possible to know what happened without knowing what happened."

– *New York Times*, "The Public Knowledge of 9/11," September 11, 2004

On December 30, 2012, the *New York Times* published a disturbing anti-American editorial entitled "Let's Give Up on the Constitution," written by Louis Michael Seidman, a professor of constitutional law at Georgetown University. As it was surely intended to do, the editorial caused a great deal of consternation among patriotic Americans.



Louis Michael Seidman, a scion of the B'nai B'rith, penned the editorial trashing the U.S. Constitution.

Seidman's piece claims that "obedience to the Constitution" with its "downright evil provisions" is responsible for the "broken" American system of government:

As the nation teeters at the edge of fiscal chaos, observers are reaching the conclusion that the American system of government is broken. But almost no one blames the culprit: our insistence on obedience to the Constitution, with all its archaic, idiosyncratic and downright evil provisions.

It is, however, not obedience but *disobedience* to the Constitution, exactly like that promoted by Seidman, that is behind the "broken" state of our system of government. The most egregious examples of this Constitutional disobedience are the continuous violations of Article I, Section 8, in which the powers of Congress are specified:

The Congress shall have Power...

To coin money, regulate the Value thereof, and of foreign Coin... and

To declare War...

For the past century Congress has completely abdicated its power to coin money by allowing U.S. currency to be issued by a cartel of privately-owned banks known as the Federal Reserve System. Secondly, the U.S. has waged numerous wars around the world during the past 65 years not one of which was declared by Congress. These two blatant violations of the Constitution are responsible for most of the financial problems currently faced by the U.S. government.

A constitution is a body of fundamental principles according to which a state is governed. To say we should "give up on the Constitution" is to say we should give up on the American system of government. For alternatives to the American system, Seidman points to nations like Britain and New Zealand, nations which have no constitution. The revolutionary difference of the American system is that in the United States *the people are sovereign* while in Britain and New Zealand it is the Queen of England who is sovereign. The American Revolution was fought over that difference.

The revolutionary concept of American popular sovereignty is contained in the first three words of the Constitution: *We The People*. As Benjamin Franklin said, "In free governments, the rulers are the servants and the people their superiors and sovereigns."



The revolutionary concept of popular sovereignty is enshrined in the first three words of the Constitution.

So why would the *New York Times* publish an anti-American editorial that calls for giving up the Constitution and the system of government it provides? To understand this we need to understand what the *New York Times* is, and who it really represents.

The editor of the editorial page of the *New York Times* is Andrew Rosenthal, who oversees the paper's opinion pages. The editorial department of the paper is completely separate from the news operations and Mr. Rosenthal answers directly to the publisher, Arthur O. Sulzberger Jr.

The New York Times is a family-owned newspaper, controlled by the Sulzberger family. The paper is owned by The New York Times Company, which publishes 18 other newspapers, including the *International Herald Tribune* and *The Boston Globe*. Arthur Ochs Sulzberger Jr. is the chairman of the company and his family has controlled the paper since 1896.

The Sulzberger family is a Jewish family from Baden, in southern Germany. The Sulzbergers are closely tied to the Rothschild family, which comes from the same part of Germany. Ferdinand Sulzberger, for example, was the first of the Sulzbergers from Baden to immigrate to America. Before coming to America, Sulzberger studied business in a mercantile firm in Frankfurt, the home of the Rothschild family. He probably worked with the Rothschilds. Subsequently, after making a fortune in America with his meat packing business, Sulzberger's daughter Lily married Victor Sydney Rothschild, the eldest son of Victor Henry Rothschild. The two fathers served on the board of trustees of Temple Beth-El on Fifth Avenue in New York City.

One of the most significant connections between the Sulzberger and Rothschild families is that they both belong to the leadership level of the Jewish Zionist secret society known as the International Order of B'nai B'rith. Louis Michael Seidman's grandfather was a president of the Victory Lodge 1481 of B'nai B'rith. The younger generations of these families are surely members of the same secret society – but keep it secret.

The Sulzberger and Rothschild families have long conspired together to change the world to suit their agenda. Some of their global plans have been published in the pages of the *New York Times*, which has served as their media megaphone for the past century. In 1907, for example, the paper carried an article entitled "Will People the West with the Russian Jews."

WILL PEOPLE THE WEST WITH THE RUSSIAN JEWS

**The Tide of Immigration to be
Directed Into Galveston.**

WORK FOR ALIEN ARTISANS

**Cyrus L. Sulzberger of the Territorial
Organization Tells of a Relief Plan
for New York's Congestion.**

The Sulzberger and Rothschild families work together to advance their global agenda. Their project in 1907 to populate the American West with Russian Jews is just one example.

In the article, Cyrus L. Sulzberger (of the family that controls the NYT) announced that he was heading a project to bring large numbers of Russian Jews directly to Galveston, Texas. The project to populate the American West with Russian Jews was funded by Jacob H. Schiff and the Rothschild family. It is interesting to note that the emigration project was *not* a U.S. government initiative but was first conceived and announced in London, where the treasurer for the operation was Leopold de Rothschild. The B'nai B'rith and these same Zionist families had operated similar Jewish emigration programs in Eastern Europe for decades.

Understanding that the Sulzberger family controlling the *New York Times* is closely connected to the Rothschilds, the leading family of British Zionists, may help explain why they published the Seidman piece trashing the U.S. Constitution. This connection also explains why the *New York Times* published an editorial on the third anniversary of 9-11, which said, "...we've begun to understand that it's possible to know what happened without knowing what happened."

The New York Times, which should have conducted its own investigation, actually played a key role in the cover-up of the truth of 9-11. Three years later the paper told its readers that they did not need to know what happened on 9-11. Why would the leading newspaper in the city in which 3,000 people were killed on 9-11 say such a thing?

The Sulzberger-owned paper published that editorial for the same reason it published the propaganda pieces by Judith Miller, which *falsely* claimed that Iraq possessed weapons of mass destruction: to advance the rapacious agenda of the Rothschild family and their Zionist state of Israel.

The state of Israel serves as the operational arm and iron fist of the British Zionist movement, which is headed by the Rothschild family. The Balfour Declaration in 1917, for example, which first promised Britain's support for "the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people," was addressed to Walter Rothschild, 2nd Baron Rothschild, after all.

For the Sulzberger and Rothschild families the United States is a nation they seek to control and dominate. The terrorism of 9-11 was a false-flag operation that they sponsored and controlled through their strategic asset, the state of Israel. The Zionist-controlled media was then deployed to deceive the public about what really happened. The strategic goal was to change American public opinion and bring the U.S. military into the Middle East to seize valuable assets and protect their beleaguered Zionist state. Undermining the United States by attacking the U.S. Constitution is simply part of their agenda. Understanding who is behind this evil agenda is essential to stopping it.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"Let's Give Up on the Constitution," by Louis Michael Seidman, *New York Times*, December 30, 2012

http://www.nytimes.com/2012/12/31/opinion/lets-give-up-on-the-constitution.html?pagewanted=all&_r=1&

Sulzberger, *Jewish Encyclopedia* (1906)

<http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/14108-sulzberger>

"Will People the West with the Russian Jews," *New York Times*, January 5, 1907

<http://query.nytimes.com/mem/archive-free/pdf?res=FB0B13FA3D5A15738DDDAC0894D9405B878CF1D3>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Miliband & Trotsky in New York

December 29, 2012

For all practical purposes, the United States and Britain are Zionist-occupied nations. Because the American and British people are generally ignorant of what Zionism is, the meaning of this statement is not widely understood or appreciated. The lack of understanding by the public, however, doesn't change the fact that these once great nations have become Zionist-controlled states. The evidence is clearly seen in the self-destructive foreign policies these nations have pursued for the past 40 years or so.

– ["Exposing the Zionist Hidden Hand that Rules Britain and the United States,"](#) by Christopher Bollyn, December 20, 2007

Five years ago, in response to my article ["Exposing the Zionist Hidden Hand Ruling Britain and the United States,"](#) I posted another article entitled ["Did Miliband & Trotsky Come to New York in 1905?"](#) on RumorMillNews.com. To this day the article has been read by more than 30,000 readers. In order to give this article a proper place of its own I am posting it here.

Did Miliband & Trotsky Come to New York in 1905?

Trotsky and Miliband: Two "Hebrew" Tailors from Russia Arrive in New York – 1905

Caveat Lector - While based on historical documents, this article contains some speculation on the author's part.

The Miliband family of David and Edward Miliband is originally from Warsaw and is clearly a Jewish family with strongly pronounced Zionist-Marxist ties.

With David Miliband serving as the current foreign minister for Great Britain and his brother Edward holding a similar high position in the British government with control over the British treasury, the Miliband family history is important for all British citizens. Because of Britain's interventionist global foreign policy, the loyalties and decisions of David Miliband affect the whole world.



David Miliband with the "Likudnik" Israeli prime minister Ehud Olmert. Olmert is a Betar boy and the son of the Irgun terrorist, Mordechai Olmert. The current Israeli prime minister was in New York City on a secret mission on 9-11. The fact that this Israeli politician with long ties to Zionist terrorism was secretly in New York City on the day of the worst terror disaster in modern times is evidently of no interest to the controlled media. It is, however, of great interest to me and I will be discussing the specific Israelis who Olmert met with in New York on September 10, 2001 and their ties to the Florida-based "hijackers" and fake art students.

MILIBANDS IN AMERICA

The Miliband family of Warsaw established a branch in the United States in the late 1800s and early 1900s. There is a Samuel Miliband, for example, born in 1870, who came to New York and who shares the same name as the grandfather of David and Edward Miliband. The Sam Miliband in New York changed his name to Samuel Miller and got a U.S. passport in that name in 1923. This Sam Miliband also disappeared in 1920, although this Miliband said that he had gone to Baltimore for three years – not to Russia to fight in the Bolshevik Red Army of Trotsky and Stalin.

It is interesting to note that an "Elie" Miliband, a 40-year-old "Hebrew" tailor from Warsaw (Russia) came to the United States on the *S.S. Philadelphia* sailing from Southampton and arriving in New York on January 28, 1905, with a person who appears to be the Jewish revolutionary known as "Leon Trotsky" traveling under an alias, Irska Bronstein.

The designation as "Hebrew" indicates that Miliband and Bronstein were Zionists who identified themselves, incorrectly most likely, as Hebrew. The ideological differences between members of the Jewish Bund at the time centered on emigration of Russian Jews to Palestine the use of Yiddish or the re-constituted "Hebrew" – which is actually a Slavic language form with the use of Hebrew words.



ISKRA - The paper of Lenin and Trotsky; but who paid the bills?

There were differences between the Russian-Jewish socialists. One group, known as "economists," argued that the party should focus on helping industrial workers improve their lot in life.

Another group argued that overthrowing the monarchy (in Russia – not Britain) was more important and that a well organized and disciplined revolutionary party was essential. This group was led by the London-based newspaper *Iskra*, which was founded in 1900. Trotsky sided with the *Iskra* position. One might ask why this London-based group did not also call for the overthrow of the British monarchy?

Trotsky was one of the senior writers of *Iskra*, whose motto was "From a spark a fire will flare up," the well-known communist motto.

The person who traveled under the name Irska Bronstein was obviously using an alias. Irska is not a Russian name; there is no such name. Irska is clearly a play on the word "Iskra," the newspaper Bronstein, a.k.a. Trotsky, was a director of.

I have not yet found any documented evidence to contradict the possibility that Trotsky was in New York in January 1905. Trotsky does not reappear in Russia until much later in the year, when he arrives in St. Petersburg in October or November and is arrested in December. I could be completely wrong on this. Irska Bronstein may not be Trotsky and may really be Irska Bronstein, but there are no other records for anyone with such a name.

About Trotsky in early 1905, Anatol Lunacharsky, a party member, wrote about his appearance at a party conference in Geneva in the spring of 1905:

I first met him at a comparatively late stage, in 1905, after the events of January. He had arrived, I forget where from, in Geneva and he and I were due to speak at a big meeting summoned as a result of this catastrophe.

Trotsky was among the Menshevik leaders. The Third (Bolshevik) Congress was held in London in May 1905 while the Mensheviks held their conference at the same time in Geneva, which suggests that Lunacharsky first met Trotsky in May 1905.

If this Irska Bronstein was indeed Trotsky, it would show the New York connection with Trotsky began earlier than previously thought. It would also suggest an earlier connection between Trotsky and the Miliband family and their foreign-based movement to overthrow the Czar and destroy Russia.



The Russian Czar Nicholas II and family

Miliband and Bronstein probably had more in common than thread and needles.

Irska Trotsky was detained and held for a day or so until his cousin, Abraham or Abram Bronstein in New London, Conn. sent him the funds he needed to travel on to Connecticut. (Elie Mileband or Miliband was also detained, although for other reasons.)

Although I could very well be wrong about this Miliband link with Leon Trotsky, I thought this information about the Miliband family was very interesting and deserved to be posted.

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

When is a Massacre not a Massacre?

December 19, 2012



WHITE PHOSPHORUS ON THE U.N. SCHOOL – The Israeli military used a banned weapon, white phosphorus, on the U.N. school in Beit Lahia (Gaza) on January 17, 2009. Some 1,600 people had sought shelter in the U.N. school. President-elect Obama was completely silent about the Gaza Massacre. Obama doesn't criticize Israeli war crimes and atrocities; he gives them more bombs. One should ask, who does Obama *really* represent?

THE GAZA MASSACRE

Four years ago, on December 27, the third day of Christmas, the Israeli military began its criminal assault on the defenseless population of the occupied Gaza Strip. The Israeli military called its 22-day assault "Operation Cast Lead." Others simply call it the Gaza Massacre.

A massacre it surely was with numerous war crimes and atrocities, perpetrated mainly by the Israeli military, which has vastly superior firepower, thanks to the advanced weapons and technology supplied by the U.S. government – and paid for by the U.S. taxpayer.

The Palestinians suffered some 1,417 killed and 5,303 injured during the Gaza Massacre. At least 926 of the Palestinians killed (66 percent) were civilians. The Israelis, on the other hand, lost 10 soldiers and 3 civilians. Four of the soldiers died from "friendly fire."

The Israeli bombing began at 11:30 a.m. on December 27 with a wave of airstrikes in which American-made F-16 fighter jets and Apache attack helicopters simultaneously struck 100 targets within 220 seconds. The Israeli attack began precisely at the time between school shifts, when the greatest number of Palestinian school children were on their way to or from school. Israeli critics have pointed out that this timing was purely intentional.

Israel's criminal attacks on school children and their schools continued throughout the three-week assault with schools being targeted with mortar shells and the hellish banned weapon – white phosphorus. One school, run by the United Nations, was actually targeted with white phosphorus shells only a few days before the inauguration of Barack Obama.



THE SLAUGHTER AT AL FAKHURA SCHOOL – Israeli forces shelled the U.N.-operated school on January 6, 2009, killing 42 people. *The Daily Mail* (UK) [reported](#): "The slaughter at Al Fakhura school in the Jabalya refugee camp was the worst single incident since the offensive was launched 11 days ago. Some 350 people were sheltering in the school and many local residents were in the immediate area, thinking it would be safe, when the shells exploded in mid-afternoon. Many of the victims were left lying in the street in pools of blood and the nearby hospital was overwhelmed. Photographer Majed Hamdan said: 'I saw parents slapping their faces in grief, screaming, some collapsed to the floor. They knew their children were dead.' "

The Guardian (UK) reported in January 2009 that the Israeli military was carrying out the systematic destruction of schools and centers of education in the Gaza Strip. "In the current offensive, Israel began

attacking Gaza's educational institutions immediately," the *Guardian* reported on January, 10, 2009. "On only the second and third day of air attacks last week, Israeli planes wreaked severe damage in direct strikes on Gaza's Islamic University. The main buildings were devastated, destroying administrative records, and, of course, ending studies. The Ministry of Education has been hit twice by direct hits from the air."



THE BOMBING OF THE AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL – On January 3, 2009, the Israeli air force destroyed the American International School, the first international school in Gaza, with American-made bombs dropped from American-made fighter jets – all paid for by the U.S. taxpayer. Obama's response to the Israeli war crimes in Gaza? Give them more bombs, and bigger ones.

The Israeli bombing of the American International School

Video Link – <http://youtu.be/Fmq7OUv7iqE>

President-elect Obama refrained from criticizing the Israeli military assault at the time, but said he would have "plenty to say" – after the inauguration. After the inauguration, however, President Obama said *nothing* about the many Israeli atrocities committed during the Gaza Massacre.

Four years later, in November 2012, the Israeli military once again attacked the defenseless population of Gaza, the week after Obama won a second term. Once again, the Israeli military used American-made planes to launch American-made bombs on the civilian population of Gaza, killing some 170 people, mostly civilians, and injuring 971. Once again, Obama was completely silent about the use of American-made weapons on the civilian population of Gaza.

The day before the school shooting in Newtown, Connecticut, I was shocked to read in Business Insider that the U.S. Department of Defense plans to provide the Israel Air Force with 10,000 new bombs — more than half of which are bunker-busters. The cost of the new bombs for Israel was reported to be *\$647 million* – paid for with the thousands of millions of taxpayer dollars provided to Israel every year by the U.S. Congress.

The Israeli newspaper *Ha'aretz* reported that the U.S. bomb deal would serve to "renew the inventory of the Israel Defense Forces following the massive bombings in Gaza during Operation Pillar of Defense."

It should be noted that both Israeli military assaults (2008/09 and 2012) on Gaza were headed by Ehud Barak, a terror mastermind and war criminal who is one of the key suspects of the false-flag terror attacks of 9-11. For the Obama administration to provide more weapons to a party that is known to use them to commit atrocities and war crimes – is criminal.

Compare the difference in how Obama treats the Gaza Massacre and the school shooting in Newtown, Connecticut. Both were clearly crimes of mass murder, but the Israeli perpetrators have been rewarded – with more guns and bombs. How much sense does that make?

Adam Lanza, the alleged shooter in Newtown, was not allowed under Connecticut law to possess or carry weapons. That is to say that if an alert citizen had notified the Newtown police that a suspicious armed person wearing body armor was driving around town on December 14... things might have turned out differently. (This is what I did when I saw a suspicious vehicle with armed men around my house in August 2006.)

In any case, 20-year-old Adam Lanza, *under the law*, was not allowed to carry weapons in Connecticut and had been turned away when he tried to buy a rifle a couple days before the shooting. This is correct. The law worked. He apparently then turned to his mother's arsenal at home for the firepower he wanted to carry out the massacre. All the weapons he allegedly used on that terrible day were illegal for him to possess or carry under the law.

On the other hand, under Obama, Ehud Barak and the criminals who rule Israel get away with mass murder, time and again. Not only does the United States government protect these criminals in important places like the United Nations, the Obama administration even provides them with more bombs and weapons so they can carry out their next massacre. How much sense does that make?

Sources:

"Gaza's darkest day: 40 die as Israel bombs 'safe haven' UN school," by David Williams, *Daily Mail* (UK), January 7, 2009

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1106542/Gazas-darkest-day-40-die-Israel-bombs-safe-haven-UN-school.html>

"In Gaza, the schools are dying too," by Ed Vulliamy and Ameera Ahmad, *The Guardian*, January 10, 2009

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2009/jan/10/gaza-schools>

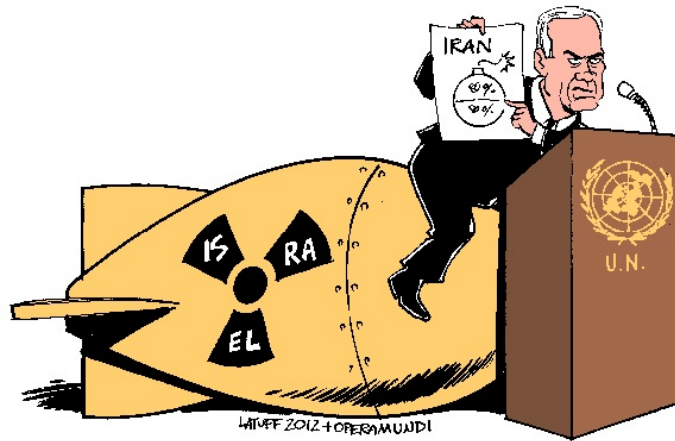
"Israel Is Set To Receive 5,000 US Bunker Buster Bombs After Delaying Its Attack On Iran," by Michael Kelley, BusinessInsider.com, December 13, 2012

<http://www.businessinsider.com/the-us-sale-of-5000-bunker-buster-bombs-to-israel-israel-bunker-busters-in-exchange-for-not-striking-iran-2012-12>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Netanyahu's Smuggling of Nuclear Triggers

December 8, 2012



Benjamin Netanyahu, Israel's prime minister, was personally involved in a criminal smuggling operation to obtain nuclear triggers for Israel's nuclear weapons. This cartoon by Carlos Latuff depicts the hypocrisy of Netanyahu – the nuclear criminal – at the United Nations.

Russia Today has an excellent video report on Benjamin Netanyahu's documented role in the criminal smuggling of nuclear triggers from the United States to Israel. If Netanyahu played an active role in the criminal smuggling, this makes him a nuclear criminal. Since both the Israeli president, Shimon Peres, and prime minister Netanyahu have been involved in such criminal activity for decades to create a nuclear arsenal this makes the Israeli government one run by criminals at the top. These are the same people who are behind the false-flag terrorism of 9-11. When will they be prosecuted for their crimes against the United States – and humanity?

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"Arnon Milchan – 'Mr. Israel' and 9/11," by Christopher Bollyn, October 4, 2011

<http://www.bollyn.com/arnon-milchan-mr-israel-and-911/>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Israel at the U.N. – Who is Ron Prosor?

December 4, 2012

Sixty-five years after the United Nations passed a resolution to carve Palestine into pieces and give the best parts to the minority population of Zionist immigrants from Russia and Poland, the national rights of the Palestinian people were formally recognized by the same international organization that created the state of Israel. Benjamin Netanyahu, the Israeli prime minister, rejected the U.N. decision granting the Palestinian Authority non-member observer status and reacted by declaring that Israel would build 3,000 homes in occupied East Jerusalem.

"All settlement construction is illegal under international law and constitutes an obstacle to peace," the European Union's foreign policy chief Catherine Ashton said in a statement, repeating what all nations have said since the 1970s when Israel began building illegal settlements on occupied Palestinian land. Several nations called their ambassadors home from Israel and summoned the Israeli ambassador to express their disapproval, but there is no indication that any serious and meaningful actions are planned to punish the

Israeli regime or to compel them to refrain from their on-going illegal settlement activity. The European Union, for example, is Israel's largest trading partner and *if* the E.U. were to threaten to boycott Israeli products the regime in Jerusalem would have to modify its outrageous behavior. The last European to call for a boycott of Israel was Anna Lindh, the Swedish foreign minister who was stabbed under very suspicious circumstances in Stockholm and died on September 11, 2003.

To punish the Palestinians, however, the Israelis announced that they would withhold some \$120 million of tax revenue they have collected from the Palestinian people. Yasser Abed Rabbo, a senior Palestinian official, said Israel was guilty of "piracy and theft" by refusing to hand over the funds.

Pirates and thieves would certainly describe the nature of the current Israeli regime and one has to wonder how any thinking observer would not have recognized this fact as painfully obvious many years ago. The dastardly criminal nature of the Israeli leadership has to be understood in order to make sense of the policies and actions taken by the state of Israel. When a person or an organization are judged to be criminal we have to take that determination into account and treat them as criminals. To ignore their criminal behavior and to continue to have normal relations with criminals makes us complicit in their crimes. With that in mind, let's look at Ron Prosor, Israel's ambassador to the United Nations.



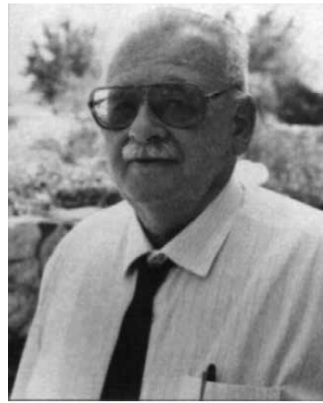
SIXTY-FIVE YEARS LATER – "No decision by the UN can break the 4,000 year-old bond between the people of Israel and the land of Israel," Israeli Ambassador Ron Prosor, said on November 29, 2012. Prosor spoke on the 65th anniversary of the woefully ill-advised and unfair [UN Partition Plan for Palestine](#), which gave more than half of Palestine to Zionist settlers – like his family who immigrated from Germany in 1933. So, who is Ron Prosor? Why is he Israel's ambassador to the UN? And what is *his* connection to the "land of Israel?"



THE U.N. PARTITION PLAN OF 1947 CREATED ISRAEL – On November 29, 2012, the UN General Assembly voted by a huge majority to recognize Palestine (within the 1967 borders) as a non-member state with observer status. This vote occurred exactly sixty-five years after the United Nations created the state of Israel by giving the minority Zionist settlers more than half the land of Palestine. This ill-advised plan led to the murder of the UN envoy to Palestine, Swedish Count Folke Bernadotte, by Yitzhak Shamir and other terrorists. Armed Zionist gangs then went on the offensive and seized nearly all of historic Palestine by using terrorism to expel the native population. Some 500 Palestinian towns and villages were ethnically cleansed in 1948. The dispossessed Palestinian population is the crux issue of the Palestinian problem. These refugees, now in the millions, have the legal and natural right to return to their homes and villages, which are now occupied by Israeli settlers.



WHO IS RON PROSOR? – Prosor is described as a career diplomat who served under a previous Likud government as director-general of the Foreign Ministry. (Photo – "Durch Hitler Geboren," *Der Spiegel*, 1994)



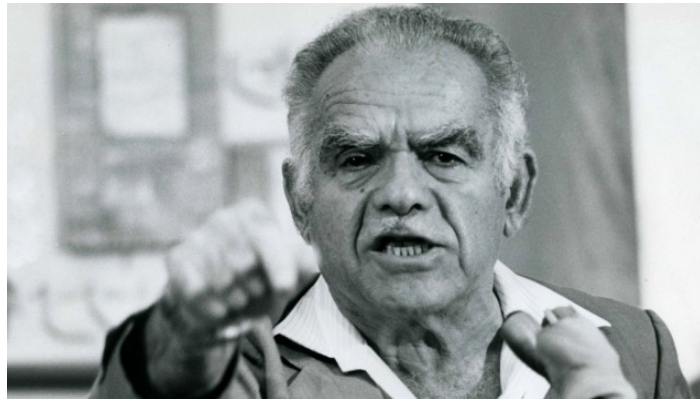
Berufsoffizier Proskauer*, Sohn Uri: „Patriot ohne Wenn und Aber“

SON OF URI PROSOR (a.k.a. Uri Proskauer) – Ron Prosor's father is the German-born Uri Proskauer (right). His grandfather, Berthold Proskauer (left) was a German patriot and officer who wanted nothing to do with Zionism. Under pressure from his wife, Berthold quit the German army and took his family to Palestine in 1933, where he was very unhappy. He refused to learn Hebrew and longed for Germany. Like many German Jews, Berthold did not consider Palestine as a home, but as a compulsory and unnatural place of exile. (Source – "Durch Hitler Geboren," *Der Spiegel*, 1994)



PROSKAUER'S MASSADA – Ron Prosor's father, Uri Proskauer, served in the Israeli navy in 1948, when its primary mission was illegal weapons smuggling. In November 1949, Proskauer and seven partners from the

navy started a shipping company named "Ophir" and bought their first ship, the *Mercur*, in Denmark. The vessel was registered in the Israeli Consulate in Copenhagen under the name *Massada*. Four months later, on March 28th, *Massada* sank off the coast of Italy due to the incompetence of its Israeli officers. Six lives were lost. The *Massada* sinking was Israel's first maritime disaster. (Source – [Massada](#), National Maritime Museum of Israel)



WORKING FOR A TERRORIST – In Israel, the appointment of ambassadors is the prerogative of the foreign minister. Ron Prozor's father, Uri, served as a senior Israeli diplomat in Austria (1982–1986) under foreign minister Yitzhak Shamir, the notorious Zionist terrorist and assassin.



WANTED FOR MURDER AND TERRORISM – Yitzhak Shamir was no minor terrorist; he was a wanted Zionist terrorist with a price on his head. He plotted the assassinations of Lord Moyne, a British minister, and U.N. negotiator Count Folke Bernadotte, in Jerusalem in 1948. "Shamir was proud of his involvement in planning the assassination of the British official Walter Edward Guinness, Lord Moyne, in Cairo in November, 1944," according to Shamir's [obituary](#) in the *Times of Israel*. Shamir is also thought to be one of the senior architects of the 9–11 false-flag terrorism plot, which was first developed by Israeli terrorists in the 1970s when they came to power under Menachem Begin's Likud banner.



GONE TO JAMAICA – When Yitzhak Shamir became prime minister, Uri Prosor was sent from Vienna to Kingston, Jamaica, where he served as Israel's ambassador in the 1990s. Why would an Israeli diplomat whose career started with weapons smuggling operations in the 1940s be posted in Jamaica in the 1990s? Was Uri Prosor involved in Israel's smuggling of drugs to America through the "Caribbean Corridor?"



ISRAEL ARMS THE DRUG CARTEL – That the state of Israel has supported and worked with the drug mafia in Colombia for decades is a well known fact. In 2005, for example, the U.S. government demanded that Israel clarify how five U.S.-made helicopters sold to the Israeli military in the mid-70s had found their way into the hands of a Colombian drug cartel. Why has Israeli support for the Colombian drug cartel been tolerated for so long? Is the drug network in the Caribbean an Israeli-run enterprise? How does this activity benefit the Jewish people? (Source – ["IDF choppers in service of drug cartel"](#))

Name:	Uri Prosor
Address:	POB 179403, Hialeah, FL, 33017 (1991) [240 Biscayne Bv, Miami, FL, 33132 (1989)]

THE MIAMI CONNECTION – Oddly, Uri Prosor maintained a P.O. Box address in Hialeah, Florida, while he was stationed in Jamaica. He also had an address at 240 Biscayne Blvd., next to the Port of Miami, where the cruise ships come in and make their deliveries.

Name:	Felix Przedborski
Address:	POB 179403, Hialeah, FL, 33017 (1991)

What is most telling is who Uri Prosor shared the mailbox in Hialeah with. One of his partners was none other

than the notorious smuggler Felix Przedborski, a personal friend of Menachem Begin.



WHO IS FELIX PRZEDBORSKI? – Felix Przedborski is a Jewish mafia boss (born Zgierz, Poland, 1930) with Belgian and Costa Rican passports. In the 1990s, while Uri Prosor was Israeli ambassador to Jamaica, Przedborski was involved in the multi-billion dollar trafficking of diamonds, arms, narcotics, and nuclear material, and had considerable influence over the politicians in Belgium and the European Union. About Przedborski and his Nebula outfit a [Belgian police report](#) from 1994 concluded: "Our conclusion would be that, since over 20 years, some economical forces, some of which are of the mafia-type being linked to the political power and organized crime structures, have reached the 4th level of money laundering, in other words: Absolute Power." (Source – [Atlas File](#), Gendarmerie Liège, November 21, 1994)



GOOD NEIGHBORS – Felix Przedborski has an apartment in Bal Harbour, Florida, at 9999 Collins Avenue, where Marilyn Arison (center), widow of Ted Arison also lives. Arison, born Theodore Arisohn in Tel Aviv, created Carnival Cruise Lines in 1972. Cruise ships are often used for drug smuggling. Are the connections linking the Zionist terrorist mastermind Shamir with Uri Prosor, Felix Przedborski, and the Arison family the tip of the Israeli smuggling network in the United States? These are telltale links connecting the criminals running the state of Israel today with the notorious Zionist terrorists of the 1940s. This is the same criminal cabal at

the center of the false-flag terrorism of 9-11 that called for an invasion of Afghanistan before the smoke had cleared at the World Trade Center. The fact that occupied Afghanistan became the leading producer of opium after the invasion of 2001 is certainly no coincidence. Drug smuggling is, after all, big business with huge profits.



THE ZIONISTS' SINKING SHIP – The Zionist criminal network is looking more and more like the Arison-owned *Costa Concordia*, which, like *Massada*, sank as a result of sheer incompetence and arrogance off the coast of Italy in 2012.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"Atlas File," Liège police report (Belgium), November 21, 1994

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/63721306/ATLAS-Translation>

"Durch Hitler Geboren," by Rafael Seligmann, *Der Spiegel*, October 24, 1994

<http://www.spiegel.de/spiegel/print/d-13684150.html>

"IDF choppers in service of drug cartel," Itamar Eichner, Ynet News (Israel), September 11, 2005

<http://www.ynetnews.com/Ext/Comp/ArticleLayout/CdaArticlePrintPreview/1%2C2506%2CL-3166377%2C00.html>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

The Problem with Israel

October 17, 2012

And then you've got the Israeli army, which I like to refer to as one of the most... one of the best-trained, best-equipped, best-fed terrorist organizations in the world. And, yes, they have generals and they have nice uniforms, but their entire purpose... their entire purpose is terrorism.

Zionism, just like racism, has to go. The Zionist state has to be replaced with democracy, equal rights.

– Miko Peled, son of a famous Israeli general, speaking in Seattle, October 1, 2012

The real problem with Israel is that most Americans really don't understand what this state that they are supporting with billions of taxdollars every year is all about. This is mainly because Israel is completely misrepresented by the controlled media as being "our only democratic ally" in the Middle East. Most Christians

mix mythology with reality and confuse the modern state of Israel with the Biblical Israel they hear so much about in their churches. Students, academics, and journalists are ignorant of Zionism and the brutal history of the modern state of Israel because it is a censored history that is not taught, even at our best universities. Our craven and venal politicians are completely unable to resist the power and influence of the Israeli lobby because to do so would be political suicide.

Along comes Miko Peled, an Israeli whose father was one of the first generals of the Zionist state, who played a part in the crucial wars and campaigns of ethnic cleansing that created the state of Israel. Miko Peled was born and raised in Israel and went through the intense Zionist indoctrination that all Israelis go through. As he says, his first struggle was to break through the Zionist mindset and to see Palestinians as human beings with the same God-given rights as Jews. It was not until he was 39 years old that Peled, an Israeli from Jerusalem, first met with Palestinians after his 13-year-old niece had been killed in a terror bombing.

Peled is quite unlike other Israelis that most Americans will ever see or hear because he is an intelligent and articulate person who has broken out of the Zionist deception and is now bravely speaking out about Israel. In doing so he disabuses Americans of the persistent myths and half-truths about Israel as he explains in plain English the unpleasant truth about the Zionist state. This is the truth that Americans, both Jews and Gentiles alike, need to hear and it is well worth the time to listen to the following 45-minute speech that Peled gave in a church in Seattle on October 1, 2012. With hundreds of thousands of Americans stationed in the Middle East and with "our ally", the extremist Israeli regime, constantly fomenting war and terrorism, it is high time that Americans understand what Israel is really all about.

Video Link – <http://youtu.be/TOaxAckFCuQ>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

The Deceiving of America and Here Comes Evil

October 9, 2012

As a proud Jew, I want America to know about our accomplishment. Yes, we control Hollywood... But I don't care if Americans think we're running the news media, Hollywood, Wall Street or the government. I just care that we get to keep running them.

– Joel Stein, "[How Jewish is Hollywood?](#)" *Los Angeles Times*, December 19, 2008



Dr. Lasha Darkmoon takes up the matter of Jewish dominance of the U.S. media and government in a recent article entitled ["Here Comes Evil"](#). The following extract is from the beginning of the article.

By the pricking of my thumbs,
Something wicked this way comes.
— Macbeth, iv.i. 44

In a few weeks' time, Americans will face the grim prospect of choosing a new government, either headed by the same president or by a new one. Why a grim prospect? Because the choice is between an aggressive war criminal and a draft dodging, chickenhawk warmonger, both of them puppets of organized Jewry. No matter who you vote for, you end up with dystopia. You end up with wickedness in high places.

It's only a matter of time before the masses are shaken from their slumber and realize that the world that awaits them is a world under the dominion of evil.

Our government is now controlled by a criminal cabal. Our country is a loony bin where the crazies are in charge. Our cities are crime factories. Our banks are run by bandits who steal from the poor. Our schools are production lines for the manufacture of morons. Our places of work are venues of legalized exploitation and servitude. Our news is horror fiction. Our courts are coin-operated machines that crank out injustice. Our laws are dirty jokes. Our heroes are villains. Our celebrities are abominations. Our politicians are psychopaths at large. We live in an America where torture has now been normalized and murder is legal—an Orwellian world too terrifying even for Orwell's imagination.

Here are some facts that will help to persuade you that the American Dream has morphed into a nightmare—that the country we now live in is a police state masquerading as a democracy.

"Our government is now controlled by a criminal cabal," Dr. Darkmoon writes, concluding that "the country we now live in is a police state masquerading as a democracy." I agree completely with her grim analysis, so the crucial question facing me and millions of other concerned Americans is how do we rectify this dismal situation and regain our democratic republic?

First, we need to understand how the criminal cabal gained control of our government. Why is it that our elected politicians, who do so little for the American people, are ready and willing to sell the farm to serve special interests, such as the Israeli lobby and the crooked bankers? Why do the members of Congress

support disastrous and costly wars in the Middle East? Why do the highest elected officials of the U.S. government and the city of New York, people like President Barack Obama and Mayor Michael Bloomberg, continue to lie to the public about 9-11 in the face of solid scientific evidence that clearly exposes their lies?

The problem is really quite simple to explain but rather more difficult to solve. It should be clear to most intelligent observers that our political parties are both dominated by Jewish Zionists who control the candidates and the political agenda. Both Barack Obama and Mitt Romney are beholden to the Zionist Jews who finance and control their political careers. The Zionist dominance of our political system is the reason why the candidates for the presidency are willing to bend over backwards to show their support for Israel. This is also why, after 21 years of war in the Middle East, we have yet to see a presidential nominee from either party who truly opposes the war, as most Americans do. The state of Israel and the Zionist war agenda are clearly sacred cows in the U.S. political establishment.

On top of this rigged system of politics we have a fraudulent system of voting in which the citizenry is prevented from authenticating the results. For the election to be authentic the citizens must be allowed to participate and observe the open and transparent counting of the votes. The use of privately-owned and operated electronic voting machines has removed the citizen from the most essential aspect of a democratic election: the counting of the votes. This has made a sham of our elections and our democratic franchise.

As Thomas Paine wrote in 1803: "...to have the representation real, the election must be real; and that where the election is a fiction, the representation is a fiction also. Like will always produce like."

We don't have real representative government in America because we don't have real democratic elections. It's that simple. This is not a difficult concept to understand, nor is it a difficult problem to solve. There are many nations around the world that have open and transparent elections all the time in which the results are properly authenticated by the citizenry.

The reason this fundamental problem is not well understood by the public is because the controlled media deceives Americans into thinking that we have truly democratic elections – when in fact we don't. Because the media ignores the obvious problems with our fraudulent system of voting the public gets the impression that we truly have democratic elections, which is what most people want to believe anyway. The conspirators behind this massive deception are the same bosses of the Zionist-owned media who have ignored the evidence of explosive demolitions of the Twin Towers and WTC 7, while telling us for 11 years that Osama bin Laden and Al Qaida were behind the murderous destruction on 9-11. These are the very same people running the Zionist-controlled media who lied to the American people about Iraq's non-existent weapons of mass destruction in 2003, and who are now pushing for war against Iran.

We don't have to be enslaved to the Zionist media moguls and their evil agenda of war and conquest. It is certainly possible to restore the integrity of the American republic, but it won't be easy. The first thing is to understand that the Zionist-controlled media circus is in the business of deceiving Americans in order to control our nation and plunder our wealth. Realizing the media deception behind the lies of 9-11 and our fraudulent elections is the essential first step to saving our nation.

Sources:

"Here Comes Evil," by Dr. Lasha Darkmoon, October 5, 2012

<http://www.deliberation.info/here-comes-evil/>

“How Jewish is Hollywood?” by Joel Stein, Los Angeles Times, December 19, 2008

<http://www.latimes.com/news/opinion/commentary/la-oe-stein19-2008dec19,0,4676183.column>

2193

Google +35

1307

14

25

Israeli Lobbyist Confirms 9–11 Conspiracy Theories

October 1, 2012



Patrick Clawson, Director of Research at the Washington Institute of Near East Policy, a pro-Israeli think tank, publicly stated that another false-flag attack might be needed to drag the U.S. into a war with Iran.

Israeli Lobbyist Confirms 9/11 Conspiracy Theories, While Israeli PM Draws Ridicule At the UN

By Saman Mohammadi

The global 9/11 truth and justice movement was vindicated again when Patrick Clawson, the Director of Research at the Washington Institute of Near East Policy (WINEP), publicly suggested that the United States and Israel stage a false flag provocation in the Persian Gulf to justify U.S. military action and switch the war against Iran to another gear.

This two-minute video reveals the Zionist thinking behind using a false-flag event to start a war with Iran. Video Link – <http://youtu.be/PfoaLbbAix0>

If Clawson's suggestion is acted upon, it won't be the first time that Israeli and American leaders slaughtered sacrificial lambs in a false flag operation and used the event to deceive their shell-shocked nations into war. Both the *USS Liberty* cover-up and the false flag September 11 events demonstrate the willingness of Israeli and U.S. administrations to dance with the devil.

For the full context of Clawson's remarks, watch the complete video titled, "How to Build U.S.–Israeli Coordination on Preventing an Iranian Nuclear Breakout."

Clawson's comments are hardly surprising. 9/11 truth-tellers have been saying for years that the same governments who pulled off the 9/11 deception will again resort to the tactic of a covert false flag operation to get the world to support a U.S.–Israeli war against Iran.

But the truth is that the United States is already at war with Iran. I reported back in April that the aim of U.S. sanctions against Iran is to provoke an Iranian "Pearl Harbor", thereby mobilizing American public opinion for an all-out American-Western-Israeli war against Iran.

Clawson is not a demonic outlier; he is only publicly acknowledging what is covert U.S. policy. The FDR administration pulled Japan into the same trap through sanctions and covert warfare that the Bush and Obama administrations have laid out for Iran.

If the sanctions don't provoke an Iranian response, which goes against the history of the use of sanctions in this way, then the U.S., or more likely Israel, will stage a false-flag event and use it to blame Iran. Clawson's admission merely confirms our original suspicions and adds weight to our predictions that there will be a new US-Israeli false flag to start a new war.

According to many analysts, the likely American victim in the Persian Gulf will be the *USS Enterprise*. Of course, it may never happen. If there are level-headed and peace-minded people in and around the U.S. military like former Navy Adviser Gwentyth Todd then the American people and the Iranian people will be saved from a catastrophic and pointless war with each other.

But it is stupid to hope for the best. Staying vigilant is key because a new false flag can happen any day, either in the United States, Europe, or the Persian Gulf.

Traditionally, the false-flag card was the "secret card" that was played very close to the Zionist/Globalist chest, but arrogant characters like Clawson mistakenly believe that people aren't paying attention so why hold back? This thinking shows a level of arrogance that is very dangerous for the powers-that-be in the United States and Israel.

There are more rational people within the U.S. establishment like Zbigniew Brzezinski who are aware that there is a massive global political awakening and know that an illegitimate attack against Iran is a fool's errand. Speaking to *The Real News* about a potentially disastrous US-Iran war in January 2010, Brzezinski said:

The Chinese are getting more involved in Iranian economy 'cause they need energy, and they're not going to be particularly grateful if we produce a conflict in the region. And that will also affect them. And what consequences that might have for the world economy is hard to predict. All I'm saying is don't trifle with the silly notion, oh, we'll just bomb them and the problem is solved. It's a false analogy, and historically it's one fundamental lesson we shouldn't forget: Stalin and the Soviet Union was more of a threat than Iran ever will be, and yet we deterred it. Mao Zedong talked of a nuclear war which might kill 300 million people, and so what [inaudible] we didn't have a war with the Chinese. Why should we act like crazies in dealing with Iran?

A third world war will destroy America, Israel, and Iran, and make way for a one world order through a violent birth. Only individuals with a disturbed imagination believe that massive political and social change can only be produced violently and catastrophically. If America and Iran restore ties, the situation in the Middle East would improve dramatically, especially on the Israel-Palestine front.

But we cannot depend on governments to improve anything. There must be a creation of a united and global peace movement based on the efforts of the global 9/11 truth and justice movement. And it must begin in

America because its gifted people hold the most important key to world peace, which is their non-compliance with the hijacked U.S. government and U.S. media.

The failing and collapsing U.S. state-corporate media cannot compete in an environment where different voices and different opinions can be heard. The global alternative media is alert, expanding, and ready to knock down any new deception at a moment's notice.

Radio host Alex Jones and Emmy award-winning journalist Amber Lyon recently discussed the increasing value of the global alternative media and how it is changing global political conversations. "As journalists," said Lyon, "we cannot pick and choose when or when not to tell the truth. We always have to be truth-seekers and trying to expose the truth on every level."

The rapid online response to Clawson's repulsive statements has been extraordinary and is another sign that American public opinion will not be hijacked so easily the next time a false flag occurs that pushes America into another unnecessary war. It shows us that any new false flag event will be rightly interpreted as an act by the terrorist states in Israel and the U.S., thus negating its function: mobilizing public opinion in America and the West for another war in the Middle East.

Constitutional law professor Jonathan Turley wrote the following about Clawson's false flag suggestion in his article, "False Flag: Leading Analyst at Pro-Israeli Think Tank Publicly Discusses How U.S. Can Be Forced Into War With Iran":

It is the callous disconnect that is most chilling in these remarks. Thousands of U.S. soldiers have died or have been crippled for life in these wars that have left the country near bankruptcy (and increasingly hostile "allies" in Afghanistan and Iraq). Those casualties and costs, however, appear immaterial in the discussion of supporting Israel in a war against Iran.

Clawson displays a horrifying indifference to the suffering of American soldiers, and ordinary people in the Middle East. Many commentators have noted Clawson's unmanly characteristics. He is one of those "girlie men" that Schwarzenegger mocked at the Republican National Convention in 2004. Washington is full of such men. They have lost touch with what being a man means. To them, dropping bombs on innocent villagers in a foreign country from a shack in Nevada is a demonstration of toughness.

Clawson and others like him in the U.S.-Israeli establishment who believe that the murder of innocent people is a necessary evil don't recognize the natural boundaries of right and wrong. The morality of decisions does not enter their calculations, and this is their greatest mistake.

II. Netanyahu Draws Ridicule at the UN

Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu was ridiculed after he delivered his first grade level speech at the United Nations on Thursday, September 27, for bringing a kindergarten bomb chart to a serious international meeting. Another reason he was not taken seriously is because he does not have any moral authority. Neither does President Obama, by the way, but at least he has the grace to express himself on an international stage in a thoughtful and respectable manner. Netanyahu lacks grace, moral authority, and thoughtfulness.

A video capturing a young Benjamin Netanyahu in the United States in the 1970s shows a crazy side of him that seems to be a permanent feature. His rigid sense of rightness, demonstrated in the video, is scary. He can't tolerate different opinions and views. He is a classic case of an authoritarian personality.

I'm surprised that an intellectual nation like Israel elected this man who only uses emotion to get his points across and throws logic aside. Then again, it's not really surprising. Germany, the most intellectual nation in Europe, elected the demagogue Hitler. The comparison is apt, because as Dr. Steve Pieczenik said on the Alex Jones show on September 16, Netanyahu is "the Hitler of the 21st century."

Any country, no matter how civilized, can be mentally captured for a period of time in its history and become a victim of emotion-based, fear-mongering rhetoric. America, Israel, England, Germany, Russia, Iran, France, the country and time doesn't matter. We're all humans – emotional creatures who can be easily manipulated, easily led to war, and easily hoodwinked by men in power.

The difference between Hitler and Netanyahu is that Hitler had stage presence, whereas Netanyahu is an international laughing stock. This will turn out to be a good thing not only for the people of Israel, Iran, and America, but for the whole world.

Original Article (with hyperlinks):

Mohammadi, Saman, "Israeli Lobbyist Confirms 9/11 Conspiracy Theories, While Israeli PM Draws Ridicule At the UN", The Excavator, September 29, 2012

<http://disquietreservations.blogspot.com>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

American Democracy – The Funeral

September 8, 2012

Anthony Lawson has created a new video that focuses on the enslavement of the American political establishment to the Zionist agenda and the state of Israel. This 6-minute video is highly recommended viewing.

Video URL – <http://youtu.be/SKkMiiEfbJo>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

The Criminal Justice System and 9-11

August 3, 2012



Mobbed-up US “justice” system hands down 9/11 injustice

by Dr. Kevin Barrett

August 1, 2012

This following is an extract from Kevin Barrett’s article [“Mobbed-up US “justice” system hands down 9/11 injustice”](#)

Sadly, the US federal courts are dominated by the same crime mob. A long series of federal court decisions, including several involving 9/11, have made a mockery of justice, blaming the victims and blessing the perpetrators with a disregard for logic and evidence that makes the courtroom scene in Alice and Wonderland seem a model of judicial probity.

The latest example comes to us thanks to the Zionist-run *New York Daily News*: On Monday, Manhattan Federal Magistrate Judge Frank Maas “awarded 9/11 relatives \$6 billion in their suit targeting Al Qaeda and silent partner Iran for complicity in the heinous plot that killed nearly 3,000 people.”

Iran? Despite a decade of Zionist propaganda, virtually nobody in the world is crazy enough to imagine that Iran would collaborate with anti-Shia al-CIA-duh extremists on anything, least of all 9/11. The judge might as well blame a conspiracy between Elvis Presley and Rudolph the Red-Nosed Reindeer.

Source: “Mobbed-up US “justice” system hands down 9/11 injustice” by Dr. Kevin Barrett, PressTV.com, August 1, 2012

<http://presstv.com/detail/2012/08/01/253854/us-courts-appendage-of-organized-crime/>

2193

Google +35

1307

14

25

Zionist Terrorists Tried to Kill President Truman in 1947

August 20, 2012

On December 1, 1972, the *Tri City Herald* of Washington state published an AP story about how the Stern Gang of Zionist terrorists led by the late Yitzhak Shamir tried to assassinate President Harry Truman with letter bombs in 1947. This very important, but neglected piece of history is the subject of a very interesting article by David Martin, entitled [“Jews' Tried to Kill Truman in 1947.”](#)

Jews sent President Truman letter bombs, book tells

NEW YORK (AP) — A group of Zionist terrorists known as the "Stern Gang" tried to assassinate President Harry Truman by a letter bomb in 1947, according to a new biography written by Truman's daughter.

Margaret Truman Daniel, in what is believed the first confirmation of the incident from Truman's White House circle, said explosives were contained in "a number of cream-colored envelopes" that arrived at the White House addressed to the President and various members

of his staff.

The envelopes were found to contain "powdered gelignite, a pencil battery and a detonator rigged to explode the gelignite when the envelope was opened," wrote Mrs. Daniel.

She said the letters were discovered by the White House mail room and defused by Secret Service bomb experts, who were alerted to possible postal bombs because similar letters had been mailed to high officials in Britain.

In excerpts of Mrs. Daniel's book "Harry S Truman" published in the Saturday edition of the New York Times, Truman's daughter said that British police had determined that the bombs were powerful enough to "kill, or at the very least maim, anyone unlucky enough to open" them.

The mail bomb incident also was described in a 1949 book, "Dear Mr. President . . . The story of Fifty Years in the White House Mail Room," by Ira R. T. Smith, a White House staff mail reader.

Mrs. Daniel does not say why the bombs were attributed to the Stern gang, but Smith said in his book that the gang had

claimed responsibility for the letters.

The gang was named for its original leader, Abraham Stern, a Zionist militant killed by the British in 1942.

Union man consoled Brennan

ATLANTA, Ga. (AP) — President Joseph A. Beirne of the

This is a very significant piece of history because it reveals how the Zionist terrorist faction that became the Likud party in the 1970s had actually tried to assassinate the President of the United States to achieve their territorial goals. It needs to be understood that these are the very same Zionist extremists who planned and perpetrated the terror atrocity of 9-11. Had these Zionist terrorists been arrested and put out of business for their earlier crimes, 9-11 would never have happened.

Yitzhak Shamir, the head of the terrorist organization that sent the letter bombs to President Truman became the prime minister of Israel in the 1980s and was the leader of the Zionist state when the Israeli false-flag terror plans to destroy the World Trade Center were put into action. Shamir was also behind the assassinations of Lord Moyne, British minister for Middle East affairs, and of the UN mediator for Palestine, Count Folke Bernadotte. Shamir was also implicated in the bombing of the King David Hotel, in July 1946. Shamir was a well-known terrorist with whom the United States did business, rather than arrest. The false-flag terror attacks of 9-11 are the results of allowing ruthless terrorists like Shamir to come to power.



The Zionist assassin and terror chief Yitzhak Shamir (left) meets with Casper Weinberger at the Pentagon on October 15, 1982. The United States government willfully ignored Shamir's long history of murder and terrorism – and this collusion with terrorists has cost the American people dearly.

Atwell Security of Tel Aviv, a company created by Shaul Eisenberg and a group of senior Mossadniks, got the security contract for the World Trade Center and the Port Authority in 1987. Had the Israeli security contract for the WTC gone ahead, the false-flag terrorism of 2001 would, most likely, have occurred many years earlier. The contract with Atwell Security of Tel Aviv was only cancelled when the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey discovered the Zionist criminal/terrorist element behind Atwell. The saga of Atwell Security and the World Trade Center is discussed in greater detail in the chapter of *Solving 9-11* entitled "[The Architecture of Terror: Mapping the Network Behind 9-11.](#)"

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Martin, David, "Jews' Tried to Kill Truman in 1947," DCDave.com, May 17, 2012
<http://www.dcdave.com/article5/120510.htm>

Bollyn, Christopher, "The Architecture of Terror: Mapping the Network Behind 9-11," July 2008
<http://www.bollyn.com/the-architecture-of-terror-mapping-the-network-behind-9-11/>

Bollyn, "Calling Shaul Eisenberg," October 25, 2010
<http://www.bollyn.com/calling-shaul-eisenberg-2/>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

The War Criminals in Our Midst

August 2, 2012

The Neoconservative War Criminals In Our Midst
 by Paul Craig Roberts
 August 1, 2012

A short extract from another excellent article by Paul Craig Roberts:

At the Nuremberg Trials of the defeated Germans after World War II, the US government established the principle that naked aggression – the American way in Afghanistan, Iraq, Libya, Somalia, Pakistan, and

Yemen – is a war crime. Therefore, there is a very strong precedent for the State Department to round up those neoconservatives who are fomenting more war crimes.

But don't expect it to happen. Today, war criminals run the State Department and the entire U.S. Government. They are elected to the presidency, the House, and the Senate, and appointed to the federal courts as judges. American soldiers, such as Bradley Manning, who behave as the State Department expects German soldiers to have behaved, are not honored, but are thrown into dungeons and tortured while a court martial case is concocted against them.

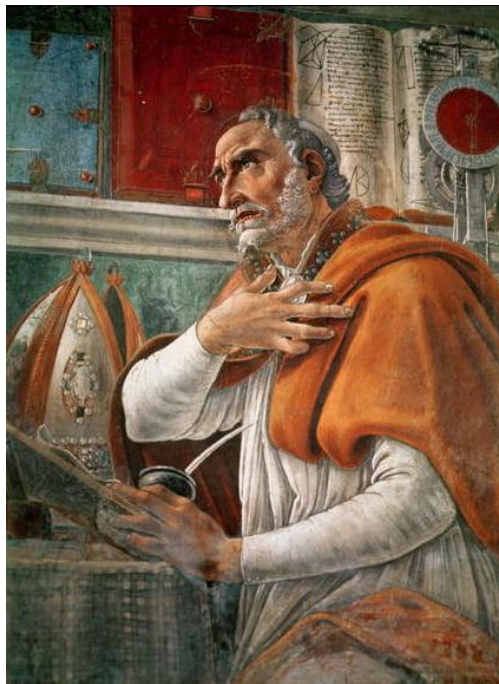
Hypocrisy is Washington's hallmark, and all but the most delusional are now accustomed to their rulers speaking one way and behaving in the opposite. It is now part of the American character to regard ourselves as members of the "virtuous nation," "the indispensable people," while our rulers commit war crimes around the globe.

Source: "The Neoconservative War Criminals In Our Midst" by Paul Craig Roberts, August 1, 2012
<http://www.paulcraigroberts.org/2012/08/01/the-neoconservative-war-criminals-in-our-midst-2/>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Failure to Enforce the Rule of Law Destroys Economies

August 1, 2012



Punishment is justice for the unjust.
– Saint Augustine (354 – 430)

The Main Driver of GDP Growth: A Strong Rule of Law
by George Washington
July 30, 2012

Economist Woody Brock says that a nation's GDP growth is based mainly on whether or not it follows the rule of law. Economist and investment adviser John Mauldin notes:

I had dinner with Dr. Woody Brock this evening in Rockport. We were discussing this issue and he mentioned that he had done a study based on analysis by an institution that looks at all sorts of “fuzzy” data, like how easy it is to start a business in a country, corporate taxes and business structures, levels of free trade and free markets, and the legal system. It turned out that the trait that was most positively correlated with GDP growth was strength of the rule of law. It is also one of the major factors that Niall Ferguson cites in his book *Civilization* as a reason for the ascendancy of the West in the last 500 years, and a factor that helps explain why China is rising again as it emerges from chaos.

One of the very real problems we face is the growing feeling that the system is rigged against regular people in favor of “the bankers” or the 1%. And if we are honest with ourselves, we have to admit there is reason for that feeling. Things like LIBOR are structured with a very real potential for manipulation. When the facts come out, there is just one more reason not to trust the system. And if there is no trust, there is no system.

Dr. Brock is not alone. Economists have thoroughly documented that failure to enforce the rule of law leads to a loss of trust ... which destroys economies. This is true whether it is in the West, in Nigeria, or any other country.

WE'RE NUMBER ... WHAT?

Economic historian Niall Ferguson notes:

The World Economic Forum's annual Global Competitiveness Index and, in particular, the Executive Opinion Survey on which it's partly based ... includes 15 measures of the rule of law, ranging from the protection of private property rights to the policing of corruption and the control of organised crime.

It's an astonishing yet scarcely acknowledged fact that on no fewer than 15 out of 15, the United States now fares markedly worse than Hong Kong. In the Heritage Foundation's Freedom Index, too, the U.S. ranks 21st in the world in terms of freedom from corruption, a considerable distance behind Hong Kong and Singapore. [Transparency International puts the U.S. at 24th.]

Perhaps the most compelling evidence of all comes from the World Bank's Indicators on World Governance, which suggest that, since 1996, the United States has suffered a decline in the quality of its governance in three different dimensions: government effectiveness, regulatory quality, and the control of corruption.

Compared with Germany or Hong Kong, the U.S. is manifestly slipping behind.

Indeed – as we've extensively documented – the rule of law is now as weak in the U.S. and UK as many countries which we would consider “rogue nations”.

This is a sudden change. As famed Peruvian economist Hernando de Soto notes: “In a few short decades the West undercut 150 years of legal reforms that made the global economy possible.”

HOW DID WE SLIP SO FAST?

Of course, the repeal of the basic laws which enforced the rule of law among financial players is a part of the problem. Virtually everyone – other than those currently working for the big banks or on their payroll – is calling for reinstatement of the separation between banks and speculative gambling.

Free market libertarians – like everyone else – are demanding prosecution of criminal fraud using basic fraud laws. Yet the government has made it official policy not to prosecute fraud.

People have lost trust in the system, because government corruption is as widespread as Wall Street corruption ... and those in power in D.C. have the same sociopathic traits as those they supposedly regulate on Wall Street.

And as Professor Ferguson notes, draconian national security laws are one of the main things undermining the rule of law:

We must pose the familiar question about how far our civil liberties have been eroded by the national security state – a process that in fact dates back almost a hundred years to the outbreak of the First World War and the passage of the 1914 Defence of the Realm Act. Recent debates about the protracted detention of terrorist suspects are in no way new. Somehow it's always a choice between habeas corpus and hundreds of corpses.

Of course, many of this decades' national security measures have not been taken to keep us safe in the "post-9/11 world": many of them started before 9/11.

And America has been in a continuous declared state of national emergency since 9/11, and we are in a literally never-ending state of perpetual war. In fact, government has blown terrorism fears way out of proportion for political purposes, and "national security" powers have been used in many ways to exempt big Wall Street players from the rule of law rather than to do anything to protect us.

Is it any wonder that we're still in an economic crisis?

Source: "The Main Driver of GDP Growth: A Strong Rule of Law," by George Washington, ZeroHedge.com, July 30, 2012 (Original article with links and notes)

<http://www.zerohedge.com/contributed/2012-07-30/main-driver-gdp-growth-strong-rule-law>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

The Missing Jewish Millionaire's Connection to Israeli Intelligence

July 3, 2012

The strange disappearance of Guma L. Aguiar of Fort Lauderdale, Florida, sounds very much like a modern-day Huck Finn escape, which is actually a ploy frequently used by Israeli criminals. The Israeli gangsters don't really die, they just take on a new life in Israel. Since there is no evidence that Guma Aguiar is dead, he should be considered a missing person, one who is probably living in Israel.



Guma Aguiar actually lived in Israel much of the time and owns a home there.

“Without a trace: the strange disappearing act of Guma Aguiar” is the title of a June 30 *Miami Herald* article, which described Aguiar’s disappearance:

On June 19, Aguiar, 35 — anguished over his tenuous marriage, locked in a vicious court battle with his uncle and struggling to hold onto his sanity — vanished.

He took his 31-foot fishing boat out to sea from Port Everglades in choppy seas and inclement weather. More than five hours later, the boat ran aground on Fort Lauderdale beach. Its engine was running, its lights were on, but no one was aboard.

It’s not clear whether Aguiar was swallowed by the sea, staged his disappearance, was kidnapped or murdered.



Guma Aguiar's home in Fort Lauderdale



A map showing Aguiar's home and the location on the beach where his boat was found. There are literally hundreds of boats between his house and the beach that Aguiar could have escaped on.

In an article on the legal wrangling between Aguiar's wife and his mother over his estimated \$100 million estate in south Florida, the [Daily Mail \(UK\) reported](#):

Thirty-five-year old Guma Aguiar's body has so far not been recovered, nor is there any evidence that he is deceased.

Jamie Aguiar's attorney even suggested in court that her husband could have staged his own disappearance to escape his financial, marital and legal problems.

While the controlled "mainstream" media focus on the legal battles for his estate and Aguiar's "demons", referring to his bi-polar disorder, they completely leave out a very important component about Guma Aguiar's family: His high-level connection to Israeli intelligence through his uncle and business partner.



Emma Kaplan Aguiar, mother of the missing millionaire, seems more concerned about taking control of her son's estate – away from his wife and children – than finding him.

Guma Aguiar made his money, hundreds of millions of dollars, with his uncle [Thomas S. Kaplan](#) when they sold their 50 percent interest ([Leor Energy](#)) in a large gas field in Texas for some \$2.5 billion. Thomas Kaplan is the brother of Aguiar's mother, Emma Kaplan Aguiar. Thomas Kaplan's wife and business partner is Dafna (or Dafne, Daphne) Recanati, the daughter of the notorious Israeli millionaire Leon Recanati. The failure by the mainstream media to point out the Recanati connection to the missing Jewish millionaire is surely intentional. The Recanati family is one of the wealthiest families in Israel and owns a global shipping company known as [OSG](#). Getting Guma Aguiar onto an OSG ship or an Israeli vessel off the coast of Florida would not be difficult for someone with family ties to the Recanatis. The Recanati family is a well-funded arm of Israeli intelligence.

Leon Recanati is well-known to be one of Israel's tycoons, deeply involved for decades in one of Israel's most corrupt banks, the Israel Discount Bank (IDB). Recanati is also a Major (reserves) in the Intelligence Corps of the Israeli military. From 1986 until 2003, Recanati ran IDB Holdings. The IDB has a long record of money laundering and is closely tied to the Madoff scam and other major financial crimes committed in the United States. Recanati is closely connected to the Crown family of Chicago, owners of General Dynamics and generous sponsors of both Barak Obama and Mitt Romney.

Charles H. Goodman, for example, Vice President of Henry Crown and Company from 1973 to 2002 and Vice Chairman of Henry Crown and Company since 2002 has been a Director of General Dynamics Corp. since 1991. Goodman is *also* the Chairman of the Leon Recanati School of Business at Tel Aviv University.

Guma Aguiar has invested millions of dollars in Zionist organizations and Israeli football clubs, including Betar (the Likud club) and publicly expressed the desire to live permanently in Israel. He had even given some \$8 million to an Israeli organization called [Nefesh B'Nefesh](#) whose primary mission is to get Jews from the United

States and western nations to migrate to Israel. He reportedly lived in Israel more than half the year and had lived in Israel for three years in a row in the past decade. Until evidence of Aguiar's death is presented, it should be considered very likely that he is still alive, and living in Israel.



Is Guma Aguiar still dancing in Israel?

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"Apparent death of U.S. philanthropist leaves Israeli sports club in an imbroglio," by David Marouani, *Haaretz* (Israel), June 26, 2012

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/sports/apparent-death-of-u-s-philanthropist-leaves-israeli-sports-club-in-an-imbroglio-1.443952>

"Bollyn's Update on Madoff's Guilty Plea of March 12, 2009," FourWinds10.net

http://www.fourwinds10.net/siterun_data/government/judicial_and_courts/news.php?q=1237314740

"Chicago's Elders of Zion and Obama's War for Profit," by Christopher Bollyn, October 14, 2011

<http://www.bollyn.com/chicagos-elders-of-zion-and-obamas-war-for-profit/>

Guma Aguiar videos, Religion and State in Israel

<http://religionandstateinIsrael.blogspot.se/2009/05/guma-aguiar-lawyers-warning-letter.html>

Leon Recanati, Biography, Jewish Virtual Library, July 3, 2012

http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/biography/Leon_Recanati.html

Leon Y. Recanati, Executive Profile, BusinessWeek, July 3, 2012

<http://investing.businessweek.com/research/stocks/private/person.asp?personId=628025&privcapId=59217422&previousCapId=274561&previousTitle=GENERAL%20DYNAMICS%20CORP>

"The Orthodox Jewish Criminal Network in the United States," by Christopher Bollyn, July 27, 2009

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-orthodox-jewish-criminal-network/>

"The Zionist Gang that Bankrupted General Motors," by Christopher Bollyn, June 16, 2009

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-zionist-gang-that-bankrupted-general-motors/>

"Without a trace: the strange disappearing act of Guma Aguiar," by Julie K. Brown, *Miami Herald*, June 30, 2012
<http://www.miamiherald.com/2012/06/30/v-fullstory/2876678/without-a-trace-the-strange-disappearing.html>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

John McCain and the Israeli Attack on the USS Liberty

July 4, 2012

On the 4th of July, we remember the *USS Liberty*.

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

It's just a matter of time before U.S. tires of Israel

March 4, 2012

It's high time to stop the madmen of Israel.

The well-known Israeli journalist Gideon Levy wrote an editorial in today's *Haaretz* newspaper in which he discusses the bizarre relationship between the United States and Israel on the eve of Benjamin Netanyahu's visit to the White House.

"Never before has a small country dictated to a superpower; never before has the chirp of the cricket sounded like a roar; never has the elephant resembled the ant – and vice versa," Levy wrote.

About the Israeli demand for the United States to wage war against Iran, Levy wrote: "When he goes to the White House on Monday he will make a new demand: Either you or we (attack Iran), putting the leader of the free world in a tight spot. Obama does not want to ensnare his country in another war or in an energy crisis, but when Netanyahu hath demanded, who will not fear?"

I agree with Levy but would add to his analysis. Benjamin Netanyahu and his military partner in crime Ehud Barak are complete madmen and liars. They are pushing for war against Iran because that has been their game plan all along, going back to the false-flag terror attacks of 9-11, which they are responsible for. Netanyahu and Barak are extremely dangerous criminals who should be arrested and charged with mass murder and terrorism. They need to be stopped before they kill more people.

The following is the complete article by Gideon Levy:

It's just a matter of time before U.S. tires of Israel

Israel doesn't know when to stop, and it could pay dearly as a result.

By Gideon Levy

An elephant and an ant will meet in Washington on Monday for a critical summit. But wait, who here is the elephant and who the ant? Who is the superpower and who the patronage state?

A new chapter is being written in the history of nations. Never before has a small country dictated to a superpower; never before has the chirp of the cricket sounded like a roar; never has the elephant resembled the ant – and vice versa. No Roman province dared tell Julius Caesar what to do, no tribe ever dreamed of forcing Genghis Khan to act in accordance with its own tribal interests. Only Israel does this. On Monday, when Barack Obama and Benjamin Netanyahu meet at the White House, it will be hard to tell which one is the real leader of the world.

For the past few years the Israeli cricket has been chirping "Iran," and the world responds with a muffled echo. It isn't that Iran is only an Israeli problem, but North Korea could endanger Japan just as much as Iran endangers Israel – and the world has not come running to Japan's side. Netanyahu's Israel has dictated the global agenda as no small state has ever done before, just as its international standing is at its nadir and its dependence on the United States at a zenith.

To the miracles of the rebirth of the Hebrew language after two millennia, the establishment of a thriving country of immigrants in the Land of Israel in such a short span of time and the invention of the kibbutz, we must now add another, much more deserving of a place on the list of the seven wonders of the world than the statue of Christ the Redeemer in Rio de Janeiro, than the Roman Colosseum or the Great Wall of China: Israel's wondrous power in the face of the United States. There is no rational explanation.

Israel features in the American presidential campaign as no other foreign country does, with the candidates vying for the sobriquet of "biggest Israel-lover" to the point where it often seems to be the main issue. Rich Jews like Sheldon Adelson donate enormous war chests to candidates for the sole purpose of buying their support for Israel, while the president of the United States, who won with a message of change, was forced to fold up, at lightning speed, the flag of planting peace in the Middle East simply because Israel said "No." If last week a British member of the House of Lords was forced to resign from Parliament after daring to criticize Israel, in the United States she would never have even considered making her views known.

Israel is teaching the world a lesson in international relations: Size doesn't matter. When it comes to foreign policy Europe toes the U.S. line much more than tiny Israel does. Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu also taught the world that it's possible to tell the American president "No," bluntly and explicitly, and not only remain alive but even to gain in strength. So Obama begged for an extension of the settlement construction freeze – so what? Netanyahu will take care of it: He took the issue off the agenda.

When he goes to the White House on Monday he will make a new demand: Either you or we (attack Iran), putting the leader of the free world in a tight spot. Obama does not want to ensnare his country in another war or in an energy crisis, but when Netanyahu hath demanded, who will not fear?

This would appear to be a good thing, a reason to marvel at the prime minister. A cat may look at a king, but it doesn't always end well. One day, perhaps, even in brainwashed America the questions may begin: another war? Is it right to put more American soldiers in harm's way for an interest that is more Israeli than it is American? And perhaps we should also make demands from the small protegee?

For now, Obama may be unable to prohibit Israel from a military adventure in Iran without offering serious quid pro quo. After all, we are talking about the prime minister of Israel. But one day the rope could snap and the whole thing could blow up in the face of power-drunk Israel: Israel doesn't know when to stop, and it could pay dearly as a result.

Source: "It's just a matter of time before U.S. tires of Israel" by Gideon Levy, *Haaretz*, March 4, 2012

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Israeli TV Ad Spoofs Mossad Terror Attacks

February 3, 2012

An Israeli TV ad promoting the cable network HOT makes fun of a Mossad terror attack in which Israeli agents inadvertently blow up an Iranian nuclear plant by pushing a button on a computer tablet.



When the Mossad agent shows the various features of the computer tablet to the other Israeli agents, one accidentally pushes a button which causes the nuclear plant in the background to explode. To this, the character then says, "What? Another mysterious explosion in Iran?"

The Israeli newspaper *Ha'aretz* has an article on the ad and Iran's reaction to it here:

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/iran-mulls-ban-of-samsung-over-israeli-commercial-depicting-attack-on-nuclear-plant-1.410773>

The commercial reveals the Israeli attitude about Mossad terror attacks in foreign nations. No other nation would produce a similar commercial in which their secret service blows up a nuclear plant in another nation. It's unthinkable. The Israelis, however, think it's funny.

The ad has several of the key elements of the false-flag terror attacks of 9/11. It features Israeli agents and Mossad operatives working undercover and using disguises, just like the 5 dancing Israelis who were arrested on 9/11 in New Jersey. These Mossadniks use computers to detonate pre-placed explosives to destroy an important asset. This is exactly what happened to the Twin Towers on 9/11. There is certainly nothing funny about Israeli terrorism. Just ask the 10,000 American children who lost their father or mother on 9/11.

Sources:

"Iran mulls ban of Samsung over Israeli commercial depicting attack on nuclear plant", *Ha'aretz*, 3 February 2012

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/iran-mulls-ban-of-samsung-over-israeli-commercial-depicting-attack-on-nuclear-plant-1.410773>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Israeli False-Flag Terror Op Targets USA – Mossad Poses as CIA

Updated January 17, 2012

Added video on Jundallah terrorism and comment about Webster Tarpley's pro-Israel bias

"Israel is playing with fire. It gets us involved in their covert war, whether we want to be involved or not."

– General Joseph P. Hoar (USMC Ret.), former Commander in Chief of United States Central Command, [about the Israeli false-flag operation](#) framing the CIA and US in terror attacks inside Iran

"Israel is supposed to be working with us, not against us," *Foreign Policy* quoted an intelligence officer as saying. "If they want to shed blood, it would help a lot if it was their blood and not ours. You know, they're supposed to be a strategic asset. Well, guess what? There are a lot of people now, important people, who just don't think that's true."

– '[Israeli Mossad agents posed as CIA spies to recruit terrorists to fight against Iran](#)', *Ha'aretz*, 13 January 2012



MOSSAD FALSE FLAG TERRORISM – Jundallah is a Pakistan-based terrorist organization that has bombed Shiite mosques in Iran. Israel's Mossad is behind the Jundallah terrorism and the Israeli agents who recruit the terrorists have done so while pretending to be American CIA agents.



Israeli Mossadniks posing as CIA agents provided the Jundallah with bombs, money, and weapons to carry out terror attacks in Iran.

"The Americans (Israelis?) said Iran was going its own way and they said our problem at the present is Iran... not al-Qaeda and not the Taliban, but the main problem is Iran. We don't have a military plan against Iran. Attacking Iran is very difficult for us (Israel). They promised to help us and they said that they would co-operate with us, free our prisoners and would give us (Jundallah) military equipment, bombs, machine guns, and they would give us a base."

– Abdolmalek Rigi, founder and former leader of Jundallah, on Iranian TV

FALSE FLAG – A series of CIA memos describes how Israeli Mossad agents posed as American spies to recruit members of the terrorist organization Jundallah to fight their covert war against Iran.

Buried deep in the archives of America's intelligence services are a series of memos, written during the last years of President George W. Bush's administration, that describe how Israeli Mossad officers recruited operatives belonging to the terrorist group Jundallah by passing themselves off as American agents. According to two U.S. intelligence officials, the Israelis, flush with American dollars and toting U.S. passports, posed as CIA officers in recruiting Jundallah operatives -- what is commonly referred to as a "false flag" operation.

– ["False Flag"](#) by Mark Perry, *Foreign Policy*, 13 January 2012

When we looked back at all the things that had happened we felt that two things were unclear. First, if they are from NATO, why did they not meet with us in Afghanistan where they have bases and where they can contact us in a much more easy and secure manner. The second issue was that the first time they informed us that NATO forces wanted to meet with us we thought they were going to speak about eastern parts of Iran, because NATO forces are stationed in Afghanistan. But they insisted that we should transfer our operations from the eastern border region to the capital. We thought that this was very strange. When we thought about it we came to the conclusion that they are either Americans acting under NATO cover -- or Israelis.

– Abdolmalek Rigi (1983 – 2010), founder of Jundallah in interview with Press TV (Iran)

Extracts from the article ['Israeli Mossad agents posed as CIA spies to recruit terrorists to fight against Iran'](#) in *Ha'aretz* (Israel), 13 January 2012:

Israeli Mossad agents posed as CIA officers in order to recruit members of a Pakistani terror group to carry out assassinations and attacks against the regime in Iran, *Foreign Policy* revealed on Friday, quoting U.S. intelligence memos. *Foreign Policy*'s Mark Perry reported that the Mossad operation was carried out in 2007–2008, behind the back of the U.S. government, and infuriated then U.S. President George W. Bush.

According to a currently serving U.S. intelligence officer, Perry reports, when Bush was briefed on the information he "went absolutely ballistic."

Perry quotes a number of American intelligence officials and claims that the Mossad agents used American dollars and U.S. passports to pose as CIA spies to try to recruit members of Jundallah, a Pakistan-based Sunni extremist organization that has carried out a series of attacks in Iran and assassinations of government officials.

According to the report, Israel's recruitment attempts took place mostly in London, right under the nose of U.S. intelligence officials. "It's amazing what the Israelis thought they could get away with," *Foreign*

Policy quoted an intelligence officer as saying. "Their recruitment activities were nearly in the open. They apparently didn't give a damn what we thought."

"The report sparked White House concerns that Israel's program was putting Americans at risk," the intelligence officer told Perry. "There's no question that the U.S. has cooperated with Israel in intelligence-gathering operations against the Iranians, but this was different. No matter what anyone thinks, we're not in the business of assassinating Iranian officials or killing Iranian civilians."

The intelligence officer said that the Bush administration continued to deal with the affair until the end of his term. He noted that Israel's operation jeopardized the U.S. administration's fragile relationship with Pakistan, which was under immense pressure from Iran to crack down on Jundallah.

According to the intelligence officer, a senior administration official vowed to "take the gloves off" with Israel, but ultimately the U.S. did nothing.

"Israel is supposed to be working with us, not against us," Foreign Policy quoted an intelligence officer as saying. "If they want to shed blood, it would help a lot if it was their blood and not ours. You know, they're supposed to be a strategic asset. Well, guess what? There are a lot of people now, important people, who just don't think that's true."

The following video by Russia Today features a 2010 interview with Webster Tarpley about the Iranian capture of Abdolmalek Rigi, the founder and former commander-in-chief of the terrorist group Jundallah. As one might expect, Tarpley does not even mention Israel or Israelis as he blames the CIA and NATO for being behind the terror attacks of Jundallah (basing his claims on Seymour Hersh and ABC News, no less). This is typical Tarpley, who protects the Zionist state by consistently ignoring evidence of Israeli involvement in acts of false-flag terrorism – like 9/11. To understand what's behind Tarpley's pro-Israel bias, see my article "[Webster Tarpley's Disinfo](#)" from January 2010.

Video URL – <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xy0DY6D9-ul>

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"False Flag: A series of CIA memos describes how Israeli Mossad agents posed as American spies to recruit members of the terrorist organization Jundallah to fight their covert war against Iran", by Mark Perry, 13 January 2012

http://www.foreignpolicy.com/articles/2012/01/13/false_flag

"Israeli Mossad agents posed as CIA spies to recruit terrorists to fight against Iran", by Barak Ravid, *Ha'aretz* (Israel), 13 January 2012

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/israeli-mossad-agents-posed-as-cia-spies-to-recruit-terrorists-to-fight-against-iran-1.407224>

"Jundallah, Terrorism, the US & Iran", Sina, 20 December 2010

<http://theworlduntome.wordpress.com/2010/12/20/jundallah-terrorism-iran/>

"Mossad covert operations jeopardise Pak-US ties", *The Nation* (Pakistan), 15 January 2012

<http://www.nation.com.pk/pakistan-news-newspaper-daily-english-online/national/15-Jan-2012/mossad-covert-operations-jeopardise-pak-us-ties>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Chicago's Jewish Mob vs Blagojevich

Updated December 10, 2011

"It's just grossly unfair and wrong what happened to Rod yesterday."

– Robert Blagojevich on the Zionist Judge James Zagel's 14-year sentence given to his brother, former Illinois governor Rod Blagojevich

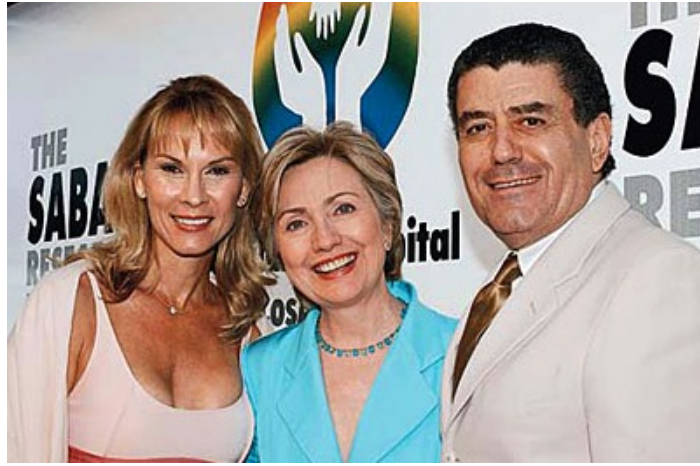
"...Rahm Emanuel called Blagojevich [shortly after the 2008 election] to suggest a plan just "between you and I" that would allow Emanuel to handpick a temporary congressional successor... Emanuel was a defense witness during the second Blagojevich trial. The mayor testified for less than three minutes and was never asked about his request for the political favor."

– ["Rahm Emanuel on Blagojevich's sentence"](#), *Chicago Sun-Times*, 8 December 2011

There can be no doubt that Rod Blagojevich, the former governor of Illinois of Serbian descent, has been given an extremely harsh sentence of 14 years for corruption. Although Blagojevich is not without blame, he certainly did not hurt or kill anyone and it is hard to see why Blagojevich should be given such a stiff sentence for doing something that is very common in the politics of Chicago and Washington, D.C. As governor, Blagojevich was simply caught talking about a quid pro quo to appoint someone to fill Barack Obama's vacant senate seat. Obama and the Clintons, on the other hand, have become multi-millionaires by accepting money from rich Zionists in exchange for appointing hundreds of chosen people to positions of power and crafting national policies to suit their donors. Who has done the greater harm to the nation?



Bill Clinton has received more than \$10 million from Haim Saban (right), an Israeli agent. What was Clinton's quid pro quo for the Israelis? Clinton pushed through the disastrous NAFTA bill and managed the Balkanization of Yugoslavia by waging [war by executive order](#) against Serbia to make Kosovo a NATO-run statelet. Here the venal and treasonous Clinton poses with his mega donor Saban, Shimon Peres, and Ted Koppel at the Saban Forum in Jerusalem 2006.



A little Mossad money goes a long way when placed in the right hands. It certainly bought a lot of clout with Obama's secretary of state, a middle class girl from the Chicago suburb of Park Ridge. As a presidential candidate, Clinton stated that she would "obliterate" Iran if it were to attack Israel and as secretary of state she laughed about the murder of Moammar Gadhafi saying, "We came, we saw, he died." Saban, the Israeli agent and Clinton benefactor, seen here with Hillary Clinton and Mrs. Saban, also happens to be a close friend and partner-in-crime of Ehud Barak, one of the Israeli masterminds of 9/11. (Source: ["Afghanistan – Obama's War for Israel"](#))



THE ISRAELI HANDLER OF THE CLINTON AND OBAMA ADMINISTRATIONS – Clinton's special advisor and Obama's first chief of staff turned mayor of Chicago, Rahm Emanuel, the son of a Zionist terrorist, single-handedly pushed the economically destructive NAFTA bill through Congress. Here Obama's chief of staff exchanges secrets with Benjamin Netanyahu during a 2010 visit to Israel. Emanuel spent much of his youth in Israel and served in the Israeli army.



THE JEWISH GANGSTER FROM WILMETTE – Rahm Emanuel in 1977 as a student at New Trier West. The Emanuel and Zagel families are both from the Jewish community of Wilmette and the North Shore. There can be little doubt that Judge Zagel is a friend of the Emanuel family. When Jews like Emanuel talk about "the community" what they mean is the community of their fellow Jews.

To understand why Rod Blagojevich is being thrown into prison for at least the next 12 years, it needs to be understood that Blagojevich is a victim of Chicago's Jewish mafia, the same gang of Zionists that controls the Obama administration. It is also necessary to know that the judge who handed down the overly harsh sentence, James Block Zagel, is a high-level member of the Zionist mob of Chicago and that he comes from the same Jewish community of Wilmette and the North Shore as Rahm Emanuel. The Blagojevich trial and sentencing has nothing to do with justice; its the Jewish mob ganging up on a political foe.

Don't expect to find this essential information in the Zionist-controlled press of Chicago or from Wikipedia. The Wikipedia [article on Judge Zagel](#) does not even mention that he is Jewish, much less that his Uncle Abe was a notorious Jewish gambler and gangster who was part owner of the Tropicana in Las Vegas. Zagel also serves on the secretive Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Court that decides whether to issue warrants for electronic eavesdropping on terrorism suspects.



U.S. District Judge James Block Zagel, a Zionist Jew from a family of Jewish mobsters, threw the book at Rod

Blagojevich and sentenced the former governor, who has two young daughters, to 14 years in prison. This is not justice.



Rahm Emanuel (right), the current mayor of Chicago, is deeply involved in the scandal that led to the demise of Rod Blagojevich, yet his testimony was only three minutes long. Evidence that would have directly implicated Emanuel and other members of the Obama administration was not allowed to be seen or heard in the retrial of Blagojevich. Emanuel was clearly being protected while Blagojevich was sacrificed.



Elliott Riebman, the son of Hyman Riebman, the Zionist Jewish Cook County judge who oversaw the corrupt judicial process against Christopher Bollyn, was a defense attorney for Rod Blagojevich. Here Riebman (right), with his fellow Blagojevich defense attorney Aaron Goldstein, is seen leaving court. Rod Blagojevich was trapped by the Zionist mob of Chicago in a Jewish judicial circus.



Judge James B. Zagel is a highly-connected member of the Jewish mob of Chicago whose family is from the same North Shore Jewish community as Rahm Emanuel, facts that are not reported in the Zionist-controlled press. The fact that Zagel's Uncle Abe was a notorious gambler who corrupted professional football in the 1960s seems to have been forgotten.

Judge [James B. Zagel](#) is "the son of Samuel S. Zagel (1905–1999), a native of Warsaw, Poland who had immigrated to Chicago in 1915, and Ethel Samuels Zagel (1911–1986)", according to Wikipedia. What Wikipedia does not tell you is that James B. Zagel is a member of the Jewish community of Chicago. Such omissions are purely intentional.



James B. Zagel

(Source: [Chicago Tribune](#) 2010)

It is through his mother's family, the Samuels family, that we see the judge's close connection to the Jewish mafia of Chicago. Ethel Samuels older brother Abe was a notorious gambler who was part-owner of the Tropicana Casino of Las Vegas since the early 1960s. He invested \$180,000 in the Tropicana in 1963.



U.S. District Judge James Zagel is a [trustee of the Abe Samuels Family Trust](#) fund, which certainly contributed a great deal to his wealth. Judge wrote a semi-autobiographical book in 2002 about a federal district judge in Chicago who is also involved in a life of crime, including robbing the Federal Reserve. Zagel's book is entitled [Money to Burn](#).

Abe Samuels, the uncle of Judge James B. Zagel, was a member of the Jewish mafia of Chicago who was involved in a football corruption scandal in the early 1960s.

● The Chicago American said that a businessman there who admitted he gambled as much as \$190,000 a season on pro games in the past is an employer of assistant Chicago Bears coach Phil Handler and a friend of Green Bay halfback Paul Hornung.

The businessman referred to in this clipping was Abe Samuels, the uncle of Judge James B. Zagel.

Did he ever! The “people” Hornung knew merely included the upper echelon of the Chicago Outfit! Hornung, in his book *Golden Boy*, discusses his introduction to the Chicago bright lights in the summer of 1955 while he was enrolled in summer school at Notre Dame before his junior season. A South Bend trucking executive named Julius Tucker escorted the Golden Boy to Chicago, where he met a high roller named Abe Samuels. Samuels, in Hornung’s words a half century later, “took me downtown and had four or five suits made for me.”

Samuels also introduced the athlete to gangster Mandel “Manny” Skar, who ran the Outfit-owned Sahara Inn, on the notorious Mannheim Road “strip,” which ran along the eastern edge of O’Hare Airport. By midsummer, Hornung was a man on the go, covering great chunks of turf on Rush Street, on the North Side, and out on Skar’s strip, and always in the company of a gorgeous woman. Hornung became a regular at places on the Near North Side such as the Pump Room and mob-owned Chez Paree, and he met such show business celebrities as Tony Bennett, Phil Silvers, Sammy Davis Jr., and Dean Martin.

During that summer of ’55, Hornung also got acquainted with Sam “Momo” Giancana, who ran Outfit operations for the don, Tony “the Big Tuna” Accardo. “I knew Sam as a guy in the clubs, not the boss of the Chicago mob,” Hornung wrote. “I didn’t really wise up about some of these characters until Manny was killed in a garage, shot 20 times.”

Abe Samuels' connections to the Chicago mob and pro football are mentioned (p. 172) in *Rozelle: Czar of the NFL*, by Jeff Davis.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Associated Press, "Rahm Emanuel, Blagojevich traded favors according to emails", 21 June 2010
<http://voices.washingtonpost.com/44/2010/06/rahm-emanuel-blagojevich-trade.html>

"Blagojevich on Trial", *Chicago Tribune*, documents
<http://media.apps.chicagotribune.com/blago/documents.html>

Blagojevich trial judge Zagel regarded as smart, unflappable by Jeff Coen and Bob Secter, *Chicago Tribune*, 18 May 2010
http://newsblogs.chicagotribune.com/clout_st/2010/05/blagojevich-trial-judge-zagel-regarded-as-smart-unflappable.html

Bollyn, Christopher, "Afghanistan – Obama's War for Israel", 6 July 2010
<http://www.bollyn.com/afghanistan-obamas-war-for-israel>

Bollyn, "The Nexus Linking 9/11 and the Financial Crisis", Chapter XII of *Solving 9/11*, 2 March 2009
<http://www.bollyn.com/the-nexus-linking-9-11-and-the-financial-crisis>

Davis, Jeff, *Rozelle: Czar of the NFL*, McGraw-Hill Professional, 2007 (p. 172)

How Clinton Waged War Through Executive Order, Compiled by Cliff Kincaid

<http://www.usasurvival.org/kosovowar.html>

Huffington Post, "Rahm Emanuel Asked Rod Blagojevich To Appoint Forrest Claypool To His Congressional Seat", 9 June 2011

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2011/06/08/rahm-emanuel-asked-rod-bl_n_872999.html

Kessler, Mike, "Mayor of Chicago overcomes Wilmette roots", *Chicago Tribune*, 23 February 2011

<http://triblocal.com/wilmette-kenilworth/community/stories/2011/02/mayor-of-chicago-despite-wilmette-roots/>

Obituary of Abe Samuels, *Chicago Tribune*, 27 February 1995

http://articles.chicagotribune.com/1995-02-27/news/9502270163_1_mr-samuels-korean-war-helped

Obituary of Ethel Samuels Zagel, *Chicago Tribune*, 8 October 1986

http://articles.chicagotribune.com/1986-10-08/news/8603150931_1_lumber-print-illinois-department

Spielman, Fran, "Rahm Emanuel on Blagojevich's sentence: 'My thoughts are with Patti and the kids'", *Chicago Sun-Times*, 8 December 2011

<http://www.suntimes.com/news/cityhall/9324608-418/rahm-emanuel-on-bлагоjevichs-sentence-my-thoughts-are-with-patti-and-the-kids.html>

Wikipedia article on Judge James B. Zagel, accessed 9 December 2011

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Zagel

Zagel Family History

<http://www.anamericanfamilyhistory.com/Morrison%20Family/MorrisonDoraZagel.html>

Zomnir, Wende, "Living in the Past", *Chicago Reader*, 29 September 1994

<http://www.chicagoreader.com/chicago/living-in-the-past/Content?oid=885600#>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Homeless American Families Living in Cars

December 2, 2011



The "60 Minutes" television show has done excellent work reporting on the plight of homeless American families. The latest report from November 27, "[Hard Times Generation: Families living in cars](#)" focuses on homeless families in Central Florida that live in their cars. Here the bright and articulate Metzger children who live in a van with their father are interviewed by Scott Pelly. The 14-minute video report is highly recommended viewing.

Video Link – <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L2hzRPLVSm4>

"Every time I see like a teenager or any other kid fighting with their parents or arguing with them, and like not doing what they're told it really hurts me. Because they could be in my shoes, and of course I don't want them to be in my shoes. But they need to learn to appreciate what they have and who they have in their life. Because it may be the last day they might have it."

– Arielle Metzger, 15

2193

Google +35

1307

14

25

Einstein's Letter Warning of Israeli Terrorism

Updated May 25, 2011

April 10, 1948

Mr. Shepard Rifkin
Exec. Director
American Friends of the Fighters
for the Freedom of Israel
149 Second Ave.
New York 3, N.Y.

Dear Sir:

When a real and final catastrophe should befall us in Palestine the first responsible for it would be the British and the second responsible for it the Terrorist organizations build up from our own ranks.

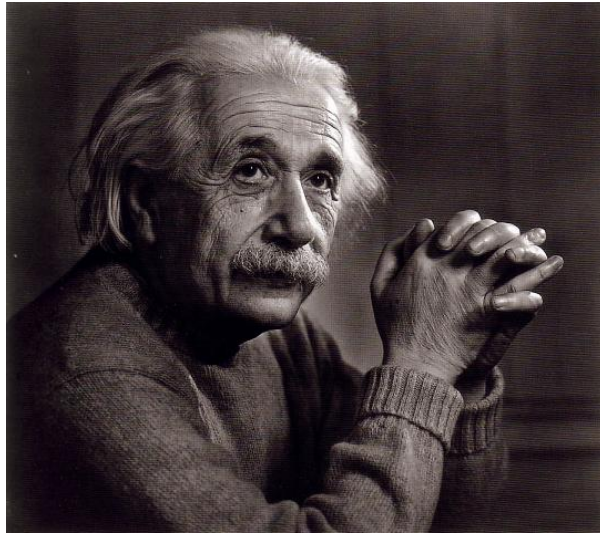
I am not willing to see anybody associated with ~~those~~ those misled and criminal people.

Sincerely yours,
A. Einstein
Albert Einstein.

MISLED AND CRIMINAL PEOPLE – Albert Einstein's letter to the Fighters for the Freedom of Israel, commonly known as the Stern Gang or LEHI (*Lohmey Heruth Israel*). The Stern Gang, which Rahm Emanuel's father was a member of, "were believers in unrestricted and indiscriminate terror", Arthur Koestler wrote in "The Rise of Terrorism." Einstein, a devoted Zionist, strongly opposed the Zionist terrorist gangs that later became the Mossad, Israel's foreign intelligence agency, and Likud, the extremist right-wing party that rules Israel. Benjamin Netanyahu and the current leaders of Israel are second generation members of these terrorist gangs as is Rahm Emanuel, Obama's political advisor and first Chief of Staff.

Source: [Deir Yassin Remembered](#)

Albert Einstein, the famous scientist and a well known Zionist, openly warned American Jews in 1948 that the Herut party of Menachem Begin was "no ordinary political party." Begin's party bore "the unmistakable stamp of a Fascist party for whom terrorism (against Jews, Arabs, and British alike), and misrepresentation are means, and a 'Leader State' is the goal." Begin, the former leader of the terrorist Irgun, later created the Likud party by merging Herut with other right-wing parties in 1973. The terrorist leader then became the first Likudnik prime minister of Israel in 1977 when his party won the election. Begin's Likud party has dominated Israeli politics for the past 34 years but has never changed its stripes; it is still a terrorist organization. Begin's gang of terrorists and their sons and daughters are, in fact, the highest level architects of the false flag terrorism of 9/11, a terror atrocity they had planned since the 1970s.



Albert Einstein in New Jersey (1948)

In December 1948, Albert Einstein and 26 other Jewish intellectuals wrote a letter to the *New York Times* warning of Menachem Begin's Herut party, which became the Likud Party, saying it was "closely akin in its organization, methods, political philosophy and social appeal to the Nazi and Fascist parties." Begin was visiting New York at the time raising funds and support for his "terrorist, right-wing, chauvinist organization."



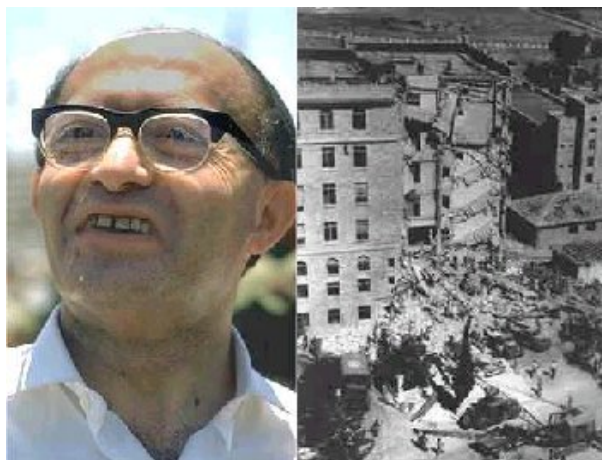
Menachem Begin in New York, 1948. In 1952 Begin was behind [a bomb plot](#) to kill the German chancellor Konrad Adenauer.

The letter was written to warn the people of the United States to prevent them from supporting a party of terrorists, saying, "the American public must be informed as to the record and objectives of Mr. Begin and his

movement....It is in its actions that the terrorist party betrays its real character; from its past actions we can judge what it may be expected to do in the future."



Begin's Irgun terrorists blew up the King David Hotel in July 1946, killing 91...





and the Twin Towers on 9/11, killing nearly 3,000.



Michael D. Evans is a Zionist Jew who poses as a Christian missionary. Here Evans meets with Menachem Begin, the former terrorist head of the Irgun who ordered the bombing of the King David Hotel. Evans was told by Mossad chief Isser Harel of the plan to bomb the World Trade Center in 1980, about the time of this photo. Osama Bin Laden was only 20 years old when Begin became prime minister of Israel.

See: ["America the Target: 9-11 and Israel's History of False Flag Terrorism"](#)

Begin's party of Zionist terrorists became the Likud party, which is run today by the sons and daughters of the Irgun. The father of Clinton's right-hand man and Obama's chief of staff Rahm Emanuel, for example, was a partisan in Begin's terrorist organization before coming to the United States in the 1950s. These are the Zionist terrorists behind the false-flag terror attacks of 9/11, which were already being planned by Menachem Begin and his Irgun terrorists in the late 1970s when they came to power in Israel.



Benny Begin (top) and Benjamin Netanyahu are the sons of leaders of the terrorist organization of Menachem Begin. These are the people who control the right-wing Israeli government today. The warning of the Einstein letter is just as valid and urgent today as it was in 1948.

Albert Einstein's letter follows:

TO THE EDITORS OF NEW YORK TIMES:

Among the most disturbing political phenomena of our times is the emergence in the newly created state of Israel of the "Freedom Party" (Tnuat HaHerut), a political party closely akin in its organization, methods, political philosophy and social appeal to the Nazi and Fascist parties. It was formed out of the membership and following of the former Irgun Zvai Leumi, a terrorist, right-wing, chauvinist organization in Palestine.

The current visit of Menachem Begin, leader of this party, to the United States is obviously calculated to give the impression of American support for his party in the coming Israeli elections, and to cement political ties with conservative Zionist elements in the United States. Several Americans of national repute have lent their names to welcome his visit. It is inconceivable that those who oppose fascism throughout the world, if correctly informed as to Mr. Begin's political record and perspectives, could add their names and support to the movement he represents.

Before irreparable damage is done by way of financial contributions, public manifestations in Begin's behalf, and the creation in Palestine of the impression that a large segment of America supports Fascist elements in Israel, the American public must be informed as to the record and objectives of Mr. Begin and his movement.

The public avowals of Begin's party are no guide whatever to its actual character. Today they speak of freedom, democracy and anti-imperialism, whereas until recently they openly preached the doctrine of the Fascist state. It is in its actions that the terrorist party betrays its real character; from its past actions we can judge what it may be expected to do in the future.

Attack on Arab Village

A shocking example was their behavior in the Arab village of Deir Yassin. This village, off the main roads and surrounded by Jewish lands, had taken no part in the war, and had even fought off Arab bands who wanted to use the village as their base. On April 9 (THE NEW YORK TIMES), terrorist bands attacked this peaceful village, which was not a military objective in the fighting, killed most of its inhabitants (240 men, women, and children) and kept a few of them alive to parade as captives through the streets of Jerusalem. Most of the Jewish community was horrified at the deed, and the Jewish Agency sent a telegram of apology to King Abdullah of Trans-Jordan. But the terrorists, far from being ashamed of their act, were proud of this massacre, publicized it widely, and invited all the foreign correspondents present in the country to view the heaped corpses and the general havoc at Deir Yassin.

The Deir Yassin incident exemplifies the character and actions of the Freedom Party.

Within the Jewish community they have preached an admixture of ultranationalism, religious mysticism, and racial superiority. Like other Fascist parties they have been used to break strikes, and have themselves pressed for the destruction of free trade unions. In their stead they have proposed corporate unions on the Italian Fascist model.

During the last years of sporadic anti-British violence, the IZL and Stern groups inaugurated a reign of terror in the Palestine Jewish community. Teachers were beaten up for speaking against them, adults were shot for not letting their children join them. By gangster methods, beatings, window-smashing, and wide-spread robberies, the terrorists intimidated the population and exacted a heavy tribute.

The people of the Freedom Party have had no part in the constructive achievements in Palestine. They have reclaimed no land, built no settlements, and only detracted from the Jewish defense activity. Their much-publicized immigration endeavors were minute, and devoted mainly to bringing in Fascist compatriots.

Discrepancies Seen

The discrepancies between the bold claims now being made by Begin and his party, and their record of past performance in Palestine bear the imprint of no ordinary political party. This is the unmistakable stamp of a Fascist party for whom terrorism (against Jews, Arabs, and British alike), and misrepresentation are means, and a "Leader State" is the goal.

In the light of the foregoing considerations, it is imperative that the truth about Mr. Begin and his movement be made known in this country. It is all the more tragic that the top leadership of American Zionism has refused to campaign against Begin's efforts, or even to expose to its own constituents the dangers to Israel from support to Begin.

The undersigned therefore take this means of publicly presenting a few salient facts concerning Begin and his party; and of urging all concerned not to support this latest manifestation of fascism.

ISIDORE ABRAMOWITZ, HANNAH ARENDT, ABRAHAM BRICK, RABBI JESSURUN CARDOZO, ALBERT EINSTEIN, HERMAN EISEN, M.D., HAYIM FINEMAN, M. GALLEN, M.D., H.H. HARRIS, ZELIG S. HARRIS, SIDNEY HOOK, FRED KARUSH, BRURIA KAUFMAN, IRMA L. LINDHEIM, NACHMAN MAISEL, SEYMOUR MELMAN, MYER D. MENDELSON, M.D., HARRY M. OSLINSKY, SAMUEL PITLICK, FRITZ ROHRICH, LOUIS P. ROCKER, RUTH SAGIS, ITZHAK SANKOWSKY, I.J. SHOENBERG, SAMUEL SHUMAN, M. SINGER, IRMA WOLFE, STEFAN WOLFE.

New York, Dec. 2, 1948

Sources:

Albert Einstein Letter to *The New York Times*. 4 December 1948

<http://www.archive.org/details/AlbertEinsteinLetterToTheNewYorkTimes.December41948>

Bollyn, Christopher, "Who Runs the Obama White House?", 6 November 2008

<http://www.bollyn.com/11305>

Bollyn, "Son of a Zionist Terrorist – Rahm Emanuel's Dirty Secret", 17 November 2006

<http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/archive.cgi/read/95806>

Koestler, Arthur, *The Rise of Terrorism, "Promise and Fulfilment: Palestine 1917–1949"*, Macmillan & Co., London 1949

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

What you don't know about the Bilderberg Group

May 19, 2011



George Soros and Carl Bildt were photographed by Christopher Bollyn during the 2000 Bilderberg conference in Belgium.

The idea that the Bilderberg Group is behind the creation of a mysterious future World Government has been spreading for years. Having had access to the archives of this very secret club, Thierry Meyssan shows that this belief leads in a false direction, serving to mask the true identity and function of the Group. In reality, the Bilderberg Group is a creation of NATO. It aims to influence key leaders on a global scale and, through them, to manipulate public opinion to get it to embrace the ideas and actions of the Northern Atlantic Alliance.

– ["What you don't know about the Bilderberg Group" by Thierry Meyssan](#)

Thierry Meyssan's article about the Bilderberg Group is highly recommended. Having covered several Bilderberg conferences, I find his article on this group to be very enlightening and logical. The article can be read at: <http://www.voltairenet.org/article169651.html>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Free America from Zionist Occupation – Shut AIPAC Down

May 17, 2011





SOME ACCUSE AIPAC OF HARBORING A **DUAL** LOYALTY! THAT'S SUCH A TIRED OLD ANTI-SEMITIC BUGABOO! THERE'S NOTHING **DUAL** ABOUT OUR LOYALTY!..

The AIPAC lobby is the Israeli machine for controlling the U.S. Congress...



and the president. Candidate Obama addresses the Israeli lobby in 2007 as he will, once again, this weekend. See ["Obama appeals to Zionists for reelection"](#)



U.S. Secretary of State Hillary Clinton addresses the 2010 AIPAC Policy Conference

Anthony Lawson has produced an excellent video about AIPAC, the Israeli lobby that exercises a great deal of control over the members of the U.S. Congress. This is highly recommended viewing because it explains exactly how the Zionist lobby is able to control the U.S. government with money provided by the U.S. taxpayer. It is due to the Zionist control over American politicians that the partisans and political mercenaries of Israel have succeeded in hiding the truth about 9/11, fleecing the U.S. Treasury, and dragging the U.S. into disastrous and costly wars in the Middle East. It is high time for Americans to take America back and end the Zionist occupation of the U.S. Congress!

The AIPAC circus is coming to Washington, D.C., 22–24 May 2011. It should be clear to all that what AIPAC does should be prohibited by law. Members of Congress should be banned from accepting money from organizations serving a foreign nation. People who are loyal to foreign states should be prevented from holding office in the United States. Is it not obvious to all that a judge, who is a dedicated partisan of Israel, should not be allowed to preside over litigation in which one of the key defendants is an Israeli company connected to Israeli intelligence?

Despite Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein's glaring conflict of interest, this is exactly what has happened with the 9/11 tort litigation heard in his court in Manhattan. Israel (through its intelligence agency the Mossad) is a defendant in the 9/11 litigation and the judge handling that litigation is a devoted supporter of the state of Israel. That's a clear conflict of interest.

The *New York Times* (owned by a founding family of the B'nai B'rith) and other Zionist-controlled media outlets in New York have not found Hellerstein's serious conflict of interest worth discussing. And people wonder why there has not been a trial for the 9/11 victims' families after nearly 10 years, and why the only family to get a trial will have only 50 hours to present their case. It needs to be stressed that the Bavis family case will be the ONLY 9/11 trial to determine who was responsible for the attacks that killed 3,000.

The recent Holocaust case of John Demjanjuk in Germany took one and a half years, but Judge Hellerstein has set a most unusual and arbitrary time limit of one month for the entire trial to find those guilty for 9/11! Will Americans allow justice for the victims of 9/11 to be hijacked by a Zionist agent devoted to the state of Israel?

Zionists should be banned from holding any public office in the United States. They should be seen as agents dedicated to a foreign state. A citizen simply cannot be loyal to two nations.

See: ["9/11 Litigation Update – Justice Denied – One Case Left"](#)
["Judge Hellerstein's Unethical Connection to Key Defendant in 9–11 Lawsuit"](#)

[AIPAC 101 — What Every American Should Know from Anthony Lawson on Vimeo.](#)

AIPAC 101 — What Every American Should Know
<http://vimeo.com/23674530>

AIPAC 101 — What Every American Should Know
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lqM2EXFdOnM>

Tchenguiz Brothers Arrested in Iceland Bank Scam

March 9, 2011

In a long-awaited move, the Tchenguiz brothers, Robert and Vincent, have been arrested in connection with the Kaupthing investigation and the bankrupting of Iceland. The Serious Fraud Office has been investigating the collapse of the Icelandic bank since last year. I assume that the Serious Fraud Office has read my in-depth articles on the Tchenguiz/Israeli role in the Icelandic scam. The Tchenguiz financial scam is controlled by their father Victor – from Israel.



Robert and Vincent Tchenguiz are the frontmen of an Israeli-run scam.



IS THE PARTY OVER? – The Tchenguiz kids, Vincent, Lisa, and Robert are well known for living high on other people's money. As *The Observer* noted in 2003: "The [Iranian Jewish] community is also legendary when it comes to shopping and partying. One reason that Victor Tchenguiz was long supposed to be the brains behind Rotch was that his Ferrari-driving sons didn't seem to spend much time at their desks."

Kaupthing Bank was the biggest of three Icelandic banks that collapsed in 2008, owing creditors more than \$50 billion. Before it collapsed, Kaupthing Bank's profit had grown fifty-fold over five years as it took on more debt to expand abroad.

Kaupthing Bank had a large operation in Britain and helped finance many corporate takeovers for clients, including the Tchenguiz brothers. Robert Tchenguiz was one of Kaupthing's biggest borrowers. He also sat on the board of Exista, an Icelandic holding company that was Kaupthing's biggest shareholder.

The *Guardian* reports today:

Nine people, including property tycoons Robert and Vincent Tchenguiz, were arrested on Wednesday over the collapse of the Icelandic bank Kaupthing. More than 130 police swooped on two business properties and eight residential addresses in a series of dawn raids, arresting seven men aged between 42 to 54. They are now being interviewed at police stations in central London. Two further arrests were made in Reykjavik.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"British Fraud Office Arrests 7 in Inquiry of Icelandic Banks" by Julia Werdigier, *New York Times*, 9 March 2011
<http://dealbook.nytimes.com/2011/03/09/british-fraud-office-arrests-seven-in-iceland-bank-inquiry/?partner=rss&emc=rss>

"Tchenguiz brothers arrested in Kaupthing investigation" by Simon Bowers, *The Guardian*, 9 March 2011
<http://www.guardian.co.uk/business/2011/mar/09/tchenguiz-brothers-arrested-kaupthing-collapse-iceland>

"The Israeli Role in the Plundering of Iceland" (Part 1), by Christopher Bollyn, May 22, 2010
<http://www.bollyn.com/the-israeli-role-in-the-plundering-of-iceland-2>

"Iceland – The Hallmarks of an Israeli Operation" (Part 2), by Christopher Bollyn, June 16, 2010
<http://www.bollyn.com/iceland-the-hallmarks-of-an-israeli-operation>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

The Zionist Mega-Scams of 9/11, Bernard Madoff & Allen Stanford

March 7, 2011

The people who are preventing the discovery of the facts in such cases are actually complicit in covering-up crimes of mass murder. Logically, there can be no reason for dedicated Zionists to obstruct the investigation of 9-11 other than to conceal the evidence of Israeli and Zionist involvement in the crimes.

– Christopher Bollyn, "The Planes of 9-11", *Solving 9/11*

'Do you really think that criminals are clever, good people, Thrasymachus?'

'Yes, if their criminality is able to manifest in a perfect form and they are capable of dominating countries and nations.'

– Plato's *Republic*, ca. 360 B.C.



Jose Padilla's lawsuit against Donald Rumsfeld and Robert Gates for the gross injustice and torture he suffered in a Navy brig in South Carolina was thrown out by Richard Gergel, a Jewish Zionist judge appointed to the bench by President Obama. Gergel ruled that Padilla, an American citizen from Chicago, had no right to sue for constitutional violations.



The White House announcement of Richard Gergel's (right) appointment to the federal bench in 2009 noted that he had served as President of the Columbia Hebrew Benevolent Society, one of the oldest Zionist/Rothschild secret societies in America. This is just the latest example of how highly-placed agents of Zionist secret societies, devoted to foreign interests, manage and control the fraudulent "War on Terror". The mega-scams against the American people: 9/11, Bernard Madoff, and Allen Stanford are all completely controlled by Zionist agents in order to protect the guilty. Understanding the true nature of these Zionist-controlled scams is the first step to solving these crimes. (Photo – Getty Images, 15 April 2010)

"I am saying that the banks and funds were complicit in one form or another and my information to Picard when he was here established this."

– Bernard Madoff, "From jail, Madoff says others knew", *New York Times* 15 February 2011



Irving H. Picard, the court-appointed trustee of the Madoff case, is a Zionist Jew who happens to be married to Sharon Madoff (a.k.a. Medoff) of Worcester, Massachusetts. Is this just a coincidence or are they related?

The false-flag terror attacks of 9/11 and the multi-billion dollar financial scams of Bernard Madoff and Allen Stanford are, like peas in a pod, three mega-scams that have been carried out by Israeli intelligence and high-level Zionist agents in the United States – against the American people. The people behind these crimes are from the same foreign criminal network described in greater detail in "The Architecture of Terror: Mapping the Israeli Network Behind 9-11" (Chapter VII of *Solving 9/11*).

Key individuals of this network are involved in all three mega-crimes, e.g. Joseph Ciechanover. The very same Israeli/Rothschild funding entities, such as Israel Discount Bank, the Challenge Fund, and the Catalyst Fund are involved in all three crimes. The cover-ups of all three crimes have been tightly controlled by Zionist investigators, trustees, and judges in order to protect their fellow Zionist Jews. Understanding the Zionist control of these crimes and cover-ups helps us understand the nature of the crimocracy that controls the United States.



Joseph Ciechanover, 77, former chairman of the board of Israel Discount Bank and El Al Israel Airlines, is one of the key individuals connected to three Zionist mega-crimes in the United States: the false-flag terror attacks of 9/11 and the financial scams of Bernard Madoff and Allen Stanford. (Photo – Moti Kimche in Haaretz)

The investigations of 9/11 and the huge financial scams of the past decade are strikingly similar in their appalling lack of success. To be honest, the government investigation of the terror attacks of 9/11 is more aptly defined as a "non-investigation" because the most crucial evidence from the crime scene was confiscated and destroyed by the officials who were responsible for leading the investigation. Likewise, the investigations of the immense financial scams of Bernard Madoff and Allen Stanford have utterly failed to identify the key players involved in the scams or to locate where the missing billions went.

"INVESTIGATIONS RUN INTO AMBIGUITIES"

As Floyd Norris of the *New York Times* wrote recently about the cost of following the Madoff trail:

Financial frauds tend to follow predictable paths after they are uncovered. At first, there is outrage and a determination to find and punish the villains. But passions fade and investigations run into ambiguities.

The cost of following the Madoff trail "has risen to unthinkable levels", Norris wrote. "Through the end of last year, the trustee appointed by the Securities Investor Protection Corp. [Irving H. Picard] had spent \$228.3 million. And that does not count the money that has gone to the victims. Baker Hostetler, the law firm representing the trustee [where Picard is a partner], received most of the money."

The false-flag terror attacks of 9/11 and the financial scams of Bernard Madoff and Allen Stanford share one noteworthy similarity: While Israeli Mossadniks and high-level Zionist agents are key suspects or defendants in all three cases, the investigations are all under the control of Zionist Jews. When we consider that these faulty investigations are Zionist-controlled endeavors, we can understand why they have failed to investigate and expose the Zionist elements of these mega-crimes. The primary reason for these Zionist-controlled investigations is to protect the real criminals.



Assistant Attorney General Michael Chertoff, the son of an Israeli Mossad agent, supervised the non-investigation of 9-11 and authorized the confiscation and destruction of crucial evidence, such as videos from the Pentagon and the steel of the World Trade Center.

WILL WE EVER KNOW?

Larry Doyle of SenseonCents.com, a well known Wall Street veteran, raises good questions in his article of 7 February 2011 entitled "Questions Left Unanswered".

Will the American public ever truly learn what happened inside Bernard Madoff's operations? What about Allen Stanford? His trial has been postponed for two years. Do we really think Stanford will ever stand trial? Will we ever learn the nature of this scam? Was Stanford acting on behalf of the Department of Justice in operating his Caribbean based operation? Was the U.S. Government, that is the Department of Justice, effectively complicit in Stanford's scheme? Will we ever know?

Will we ever know what happened inside the mega-scams of Madoff and Stanford? Mr. Doyle's question sounds very much like the key question about 9/11: Will we ever know what really happened?

To answer that question we need to identify who is actually preventing us from finding the truth about who is behind these huge crimes. While such investigations are what a free press is supposed to be engaged in, we won't hear about it on CNN or FOX News and we certainly won't read about it in the *New York Times* or the *Wall Street Journal*. The Zionist-controlled press is not in the business of investigating or exposing the Zionist criminal network; its real mission is to protect it.

In an age of monstrous Zionist crimes like 9/11, the \$20 billion Madoff scam, and the immense plundering of the U.S. Treasury (and others, such as the State of California and Iceland) the Zionist-controlled media is a dog that won't hunt. Subjects that the media should be investigating are left completely untouched. The controlled press has no need of investigative journalists.

As an independent investigative journalist, I have written a great deal about the numerous connections linking the criminals of the huge financial frauds that surfaced in 2008–2009 with the Zionist terror network behind the false-flag terrorism of 9/11. Unfortunately, many of these articles were removed from the Internet when my previous website (www.bollyn.info) was confiscated by agents of U.S. military intelligence in March 2009. While many articles were lost, some of them were saved on other websites, such as RebelNews.org.



Bernard L. Madoff (left) was national treasurer of the American Jewish Congress and Yeshiva University (YU). Madoff was chairman of YU's Sy Syms School of Business along with Sy Syms of Israel Discount Bank (center). Here, Madoff and Syms attend a Hanukkah dinner at YU with Josh S. Weston, chairman of Boys Town Jerusalem foundation.



Sy Syms (center, in black), director of Israel Discount Bank of New York, was Madoff's close friend and business partner. Larry Silverstein was a business partner with Sy Syms in an Israeli tax-free zone project along with Larry Tisch of CBS. Benjamin Netanyahu and Ehud Barak are both friends and business associates of Silverstein. This is the small circle of Zionist masterminds behind 9–11 and the Madoff scam.

ISRAEL DISCOUNT BANK'S MONEY LAUNDERING OPERATIONS

In "Money Laundering? Bernie Madoff & Sy Syms (IDB)", one of my re-titled articles about Madoff's connections to Israel, I pointed out that Sy Syms, Madoff's friend and business partner, was a director of the Israel Discount Bank of New York, a private Israeli bank known for massive money-laundering operations.

Madoff was chairman of the Syms business school at Yeshiva University with his partner, Sy Merns, a.k.a. Sy Syms, the long-standing director of the notorious Israel Discount Bank of New York, a bank charged for laundering tens of billions of dollars in 2005. So where did the \$50 billion go?

The IDB is the Israeli bank at the center of the 9-11 funding matrix connected to the Bronfman family and Israeli military intelligence. IDB is the Israeli financial institution at the center of the Zionist crimocracy...

The *Jerusalem Post* reported on 2 November 2006 that the scale of money-laundering going on at the Israeli bank was much, much larger than the Brazil case reported in the *New York Times*. The *Post* reported that U.S. regulators fined the Israel Discount Bank of New York \$12 million for violating federal and state laws designed to thwart money laundering. The Israeli bank now controlled by the Bronfmans had failed to set up an adequate program to identify and report money laundering, according to federal and state regulators. A "substantial" part of \$35.4 billion in third-party wire transfers during the year ended March 2005 showed traits common to laundering operations, the complaint said.

While Madoff has said that he acted alone in orchestrating the fraud, this is seen as very unlikely. There was probably a very sophisticated team working on wire transfers to secret bank accounts, perhaps at Israel Discount Bank's Swiss branch, which opened in Switzerland in 2000.

The key point to be understood about the huge financial frauds carried out by Bernard Madoff and Allen Stanford is that these men were front men for a well-organized Zionist criminal network that will never be exposed by the controlled press. A current Google news search, for example, finds some 4,000 articles about Madoff but not a single one even mentions Sy Syms.

The method behind the Madoff and Stanford cover-ups is exactly the same as that used by the Zionist criminal network to hide the truth about 9/11. First, control the investigation and access to the evidence. Second, control the prosecution and court process so that there is zero chance of any discovery of fact. Finally, use the controlled media outlets to spread the politically acceptable version of events and publish textbooks to teach these lies as history to future generations.

"THE BANKS AND FUNDS WERE COMPLICIT"

In a recent development, Bernard Madoff said that the banks he worked with were complicit in his scam of some \$20 billion:

"I am saying that the banks and funds were complicit in one form or another and my information to Picard when he was here established this."

As noted above, Bernard Madoff was a business partner at Yeshiva University with Sy Syms, a long-standing director of Israel Discount Bank of New York. I have reported on Madoff's Israeli connection since the Madoff case surfaced:

...Madoff has very close and long-standing business ties to the directors and owners of two of Israel's largest banks, which were privatized in 2005–06 under Israeli finance ministers Benjamin Netanyahu and Ehud Olmert: Bank Leumi and Israel Discount Bank. It is a matter of record that the IDB has a history of money-laundering and illegal money transfers.

Jacob Ezra Merkin, who funneled hundreds of millions if not billions of dollars to Madoff's fund, is co-owner of Bank Leumi. Madoff's co-chair at the Sy Syms School of Business at Yeshiva University was Sy Syms, a long-standing director of Israel Discount Bank of New York. These two relationships strongly suggest that Madoff's scheme was a massive theft being disguised as a Ponzi scheme in which fellow Zionist fund-raisers played key roles.

If this is the case and the Madoff fraud is actually a huge Zionist fund-raising scheme in which untold billions have been stolen, then we would expect that the role of the prosecutor would be played by a Zionist agent acting the role of a tough, but not too tough, prosecutor. It should come as no surprise that this is, in fact, the case.

The *New York Times* of February 15 reported: "In e-mails, Mr. Madoff said repeatedly that he provided useful information to Irving H. Picard, the trustee trying to recover assets for the fraud victims. He met with Mr. Picard's team over four days last summer, he said."

Irving H. Picard is "the trustee trying to recover assets for the fraud victims." As I say, the first essential part of a cover-up is to control the investigation and access to the evidence. This would mean that if there is a cover-up of certain aspects of the Madoff case, Picard would have to be part of the cover-up.

M IS FOR MADOFF

Irving H. Picard is a Jew who is married to Sharon M. Picard. It may come as a surprise to some but the M. stands for Madoff (also spelled Medoff). This is to say that the receiver in the \$20 billion Madoff scam is married to a member of the Madoff family. While this may be just a coincidence it is certainly relevant to the controlled investigation of the \$20 billion Madoff scam.

Irving Picard's wife Sharon is the daughter of Abraham Medoff and Lillian Kunin of Worcester, Massachusetts. U.S. Census records from 1920 show Sharon's father, Abraham Madoff, living in Worcester with the last name spelled Madoff. Abraham's father, Philip, was a 38-year-old immigrant from Russia. Worcester city directories from 1918, 1929, and 1932 all list Abraham and Philip Madoff using the same spelling as Bernard Madoff. There are two other Abraham Madoffs found in the U.S. Census of 1920. One of them is Bernard Madoff's uncle Abe. Madoff's father Ralph was 9 years old in 1920 and lived in Scranton, Pennsylvania. His father, David, was a 28-year-old immigrant from Russia. Are these Madoff families related?

ALLEN STANFORD'S ISRAELI PARTNERS

Allen Stanford is the 60-year-old Texan who ran an international financial operation that had more than \$8 billion in assets under management when the scam surfaced in February 2009. The Stanford scam has been described as a money-laundering operation and a Ponzi scheme. Stanford has stated that he wants to fight the charges against him but that doesn't look like it will happen anytime soon. David Hittner, U.S. District

Judge for the Southern District of Texas, ruled that Stanford was mentally incompetent in the first week of January 2011, three weeks before his trial was slated to begin on 24 January 2011.



The Jewish judge who ruled Stanford mentally incompetent: David Hittner (right), originally from Schenectady, New York, with his son, attorney George J. Hittner and his wife Erica at the Hittner family seder for Passover 2010 in Houston.

Stanford was diagnosed as mentally incompetent after being grossly over-medicated for more than one year by doctors at the privately-owned Joe Corley Detention Facility in Conroe, Texas. The Corley prison is owned by the GEO Group of Boca Raton, Florida, which is headed by the Greek immigrant-cum-private prison millionaire, George C. Zoley. The GEO Group was formerly known as the Wackenhut Corrections Corporation until a name change in 2003. The GEO Group, Inc. now runs former Wackenhut facilities in 14 states, as well as in South Africa and Australia. The Wackenhut company was started by the late George R. Wackenhut, who began his career with the FBI. Several of Wackenhut's senior executives were former CIA operatives, and Wackenhut's board of directors included former FBI director Clarence Kelly, former National Security Agency director Bobby R. Inman, and former deputy CIA director Frank Carlucci.

While in GEO Group's Corley prison, Stanford was over-medicated with three times the recommended dosage of powerful mind-altering drugs. Stanford was prescribed anti-anxiety and antidepressant medications after suffering a savage beating in an extremely over-crowded cell that lacked both light or air conditioning during the hot Texan summer with temperatures over 100 degrees (F). Stanford had sustained head injuries in September 2009 after being attacked by at least two other inmates, who were neither identified nor charged. The assault occurred in an eight-man cell that was being used to hold 14 men. Before the attack, which occurred in conditions of "virtual darkness", Stanford had made three requests to be moved to another prison.



Allen Stanford at court hearing in Houston, 25 June 2009

"When Mr. Stanford surrendered to authorities, he was a healthy 59-year-old man," Stanford's Houston-based lawyer, Robert Bennett, wrote in a 2010 brief on which Harvard Law Professor Alan Dershowitz consulted. "Mr. Stanford's pretrial incarceration has reduced him to a wreck of a man: he has suffered potentially life-impairing illnesses; he has been so savagely beaten that he has lost all feeling in the right side of his face and has lost near-field vision in his right eye," Bennett said. Bennett, it should be noted, is a former partner with the high-level Zionist law firm of Skadden, Arps, Slate, Meagher & Flom in Washington, D.C. Bennett was charging Stanford \$1,000 per hour for his lawyering.

SKADDEN ARPS AND ISRAEL

Skadden Arps is closely tied to the state of Israel and does a great deal of business representing Israeli interests, as its webpage on Israel says: "Founded in 1948, Skadden is one of the leading global law firms advising Israeli companies doing business and raising capital outside Israel and advising non-Israeli companies and individuals doing business in Israel." One of the partners at Skadden Arps is Joseph "Yossi" Vebman, an Israeli who specializes in corporate finance and financial transactions. Vebman has represented the Challenge Fund and other Israeli entities such as Amdocs.

One of the key defendants in the 9/11 tort litigation was the Israeli Mossadnik airport security company ICTS (International Consultants on Targeted Security), and its wholly owned subsidiary Huntleigh USA, which was responsible for passenger screening at the key airports on 9/11. Skadden Arps partner Sheila Birnbaum played a pivotal role in the 9/11 tort litigation as the court-appointed mediator who pushed the families of victims to accept out-of-court settlements in lieu of having their cases heard in court.



JUSTICE DENIED – Skadden Arps partner Sheila Birnbaum was the court-appointed mediator who forced the 9/11 families into out-of-court settlements. 96 families chose to use the courts to find those responsible for 9/11. Not a single case went to trial.

Of the 96 families of 9/11 relatives that chose to litigate rather than accept the government payment, not a single case ever went to trial in the Manhattan courtroom of the Zionist orthodox Jewish judge Alvin K. Hellerstein.



Alvin K. Hellerstein, a devoted Zionist judge with family connections to the Israeli defendant in the 9/11 litigation, has obstructed justice by blocking a trial from occurring. The 9/11 tort litigation process under Hellerstein has been an appalling travesty of justice.

The fact that Bennett was one of Stanford's first attorneys suggests that his \$8 billion scam was very highly connected – and well protected. As a partner with Skadden Arps, Robert S. Bennett represented Enron and was lead counsel in the KPMG tax shelter investigation. He represented Caspar Weinberger, the U.S. Secretary of Defense, during the Iran-Contra scandal of the 1980s, Clark Clifford in the Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) scandal, Paul Wolfowitz in the World Bank Scandal, and President Bill Clinton during the Paula Jones trial. It is worth noting that in 2008 Bennett defended Peter S. Lowy, the son of Frank Lowy, the former Israeli commando who held the lease on the World Trade Center on 9/11 with Larry Silverstein. The tax evasion complaint against Peter Lowy said that Lowy's father, Frank Lowy, an Australian citizen, used Liechtenstein-based LGT Group to set up a series of shell companies, including a U.S. based foundation, to divert \$68 million in assets in order to avoid U.S. taxes.

Is Allen Stanford the fall guy in a massive C.I.A./Israeli money laundering operation?



Allen Stanford was savagely beaten in a private prison and then intentionally over-medicated on mind-altering drugs. Does this sound like any way to treat a federal prisoner worth \$8 billion? It rather looks like the way Stalin's K.G.B. disposed of inconvenient political prisoners in the Soviet Union. (Photo – [*Daily Mail*](#))

Stanford reportedly suffered fractures to his eye socket, cheek bones and severe bruising to his body. He also lost all feeling in the right side of his face. Oddly, no one was punished for the attack, although there were a dozen eyewitnesses. Stanford spent three weeks in solitary confinement before being moved to another prison.

During a competency hearing in early January 2011 several psychiatrists deemed Stanford unfit to stand trial and in need of treatment for addiction to the drugs. Stanford's alleged mental incompetence is the result of long-term over-medication with the anti-anxiety drug clonazepam along with the powerful anti-depressant mirtazapine, defense psychiatrist Victor Scarano testified in January 2011. Scarano testified that for more than a year Stanford "has been taking 3 milligrams a day of the anti-anxiety drug clonazepam, and that a normal dose is up to 1 milligram a day for no longer than two weeks," the *Houston Chronicle* disclosed.

The psychiatrist told the court that "he is unable to work effectively and rationally with his attorneys in his defense against the charges." "He is unable to focus, he's unable to keep a train of thought," Scarano testified.

Stanford's attorney Ali Fazel told the court that his client had been assaulted while in federal custody [in a private facility], severely beaten and that it was prison physicians who prescribed the medications to which the accused swindler is now addicted. "It's the government that caused the problem," Fazel said. Once Stanford is weaned off his medication, additional tests will determine how much damage was caused by the prison injury, and the drugs. "We just have to take it a step at a time," Fazel said.



Chris Strickland, warden of the privately-owned prison where Allen Stanford was savagely beaten and then over-medicated by prison doctors with mind-altering drugs that erase one's memory.

Stanford was indicted in February 2009 on 21 counts including securities fraud and money laundering. U.S. prosecutors accuse him of creating false accounting records, lying to investors and bribing a regulatory official in Antigua.

The way the Stanford case has been handled raises obvious questions:

Why has Stanford, the key player in a \$8 billion fraud case, been kept in a private prison in crowded and unsafe conditions that allowed him to be beaten? Why was such a valuable prisoner not protected while in custody of the state?

Why has Stanford been prescribed drugs that are known to cause people to lose their mind – and their memory?

Why has the Stanford case not been tried? It seems that the beating and the drugs are part of a plot to keep the Stanford case from going to trial, but why?

STANFORD'S ISRAELI CONNECTIONS

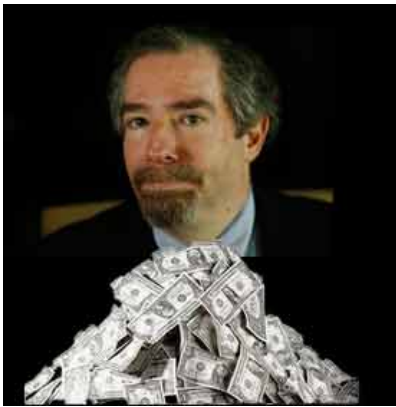
The real reason Allen Stanford was beaten, over-medicated on mind-altering drugs, and why he has been ruled mentally incompetent is because a proper investigation and trial will expose that his \$8 billion scam was an Israeli money laundering operation working with three Mossad funds (Catalyst, AguaAgro, and Infinity I-China) – all connected to Ehud Barak and the criminal gang running the state of Israel.

Merav Ankori of Globes (Israel) reported in August 2007 that Stanford Financial Group had invested \$10 million in the Aqua Agro Fund, an Israeli venture capital fund of Gaon Agro Industries Ltd., controlled by chairman Benjamin Gaon. The Stanford investment was for the fund's entire eight-year lifespan, with a two-year option to extend. With Stanford's investment, Aqua Agro Fund announced that it had secured more than \$30 million in financing. This is the same Israeli Mossad fund that Hugo Neu is invested in. Hugo Neu is the Zionist-owned scrapyard that recycled the crucial steel evidence from the World Trade Center – before it could

be examined by investigators.

If Stanford was running a Ponzi scheme, why was he investing in Mossad-linked venture capital funds that run Mossad companies and operations in the United States? Stanford's operation, based in Antigua and Houston, was one in which senior Mossadniks were both investors and recipients of investments from Allen Stanford. The Israeli venture capital funds which received millions of dollars from Stanford are all closely linked to the Mossad. Yair Shamir, the son of the infamous terrorist leader Yitzchak Shamir, was one of the investors in Stanford's "bank" in Antigua.

Will Ralph S. Janvey, the Zionist Jew from Hempstead, New York, who is handling the receivership (i.e. recovery) of Stanford assets be leaning on the Israeli Mossad "venture capital" funds to return the tens of millions of dollars they received through the Stanford operation they were part of? Don't count on it, he is part of the Zionist control team to protect the guilty.



Ralph S. Janvey is the highly-paid court-appointed (and S.E.C.) receiver in the \$8 billion Allen Stanford scam. The Janvey family is involved at the highest-levels in fund-raising organizations for the state of Israel, such as the UJA and B'nai Jeshurun of New York City. The controlled media ignores the Janvey family's Zionist connections to the state of Israel, which is deeply involved in the Stanford scam.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"Allen Stanford's Private-Equity Connections", Deal Journal, *Wall Street Journal* (blogs), 18 February 2009
<http://blogs.wsj.com/deals/2009/02/18/r-allen-stanfords-private-equity-connections/>

Ankori, Merav, "Stanford Group puts \$10m in Gaon's cleantech fund", Globes (Israel), 19 August 2007 **Error! Hyperlink reference not valid.**

Austin, Scott, "Allen Stanford's Venture Capital Investments Revealed", *Wall Street Journal* (blogs) 16 July 2009
<http://blogs.wsj.com/venturecapital/2009/07/16/allen-stanfords-venture-capital-investments-revealed/>

"B'nai B'rith, British Weapon Against America", by Paul Goldstein, *The Campaigner*, December 1978
<http://wlym.com/campaigner/7812.pdf>

Bloodied and shackled: Controversial cricket tycoon Allen Stanford beaten up by jail inmates as he awaits trial, *Daily Mail* (UK), 8 November 2010
<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1327421/Allen-Stanford-beaten-jail-inmates-awaits-trial.html#ixzz1CG63Moc7>

Bollyn, Christopher, "The Architecture of Terror: Mapping the Israeli Network Behind 9-11", 25 July 2008
<http://www.bollyn.com/the-architecture-of-terror-mapping-the-network-behind-9-11>

Bollyn, "Who is Bernard Madoff", 14 December 2008
<http://www.rebelnews.org/opinion/middle-east/8822-who-is-bernard-madoff>
<http://www.ipislam.edu.my/index.php/artikel/read/510/-Who-Is-Bernard-Madoff-By-Christopher-Bollyn-LATEST-UPDATE-291208>

Bollyn, "The Lehman Scam and Fuld's Mossad Connection", 18 March 2010
<http://www.rebelnews.org/opinion/middle-east/198120-the-lehman-scam-and-fulds-mossad-connection>

Bollyn, "The Criminal Nature of the Zionist Controlled Press", 8 December 2009
<http://www.bollyn.com/the-criminal-nature-of-the-zionist-controlled-press>

Bollyn, "Judge Hellerstein's Unethical Connection to Key Defendant in 9-11 Lawsuit", May 10, 2010
<http://www.bollyn.com/judge-hellersteins-unethical-connection-to-key-defendant-in-9-11-lawsuit>

Bollyn, "The Murderous Mossad and 9/11", 23 March 2010
<http://www.bollyn.com/the-murderous-mossad-and-9-11>

Bollyn, "The Israeli Role in the Plundering of Iceland", May 22, 2010
<http://www.bollyn.com/the-israeli-role-in-the-plundering-of-iceland-2>

Madsen, Wayne, "Stanford laundered and siphoned money from wealthy Latin Americans to fund anti-leftist rebellions", Online Journal, 8 April 2009
<http://www.mathaba.net/news/?x=619503>

Norris, Floyd, "The cost of following Madoff trail", *International Herald Tribune*, 25 February 2011

["Savagely beaten' Stanford asks to be freed"](#), by Jonathan Stempel, Reuters, 18 May 2010

Schudel, Matt, "George Wackenhut Dies; Security Pioneer", *Washington Post*, 7 January 2005
<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/articles/A54899-2005Jan6.html>

Sixel, L.M., "Judge orders Stanford to get drug treatment", *Houston Chronicle*, 7 January 2011

Talalay, Sarah, ["Miami Heat's Micky Arison: ticket sales down; sponsor sales better than anticipated"](#), SunSentinel.com, November 11, 2009

Bollyn, "Michael Chertoff's Childhood in Israel", 26 October 2007
<http://www.bollyn.com/michael-chertoffs-childhood-in-israel>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Israeli Economy For Beginners by Gilad Atzmon

February 13, 2011

In short, Israel is doing better than other countries because it runs one of the dirtiest non-ethical economies in the world. In spite of the Zionists' initial promise to bring about a civilised ethical Jew, Israel has, instead, managed to develop an outstanding level of institutional dismissal of international law and universal values. It operates as a safe haven for money made in some horrendous global criminal activities. And it employs one of the world's strongest army to defend the wealth of just a few of the wealthiest Jews around.

– Gilad Atzmon, ["Israeli Economy for Beginners"](#)

HOW IS IT?

Gilad Atzmon asks some very good questions in his February 7 article entitled ["Israeli Economy For Beginners"](#):

How is it that Israel is impervious to the global financial disaster? How can Israel be so rich?

Israel may be rich because, according to the *Guardian*, “out of the seven oligarchs who controlled 50 percent of Russia’s economy during the 1990s, six were Jewish.” During the last two decades, many Russian oligarchs have acquired Israeli citizenship. They also secured their dirty money by investing in the kosher financial haven; Wikileaks has revealed lately that “sources in the (Israeli) police estimate that Russian organised crime (Russian Mafia) has laundered as much as US \$10 billion through Israeli holdings.”

Israel's economy is booming because mega swindlers such as Bernie Madoff [and Allen Stanford and Art Nadel, CB] have been channeling their money via Zionists and Israeli institutions for decades.

Israel is ‘doing well’ because it is the leading trader in blood diamonds. Far from being surprising, Israel is also the fourth biggest weapon dealer on this planet. Clearly, blood diamonds and guns are proving to be a great match.

Israel is also a major player in drug smuggling operations, a source of dirty dollars that have to be laundered through scams like Allen Stanford's fraudulent bank in Antigua. Two years after being exposed as an \$8 billion scam, Stanford still has not gone to trial. In January 2011 a judge ruled that Stanford is now mentally incompetent to stand trial – after being over-medicated on anti-anxiety medications and being savagely beaten in a private prison in Texas. Does this sound like any way to treat a prisoner who is worth \$8 billion?

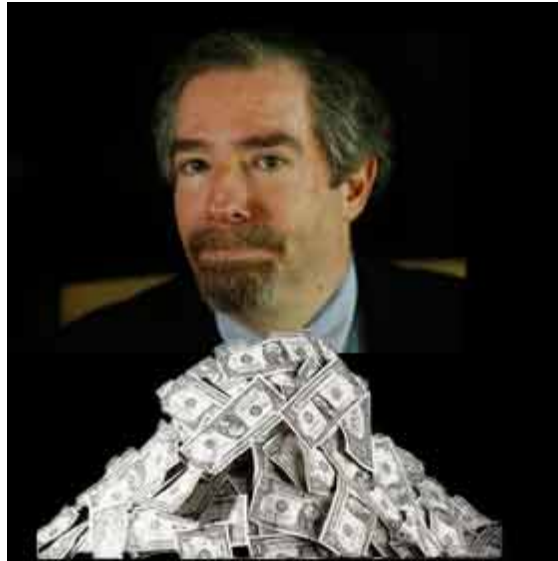


Allen Stanford, who wants to fight the charges against him in court, was savagely beaten in September 2009 while being held in the Joe Corley Detention Facility, a private prison in Texas owned by the [Geo Group, Inc.](#) The prison cell in which Stanford was attacked was dark, hot, and overcrowded. The cell was designed to hold 8 prisoners but had 14 inmates and had no electricity or air conditioning when the outside temperatures exceeded 100 degrees. No charges were filed nor were the assailants identified.



The Geo Group that runs such barbaric prison facilities is headed by the Greek immigrant millionaire [George Zoley](#), one of the highest-paid executives in Florida. George Zoley and his wife Donna are well known in Miami's [Zionist society circles](#).

Although two men beat Stanford very badly, no charges were filed. How can that be? Is a savage crime committed in a private prison not a crime? The real reason Stanford was beaten, over-medicated on mind-altering drugs, and why he will not be put on trial is because his operation was an Israeli money laundering outfit partnered with three Mossad funds (Catalyst, AguaAgro, and Infinity I-China) connected to Ehud Barak and the criminal gang running the state of Israel. Will Ralph S. Janvey, the Zionist Jew from Hempstead, New York, who is handling the receivership (i.e. recovery) of Stanford assets be leaning on the Israeli Mossad "venture capital" funds to return the tens of millions of dollars they received through the Stanford operation they were part of? Don't count on it. (Much more on the Allen Stanford case coming soon.)



Ralph S. Janvey is the highly-paid court-appointed (and S.E.C.) receiver in the \$8 billion Allen Stanford scam. The Janvey family is involved at the highest-levels in fund-raising organizations for the state of Israel, such as the UJA and B'nai Jeshurun of New York City. The controlled media ignores the Janvey family connection to Israel, which is deeply involved in the Stanford scam.

Sources:

["Israeli Economy For Beginners"](#) by Gilad Atzmon, 7 February 2011

"Allen Stanford's Venture Capital Investments Revealed", *Wall Street Journal* (blog), 16 July 2009
<http://blogs.wsj.com/venturecapital/2009/07/16/allen-stanfords-venture-capital-investments-revealed/>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

The Book of Destruction – Israel's War on Gaza

January 28, 2011

The Observer of Britain on Kai Wiedenhöfer's *Book of Destruction: Gaza – One Year After the 2009 War*:

When *The Book of Destruction*, Kai Wiedenhöfer's exhibition of photographs documenting the consequences of Israel's war against Gaza, opened at the Musée d'Art Moderne in Paris late last year, two men wearing ski masks and motorcycle helmets tried to storm the building to damage the exhibits. An umbrella group of Jewish organisations in France accused him of "virulently anti-Israel views". Others on the internet charged him with "fanning the flames of antisemitism"...

The photographs of the ruined buildings supply their own taxonomy of the consequences of different explosive forces: houses brought down by mines rendered into bristling igloos of concrete; buildings pierced and burned by shells; walls perforated by gunfire. The result is a body of work that is anti-sensational but shocking in the directness with which it engages with violence.

"I wanted to make a record," Wiedenhöfer says. "That's all. I do not accuse Israel. If there is an accusation, it is in the record itself." Therein lies the problem. He has come up against the increasingly

prevalent desire of many within Israel and without to rule inadmissible any "record" that depicts what Israel or its defence forces do in a negative light, deploying an intellectual sleight of hand to suggest that all such criticism is designed to "delegitimise" the existence of Israel. That it is "antisemitism" of a new and sneaky kind.

– [Kai Wiedenhöfer's The Book of Destruction: Gaza – One year After the 2009 War](#)



Wiedenhoefer's photos show the total destruction Israel inflicted on the defenseless population of Gaza in 2009...



particularly on those who were maimed, like this man who is now eyeless...



and Jamila al-Habash, a 16-year-old student who was hit by a missile while playing on the roof of her house on 4 January 2009. One of her sisters and a cousin were killed in the same attack.

Two years on from Israel's offensive in Gaza German photographer [Kai Wiedenhoefer tells the BBC](#) Outlook host why he felt compelled to capture the stories of individuals who were seriously injured and are still living with the scars of conflict. The interview with Wiedenhoefer begins about 16 minutes and 14 seconds into the 23 minute program. Because there is no audio track in the videos, I recommend listening to the 7 minute interview with Wiedenhoefer on the [BBC link](#) as you view the 3-minute videos below.

Source URL: http://www.bbc.co.uk/iplayer/console/p00d4rr7/Outlook_27_01_2011

More photos from Wiedenhoefer's book and exhibitions can be viewed in the following videos.

2193

Google +35

1307

14

25

Srebrenica Massacre Suspect Arrested in Israel

January 24, 2011



Aleksandar Cvetkovic is an Israeli citizen...



and a suspected genocidaire from the Srebrenica massacre.

The Jerusalem District Court on Wednesday extended the remand of an Israeli citizen suspected of participating in mass murder in Bosnia, until a final ruling on his extradition is handed down.

Aleksander Cvetkovic, a 42-year-old Israeli citizen, was arrested by Israeli police at the request of the Bosnia-Herzegovina government. Cvetkovic is suspected of participating in the mass murder of between 1,000 and 1,200 Bosnian Muslims during the 10-day genocidal killing known as the Srebrenica Massacre. Did the Israeli government not know about Cvetkovic's role in the massacre or did they not care? Who were the architects behind the massacre?



A visa photo of Cvetkovic from the [*Jerusalem Post*](#)

The Israeli newspaper *Haaretz* reported that, according to the extradition request, Cvetkovic served in the tenth sappers unit of the Army of Republika Srpska, a combined Bosnian–Serbian force:

On July 16, 1995, the unit's commander summoned eight soldiers, including Cvetkovic, and ordered them to the city of Pilica, where they were to take part in the execution of Bosnian Muslim prisoners held in a local school. Cvetkovic and the other soldiers were then taken to the Branjevo farm, where they waited for the prisoners to arrive.

The prisoners were brought to the farm on buses, some of them handcuffed and blindfolded. They were then taken off the buses in groups of ten and led a short distance away, where the soldiers lined them up and shot them with automatic weapons, including both machine guns and pistols.

After each initial barrage, the soldiers would walk among the victims, locate wounded survivors and finish them off. The Bosnian requests asserts that at one point, Cvetkovic offered to use an M-84 machine gun to accelerate the killing. According to estimates by soldiers who took part in the killing, and by a few people who survived by pretending to be dead, the massacre went on for 10 hours.

At a subsequent trial of one of the soldiers, a witness told the court that the commander of the force had ordered the military drivers and policemen present to kill at least one person each, so that they would not be tempted to testify against the soldiers who carried out the bulk of the killings.



Cvetkovic's wife Tatiana at the Jerusalem court. Cvetkovic is an Israeli citizen who immigrated to Israel with his wife in 2006.

Israeli writer Gilad Atzmon raises the key question of how a Zionist government that has committed many massacres will respond to the extradition request in an article entitled "Can A Criminal State Deal With War Criminals?"

Cvetkovic's defense lawyer Vadim Shub said yesterday that Israel has never extradited citizens on charges of genocide, "and we do not think this is a proper place to begin."

Shub obviously plucked the right string. He knows that the Israeli society is riddled with war criminals and mass murderers. Shimon Peres, Tzipi Livni, Ehud Olmert and Ehud Barak amongst many others, have far more blood on their hands than suspect Cvetkovic.

In remarks to Israel's Army Radio, Shub insightfully suggested that extraditing Cvetkovic could set a precedent for the prosecution abroad, of numerous Israeli officials and military personnel.



"The perpetrator of the first genocide in Europe since the Holocaust shed some tears at Jerusalem's district

court. He was not sorry for his victims; he was sorry for being caught. Aleksandar Cvetkovic personally took sadistic enjoyment in executions of up to 1,200 unarmed Bosniak men and boys as young as 10 at Branjevo farm in July of 1995." – [Genocide Awareness Network](#)

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"Genocide Suspect Aleksandar Cvetkovic Arrested in Israel", Balkan Investigative Reporting Network, 18 January 2011

<http://www.bim.ba/en/253/10/31549/>

"Can A Criminal State Deal With War Criminals?" by Gilad Atzmon, 20 January 2011

<http://mwcnews.net/focus/analysis/8108-war-criminals.html>

"Captured by Israel, Serb War Criminal Aleksandar Cvetkovic – Bosnian Genocide Suspect", by Genocide Awareness Network, 20 January 2011

<http://bosniagenocide.wordpress.com/2011/01/20/captured-by-israel-serb-war-criminal-aleksandar-cvetkovic-bosnian-genocide-suspect/>

Israel extends remand of suspect in Bosnia mass murder", by Nir Hasson and Reuters, *Haaretz*, 19 January 2011

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/national/israel-extends-remand-of-suspect-in-bosnia-mass-murder-1.337911>

2193

Google +35

1307

14

25

The Real Crime of M. Khodorkovsky

January 21, 2011

There is an excellent article on VoltaireNet.org entitled "[The Real Crime of M. Khodorkovsky](#)" by F. William Engdahl, which I recommend. In his short article, Engdahl explains how Khodorkovsky was working with George H.W. Bush, Jacob Rothschild, Henry Kissinger, and George Soros to take over the vital oil assets of Russia – in order to destroy Russia as a "functioning state". This plot was clearly not hatched in Washington nor was this being carried out to benefit the American people. The only beneficiaries of this criminal plot were the small group of men behind it.

The astute reader will notice that this is the same group of people who, I contend, are at the highest-level of the global hoax and cover-up of 9/11. I am listed in something called the [Encyclopedia of American Loons](#) because my research and findings indicate that these people are the real culprits behind 9/11. As the Encyclopedia says of my thesis : "9-11 was the product of a Zionist conspiracy (in particular organized by the Rothschild family) – the Zionist conspiracy that controls the US government and media." (See "[Slaying the Debt Spider](#)")

As Engdahl explains in his article, Khodorkovsky had a contractual agreement with Jacob Rothschild that in the event of his arrest and incarceration, Khodorkovsky's shares of 40 percent of Yukos would belong to Rothschild. This is a pretty good indication of who was financing Khodorkovsky's attempt to take over the vital oil assets of Russia. Khodorkovsky was a Rothschild-funded agent on the front line in the war to plunder Russia. Engdahl explains that Khodorkovsky was working closely with Henry Kissinger, George H.W. Bush, and

George Soros, which raises the question of who is the top dog. It's pretty clear that these men are merely senior officers in Rothschild's army, as are the Clintons and Obamas.

As Eustace Mullins wrote in [Secrets of the Federal Reserve: The House of Rothschild](#):

"The fact was that in 1910, the United States was for all practical purposes being ruled from England, and so it is today. The ten largest bank holding companies in the United States are firmly in the hands of certain banking houses, all of which have branches in London. They are J.P. Morgan Company, Brown Brothers Harriman (George H.W. Bush is the son of Prescott Bush, a founding partner of Brown Brothers Harriman), Warburg, Kuhn Loeb and J. Henry Schroder. All of them maintain close relationships with the House of Rothschild, principally through the Rothschild control of international money markets through its manipulation of the price of gold. Each day, the world price of gold is set in the London office of N.M. Rothschild and Company.

"Although these firms are ostensibly American firms, which merely maintain branches in London, the fact is that these banking houses actually take their direction from London. Their history is a fascinating one, and unknown to the American public, originating as it did in the international traffic in gold, slaves, diamonds, and other contraband. There are no moral considerations in any business decision made by these firms. They are interested solely in money and power."

9/11 – THE GLOBAL HOAX

When we consider the 9/11 cover-up, we find the former president and C.I.A. director George H.W. Bush and his son the president perfectly placed to block a blue-ribbon investigation and push a pack of lies on the public in order to wage a war of conquest in Afghanistan. Henry Kissinger was President Bush's first choice to chair the 9/11 commission. Kissinger's partner, the late Richard Holbrooke, served as Obama's special envoy to the Afghanistan-Pakistan war until his death last year. The C.I.A. is obviously engaged in the 9/11 deception while it wages its own covert war in the region using the pack of lies it peddles to the public through the controlled media. Remember, the C.I.A. was holding a plane-into-building drill on the very morning of 9/11, which oddly resulted in the employees of the National Reconnaissance Office (NRO) in Chantilly, Virginia being sent home after the first plane struck the World Trade Center. The C.I.A. is clearly not serving the interests of the American people or republic, but simply works on behalf of the people behind the evil plot.

The following are some key extracts from Engdahl's article, which can be read in its entirety with links at: <http://www.voltairenet.org/article168007.html>



"At the time of his arrest Khodorkovsky was in the process of negotiating via his Carlyle friend George H.W. Bush, father of the then-President George W. Bush, the sale of 40 percent of Yukos to either Condi Rice's former company, Chevron, or ExxonMobil in a move that would have dealt a crippling blow to the one asset left Russia and Putin to use for the rebuilding of the wrecked Russian economy: oil and export via state-owned pipelines to the West for dollars."

The final decision in the Russian trial against former oil oligarch Mikhail Khodorkovsky has drawn dramatic statements of protest from the US Obama Administration and governments around the world labeling Russian justice as tyrannical and worse. What is carefully omitted from the Khodorkovsky story however is the true reason Putin arrested and imprisoned the former head of Russia's largest private oil giant, Yukos.

Mikhail Khodorkovsky's real crime was not stealing Russia's assets for a pittance in the bandit era of Yeltsin. His real crime is that he was a key part of a Western intelligence operation to dismantle and destroy what remains of Russia as a functioning state. When the facts are known the justice served on him is mild by comparison to US or UK standard treatment of those convicted of treason against the state. Obama's torture prison at Guantánamo is merely one example of Washington's double standard. ...



Prior to his arrest in 2003 Khodorkovsky (in the photo with first Russian President Boris Yeltsin) funded several Russian parties, including the Communist Party, most of which were in competition with each other. In an auction run by his own bank, Khodorkovsky paid \$309 million for Yukos. In 2003 the same company was assessed as worth \$45 billion (\$45,000,000,000 or 145 times the purchase price), and not owing to Khodorkovsky's management genius.

With his new billions in effect stolen from the Russian people, he made some powerful friends. He set up a foundation modeled on US billionaire George Soros' Open Society, calling it the Open Russia Foundation. He invited two powerful Westerners to its board—Henry Kissinger and Jacob Lord Rothschild. Then he set about to develop ties with some of the most powerful circles in Washington where he was named to the Advisory Board of the secretive private equity firm, Carlyle Group where he attended board meetings with fellow advisors such as George H.W. Bush and James Baker III.



Jacob Rothschild was Khodorkovsky's key partner...



along with Rothschild's high-level agents Henry Kissinger, George Bush, and the late Richard Holbrooke.

However, the real crime that landed Khodorkovsky behind Russian bars was the fact that he was in the middle of making a US-backed coup d'etat to capture the Russian presidency in planned 2004 Russian Duma elections. Khodorkovsky was in the process of using his enormous wealth to buy enough seats in the coming Duma elections that he could change Russian laws regarding ownership of oil in the ground and of pipelines transporting same. In addition he planned to directly challenge Putin and become Russian President. As part of the horse trade that won Putin the tacit support of the wealthy so-called Russian Oligarchs, Putin had extracted agreement that they be allowed to hold on to their wealth provided they repatriate a share back into Russia and provided they not interfere in domestic Russian politics with their wealth. Most oligarchs agreed, as did Khodorkovsky at the time. They remain established Russian businessmen. Khodorkovsky did not.

Moreover, at the time of his arrest Khodorkovsky was in the process of negotiating via his Carlyle friend George H.W. Bush, father of the then-President George W. Bush, the sale of 40% of Yukos to either Condi Rice's former company, Chevron or ExxonMobil in a move that would have dealt a crippling blow to the one asset left Russia and Putin to use for the rebuilding of the wrecked Russian economy: oil and export via state-owned pipelines to the West for dollars. During the ensuing Russian state prosecution of Yukos, it came to light that Khodorkovsky had also secretly made a contract with London's Lord Rothschild not merely to support Russian culture via the Open Russia Foundation of Khodorkovsky. In the event of his possible arrest (Khodorkovsky evidently knew he was playing a high-risk game trying to create a coup against Putin) the 40% share of his Yukos stocks would pass into the hands of Lord Rothschild.

The crocodile tears of Hillary Clinton and Barack Obama for the violations of Khodorkovsky's human rights hide a far deeper agenda that is not being admitted. Washington used the Russian to try to reach its goal of totally destroying the only power left on the earth with sufficient military strike power to challenge the Pentagon's Full Spectrum Dominance strategy—control of the entire planet. When seen in that light the sweet loaded words "human rights" take on a quite different meaning.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"The Real Crime of M. Khodorkovsky", by F. William Engdahl, VoltaireNet.org, 5 January 2011

<http://www.voltairenet.org/article168007.html>

"Slaying the Debt Spider", by Christopher Bollyn, 20 July 2010

<http://www.bollyn.com/slaying-the-debt-spider-2>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

An Interview with Roy Tov, Author of *The Cross of Bethlehem*

December 1, 2010

On December 1, 2003, I was shot at by an Israeli sniper. Subsequently, I was recognized as a refugee by a sovereign country.

– [Roy Tov, "On Being a Refugee"](#)

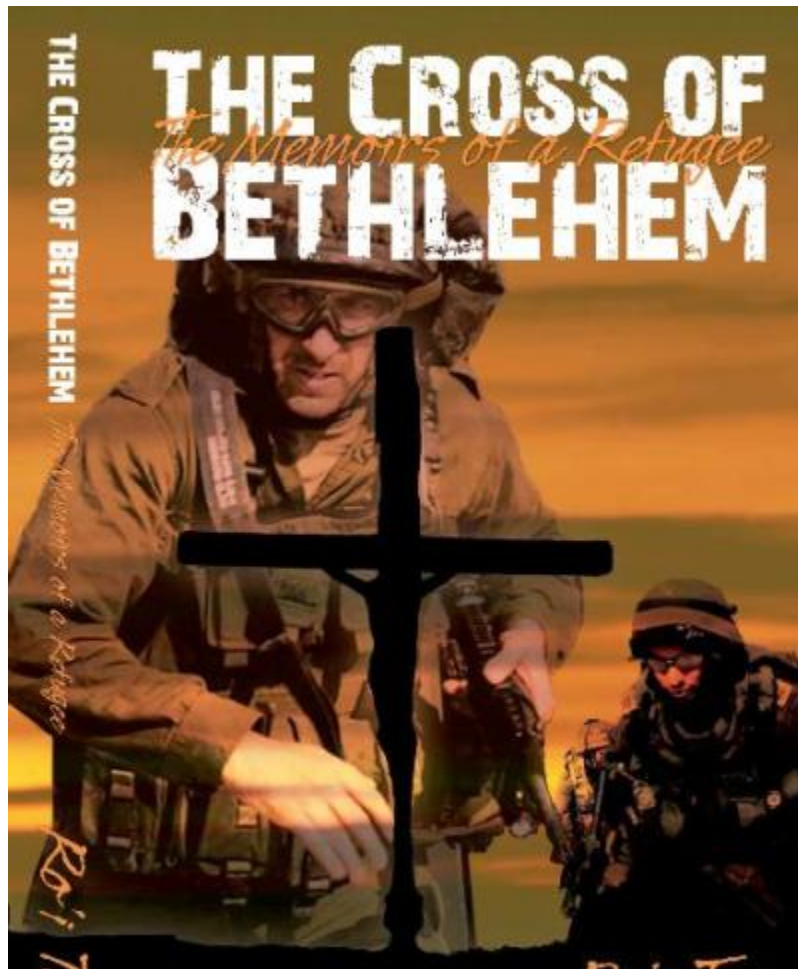
A Cup of Coffee with Roy Tov

Christopher Bollyn Interviews the Author of *The Cross of Bethlehem*

Americans are generally quite naïve about Israel and how the Zionist state really functions. The general ignorance about Israel is primarily due to the fact that most people are woefully misinformed about the Middle East, having grown up consuming biased news and entertainment products provided by Hollywood and the Zionist-controlled media. This has resulted in a very significant part of the American population suffering from an extremely distorted point-of-view. Prior to 9/11 this may not have been a matter of great concern, but with the U.S. involved in at least two long-term wars in the Middle East and hundreds of thousands of people being called to serve, Americans can no longer afford to be blissfully ignorant about the outlaw state of Israel and its international criminal network that are at the root of the conflict in the region.

The Cross of Bethlehem is a remarkable book about Israel, written by an intelligent Israeli dissident who

converted to Christianity and writes under the name [Ro'i \(Roy\) Tov](#). Having had a career at Israel's highest scientific institution and having served in top-secret military units provided Tov with unique insights. These experiences, however, made Tov a marked man when he tried to leave Israel and write a critical book about the Zionist state. When Tov refused to return to Israel, the Mossad targeted him for assassination.



I read *The Cross of Bethlehem* with great interest because it is a unique book that reveals the hidden truth about Israel. I conducted the following interview with the author at the end of November 2010. Both Roy Tov and I would suggest that you ask your public library to get a copy.

Christopher Bollyn: I would like to ask about your family's migration to Israel. Was your family a Zionist family to start with? Did you agree with your family's decision to move to Israel or would you have preferred to stay in Argentina?

Roy Tov: My grandparents migrated from Germany and Poland to South America early in the 20th Century. Some of their sons migrated to Israel and my parents decided to join them later on. The first time I heard of Zionism was in the meetings at the embassy before the trip; I was very unhappy mainly due to the certainty that I was being moved into a war zone. No kid can understand that; yet, I was not asked.

Bollyn: At what age did you decide that you were interested in the teachings of Jesus Christ? Did you see any conflict in what you were taught on the kibbutz and what Jesus Christ says? Were you able to talk openly about the teachings of Jesus with your friends or did you feel the need to keep your beliefs private? Did your beliefs

in Jesus Christ make you a heretic in the eyes of secular Israelis who are not religiously bound by the teachings of the rabbis?

Roy Tov: I would like to begin with an anecdote. I currently live in Bolivia, a country that gave me political refuge. People here are notoriously unaware of time; once I was forced to wait three hours for a scheduled meeting and the other side didn't even apologize for the delay. Yet, whenever I give a public speech, people want to know the exact second I converted to Christianity. It doesn't work in such a way. It's a process and it takes time. In *The Cross of Bethlehem* I describe some of the relevant early experiences: a bishop in Rome; a fisherman by the sea. There were others on which I cannot comment since my Teachers can still be identified.

Yet, there is an important point I emphasized in *The Cross of Bethlehem*. First, I met the negative sides of Judaism. Knowing evil, I began searching for goodness and Christ was there.



[Ecce Homo](#)

Antonio Ciseri, 1871

From early on I was aware of what my fate would be if found. I describe how, while at the university, I ventured a little joke (Since my Israeli ID number on my internal passport began with 111, I told a friend and informant of the Shin Bet that I had the Mark of the Trinity on me) and almost paid dearly for that. Eventually the fact was discovered and I paid dearly; I am a refugee now.

A point which is difficult for outsiders to understand is that even the lives of secular Jews in Israel are regulated by Pharisaic rabbis. Israel lacks a constitution or proper secular legislation.

Bollyn: *The Cross of Bethlehem* is a remarkable book because it is a critical view of Israel and Israeli society as seen by a very intelligent insider. Reading the book, one gets the impression that you have been pursued, watched, and targeted for assassination by the Mossad simply because you were planning to write a book about your life and experiences in Israel. Is this how you see it? If so, what does this say about the state of Israel and the notion of "freedom of speech" for Israelis?

Roy Tov: Thank you. As always, reality is complex. My persecution is not only due to *The Cross of Bethlehem*. In the book I describe how I was invited by Dow Chemical to their European headquarters and

asked to transfer classified American missile technology developed by Dow to Israel. Back in Israel I contacted [Uzi Eilam](#) – back then Head of Mashmam (Israel Ministry of Defense's Center for Control of Special Operations) – and asked to be kept out of it. The result was the Ministry of Defense discovered that I was a Christian who had had access to sensitive information for years. I was punished for that in a variety of ways until 2002 when unexpectedly I was sent to Bethlehem as part of the Defensive Shield Operation; my loyalty was being checked. This was my first serious test as a Christian (or to be more exact anything prior to this paled in comparison) and I passed it superbly. *The Cross of Bethlehem* is rich on the details, so I'll just comment here that most IDF officers – my peers – would regard my actions as treasonous despite my not having violated any law. Adding insult to injury, I decided to publish the book.

Human rights are not properly defended in Israel because the country lacks a constitution. Sadly, ensuring human rights and the creation of a Palestinian state were conditions imposed by the UN on Israel's sovereignty (when it was created). Since it failed in both, it has lost it. We are talking about an illegitimate state, which on 16 October 2009 was defined by the Human Rights Council of the UN as a terror organization (see [Article 1690](#) of the Goldstone Report and others).

Bollyn: You write that Israel's Mossad and Shin Bet keep tabs on Israelis in the same way that East German's secret police (Stasi) or the KGB of the Soviet Union spied on their fellow citizens. Are the Israeli secret services at the top of the pecking order? Who are they really serving? Do they take orders from the Rothschilds, the banking family who played a leading role in organizing and financing the creation of the state of Israel?

Roy Tov: It's not only my writings that say this. The Shin Bet itself has openly said that. Following Rabin's assassination, the Shin Bet agitator [Avishai Raviv](#) appeared in an Israeli court. There we learned about "Haagaf Hayehudi" (The Jewish Department of the Shin Bet) and about Avishai pushing Yigal Amir into committing the hideous murder in the name of hatred, war, and war bankers. These are facts: Israel is a police state run by organizations keeping a network of "politruks."

If walking in downtown Tel Aviv – a city I like very much in its design despite all my troubled history there – you'll find that Rothschild Boulevard is one of the most beautiful spots in town. Yet, throwing all the blame on one small family would be quite naïve. The people appearing in *The Cross of Bethlehem* as the "Isaacsons" are very rich and influential – "Rahamim" was a personal friend of Yitzhak Rabin – yet very few people know them. The super-rich stay in the shadows for their own safety.

The design of general goals is defined by a small cabal, call it the Elders of Zion if you like, which includes people in Israel and outside it. Yet, if one of the cabal members changes his mind in a way perceived as dangerous by the others – see Rabin's case – he's dispensable. The implementation is left to many servant organizations, depending on their nature. Some of them are criminal in nature – like the Mossad – others are financial, commercial, political, scientific, and so on. Back to the beginning of this question, *The Cross of Bethlehem* exposes the methods used by these entities from the operational point of view, and as such is quite unique. *Spycatcher* and *A CIA Diary* are similar, but they are presented from the point-of-view of the criminal organization (MI5 and CIA are both clearly presented as violators of human rights).

Bollyn: Your analysis in *The Cross of Bethlehem* of the power structure of the Pharisees and how the Talmudic rabbis have stolen the Bible from the people is brilliant. You wrote:

Along with foreign doctrines brought from Babylon, the Pharisees adopted the old Hindu symbol for spiritual strength as their own. To ingratiate it in the eyes of the people they called it the Star of David,

or in direct translation from Hebrew, "David's Shield." To justify their foreign beliefs, they claimed they were given orally to Moses in Sinai, a false claim which is not mentioned in the Bible. Without understanding this oral tradition, they asserted, you could not interpret the Bible correctly. Thus the Pharisees stole the Bible from the people. Jesus tried to explain that the correct interpretation is the one arising from faith and love, not the monstrous apparatus based on personal convenience created by the rabbis. He said people were equal many years before the false socialist doctrines made a joke of that idea.

Further on, you say that Christianity poses a singular threat to the power structure of the modern-day Pharisees:

I realized that Christianity poses a singular threat to Jewish leadership. Universally, religion deals with salvation or redemption of the human soul. Judaism speaks about an ethnic salvation, provided the group fulfils the 613 Mosaic Laws written in the Pentateuch, the Bible's first five books. The laws' fulfillment is enforced and monitored by a dedicated group of priests. In essence, the individual's good-standing depends on the priests' judgment. As a result this is a powerful control tool over the general population. Since most of the population is not instructed on law, and moral values – which could serve as general guidelines – are not taught to them, they can be easily manipulated as per the priests' political goals at any given moment.

Jesus broke up this line of reasoning. He taught about personal redemption based on faith and love, of having direct access to God through our prayers and thus of being independent from priests. He preached for a better society, the Kingdom of God, a society based on justice and love. Such a society can exist within the framework of a modern state, but it would lead to the loss of power by the few men thriving under Pharisaic modeled societies.

The Israeli occupation of Palestine is the core problem in the Middle East and the Pharisaic state of Israel is the cause of that unresolved Gordian knot in the Holy Land. In these lines and pages you put your finger directly on the crux of the problem: Evil men, who claim to be the authority of Mosaic Law, have stolen the Bible from the Jewish people and control them by keeping them in a rabbinical "Auschwitz of the mind."

While you have managed to escape from the grip of the Pharisees, there are millions of other Jews and Israelis still being held in their rabbinical prison. In your opinion, is Yeshua (the Aramaic/Hebrew name for Jesus, which means salvation) the only true way to liberate the Jewish people from the false dogma of the Pharisees that holds them captive?



[Christ Carrying the Cross](#)

Hieronymus Bosch, 1480

Roy Tov: I try hard to keep distance from the fake teachings and bad culture of my people; yet, just once let me answer your question with another one: If beyond Yeshua there were another answer to their false dogma, don't you think that in the more than 2700 years that have passed since Isaiah ("Ysha'ayahu" in Hebrew means roughly "God's Salvation") denounced polytheistic practices and idolatry, and specifically prophesized Yeshua and the New Covenant, they would have found it? Communism is not an answer. Zionism is not an answer. Kibbutzim are not an answer. The Israeli Defense Force (IDF) and their nuclear weapons are not an answer. Surveillance, assassination, and crippling of political opponents are not an answer. The only answer is Love and Faith; Jesus brought us that.

Bollyn: In *The Cross of Bethlehem* you wrote about how your Bible studies in the kibbutz school avoided the parts of Scripture that did not fit with the Israeli worldview: "Even in my quasi-Communist high school – which claimed to be secular – we skipped Chapter 53 of the Book of Isaiah, which contains the clearest and exact allusion to Jesus, His deeds, and the New Covenant in the Old Testament."

Avoiding Scripture, testimony, and evidence that does not fit one's point of view is a clear indication of intellectual dishonesty. The avoidance of inconvenient facts about Israel is a common practice in the Western media. While dissidents from countries like China and Burma are front-page news in the West and honored with Nobel prizes, dissidents from Israel, such as Mordechai Vanunu and you, are completely ignored. Why is that?

Your criticism of Israel's discriminatory policies and lack of democratic values is fair and relevant, and certainly deserves to be heard. Mordechai Vanunu's revelations about Israel's nuclear weapons program are of immense historical importance, yet the Western media pretends that Israeli dissidents like you and Vanunu don't even exist. What does this say about the pro-Israel bias of the Western media and the public's cultivated ignorance of Zionism and Israeli reality?

Roy Tov: A few years ago I was awarded formal political asylum under the 1951 Geneva Convention on Refugees, following an unsuccessful assassination attempt on me by Israel. I had a place in a church and was preaching openly. I couldn't see how I would publish *The Cross of Bethlehem*; yet I kept working on the manuscript. Now it is very readable, and considering that English is not my native language and that I never studied it properly, achieving this was quite a feat. I had no illusions of reaching the *New York Times* headlines, yet I was experiencing a freedom of speech unparalleled to anything an Israeli citizen could possibly expect. Many people around me spoke of my charisma; Israel panicked.

In July 2009 I was cowardly and brutally attacked and nearly strangled to death by Israeli agents (in cooperation with locals). Almost everything was stolen (though a hidden copy of *The Cross of Bethlehem* manuscript survived) – including my travel documents. Showing their grandeur, the assailants inflicted irreversible damage to my throat. I am now able only to whisper for short periods of time and will probably soon lose my ability to speak at all.

Rabin spoke about the “indefatigable conspirator,” referring to Shimon Peres, and he spoke similarly about the Shin Bet and their tendency to “cook data.” He paid dearly for that, but he was absolutely right. The Zionist–Pharisaic cabal will stop at nothing in order to go on with their Business of War. Achieving this requires controlling the mainstream media; this is achieved in a variety of ways – my story illuminates some of these.

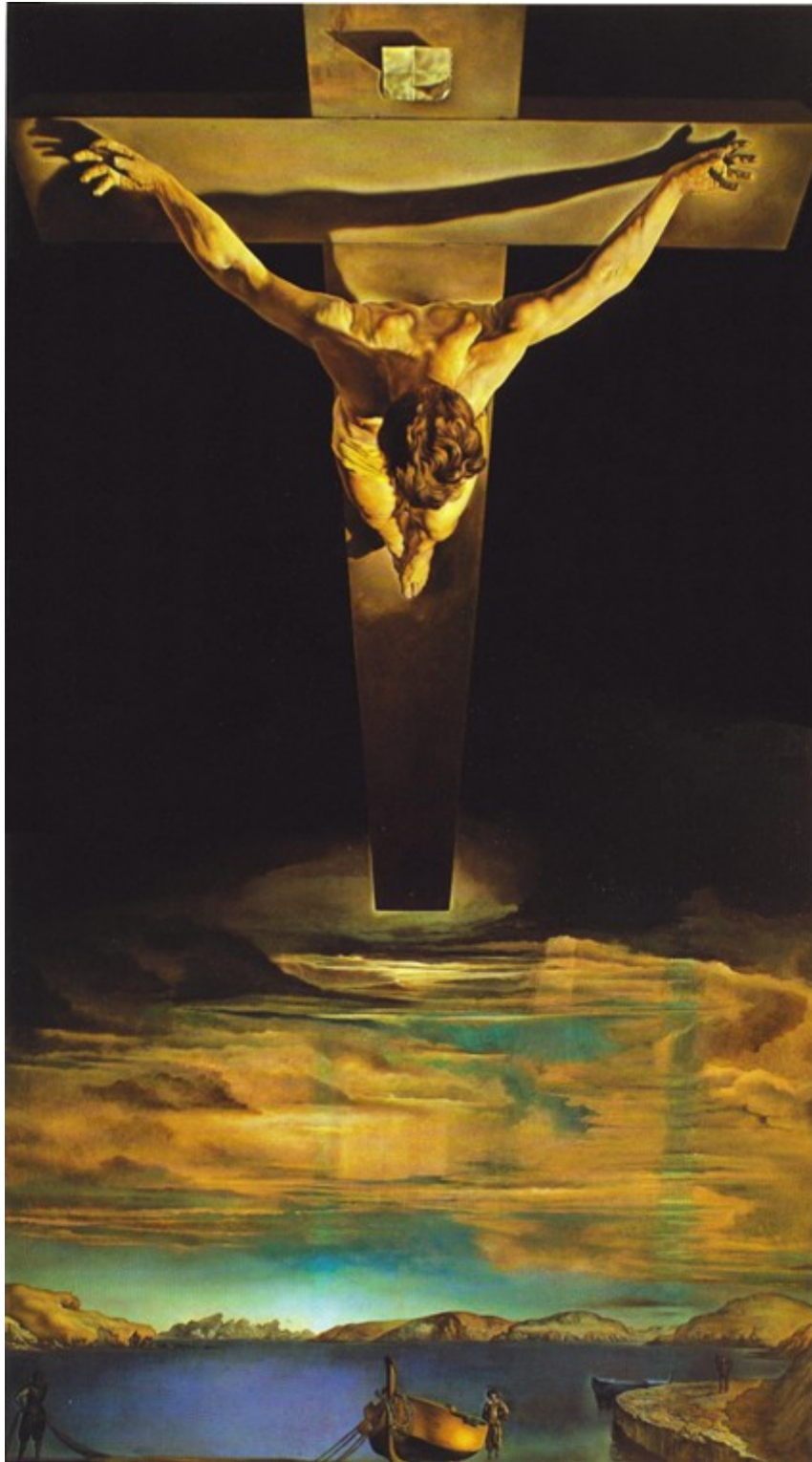
Bollyn: In your epilogue, you concluded: “Maybe the criminal society that hunts me will cease to exist. Perhaps it will transform itself into a decent civilization. Either way, it will not continue to exist under its current laws. The record of history bears witness that criminal regimes do not remain in power forever.”

At this point, what are the chances that Israel will transform itself into a decent civilization and what are the chances that the Zionist state will cease to exist? Which outcome seems more likely to you? Do you think there is a chance for a democratic state in Palestine in which Jews, Muslims, and Christians of all ethnic groups can live together?

Roy Tov: I accept the recent definition of the State of Israel as a terror–inflicting entity by the United Nations Human Rights Council. Moreover, the State of Israel exists in clear violation of the conditions imposed on its sovereignty by the UN, the body that brought that state into being. These violations cross frontiers. A clear case was the assassination attempt of Khaled Mashal, when Israel was forced to recognize its crime and supply the antidote. Benjamin Netanyahu signed the order to commit the crime and at that moment became the first well identified bio–terrorist.

Under such conditions we can ask only for the Repentance of Israel. I do not mean only the appearance of an Israeli representative at midnight in a barely illuminated alley who would ask forgiveness from the unelected representative of the millions of victims. That's not good enough. Israel must fully indemnify for its crimes inside and outside its borders. Moreover, it must dismantle the terror organizations that enabled the commitment of these crimes, beginning with its main five intelligence agencies. Its agents must be brought to an international court; they bear personal responsibility for their crimes. It must stop seeing ethnic Jews across the world as the property of the Zionist–Pharisaic cabal and automatic informants of its agencies. It must begin treating all humans as equal creations of God.

Let me end with the following question: with all its arrogance of power and self–righteousness, can the State of Israel bring back to life even one of its victims?



[Christ of Saint John of the Cross](#)

Salvador Dalí, 1951

2193

Google +35

1307

14

25

The Zionist Gang Behind New York's 9-11 Conference

September 13, 2010

Oh, what a tangled web we weave, when first we practice to deceive.

– Sir Walter Scott (1771–1832)

History is not history unless it is the truth.

– Abraham Lincoln

History, facts and truth are all Divine Products, and must prevail.

– Charles A. Briggs

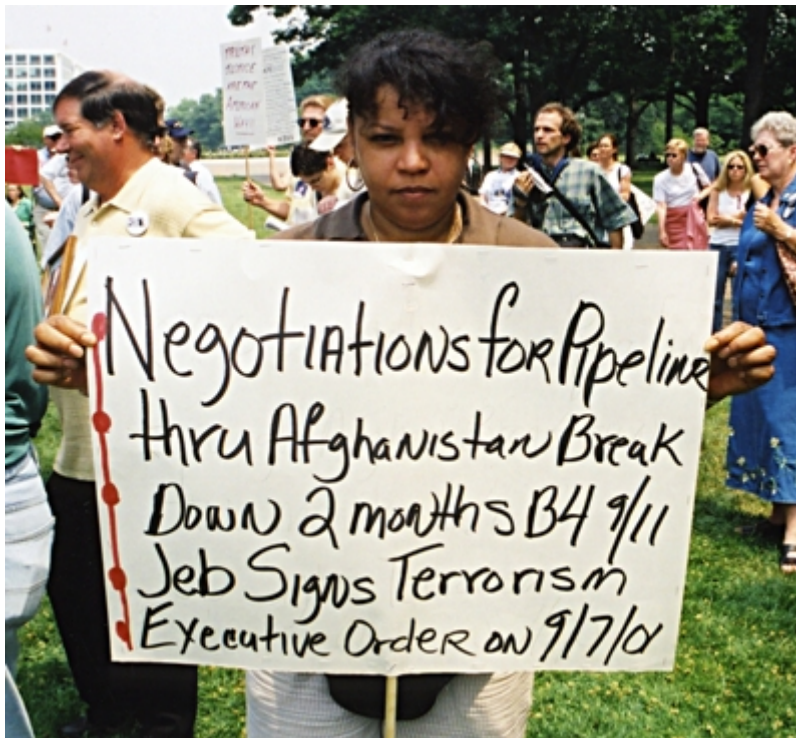
Lenny Charles Labanco is the executive producer of the conference "How the World Changed After 9/11" that was held in New York City on September 11–12. Labanco is the owner of the tax exempt "charitable" organization doing business as [INN World Report Inc.](#) Lenny, who is married to a Brazilian Jew, was unwilling to discuss the evidence of Israeli and Zionist involvement in the terrorism of 9/11 during his two-day conference at Tribeca's Walker Stage. To understand why the evidence of Israeli/Zionist involvement was not on the agenda, one need only look behind the scenes to see the super-Zionists and Orthodox Jews who own and control the Walker Stage -- and [Leonard Charles Labanco's I.N.N. World News](#), a tax exempt non-profit television station.



The World Trade Center was pulverized using an extremely powerful explosive known as super-thermite, a nanocomposite that was applied as a coating on the interior surfaces of the Twin Towers. Who put the super-thermite in the Twin Towers? It certainly was not Muslim terrorists -- but the terror atrocity was designed to be blamed on Muslims by the Zionist-controlled media and government in order to kick-start a pre-planned U.S.-led invasion and occupation of Afghanistan and Iraq in order to steal the region's immense mineral wealth.



The Enron financial fraud and the plundering of Iraqi oil wealth are just two of the mega-crimes related to 9-11. The false-flag terror of 9-11 is just one manifestation of the Zionist criminal network that controls and corrupts the U.S. government.



The Zionist criminal agenda to occupy and plunder Afghanistan and the Middle East is well known to the more politically astute 9-11 relatives, as can be seen from this relative's sign at the U.S. Capitol in June 2002. This is the real reason why Alvin K. Hellerstein, the Zionist judge controlling the 9-11 tort litigation, has blocked a trial for the relatives for 9 years by forcing all of them to settle out of court. This is a most appalling travesty of justice but exactly how the Zionist-controlled judicial system works against the victims of 9-11 – and protects the Zionist terrorists behind the crime.

[Photo – Christopher Bollyn]

When a supporter of Bollyn.com wrote to me recently about a 9-11 conference in Manhattan, I was interested in finding out more about the people behind the event. The reader wrote:

My friend sent me this link about an upcoming 9-11 conference in Manhattan. I wish you were on it. Lenny Charles is putting it together. <http://www.howtheworldchanged.org/>

I was initially intrigued by the fact that Lenny Charles, the "[executive producer](#)" of "How the World Changed After 9/11" seemed to share the same last name as Dan Charles, the young Jew from Colorado who took over the erstwhile Reform Party shortly after Pat Buchanan's presidential campaign in 2000. As a former delegate from Illinois for the Reform Party, I remember how Dan Charles ran desperately to obtain any position possible during the party's national conference in Nashville. He was rejected for the top three positions and finally managed to be elected Treasurer of the party. From that position, Dan Charles soon took over control of America's leading third party and renamed it the America First Party (AFP). Since Charles took control the party has been completely ineffective. To derail the movement appears to have been Charles' mission.



Dan Charles of Colorado took over the Reform Party in 2001

WHO IS LEONARD CHARLES LABANCO?

Lenny Charles (who is really Leonard Charles Labanco) was a jazz guitarist living in Boulder, Colorado, in the 1980s whose name was [Leonard Charles Labanco, Jr.](#), originally from Westfield, New Jersey. Lenny Charles is Labanco's stage name in which he uses his first and middle names, so Dan Charles and Lenny Charles are probably not related. In any case, my real interest was on the 9-11 conference, a two-day "symposium of critical thinkers" called "[How the World Changed After 9/11](#)" held on September 11-12, 2010, at the Walker Stage located at 56 Walker Street in the Tribeca area of Manhattan.

I called Lenny Charles to ask him about the 9-11 conference and his relationship with the WexTrust criminal scam, which evidently was connected to the building at 56 Walker Street where Lenny Charles' I.N.N. World News network is based. In response to the reader's original question, I posted the following comments in my Question and Answer section a few days ago:

I was not invited to the 9-11 event being put on by Lenny Charles, owner of INN World News. Judging from the invited speakers and panel subjects, I seriously doubt if his 9-11 event at the Walker Stage will discuss the evidence of Israeli involvement, which is the basis of my thesis about the false flag terror that precipitated the Zionist "War on Terror" and the invasion of Afghanistan. Having spoken with Mr. Charles on September 3, I am even more inclined to believe that the question of "Who did it?" will not be delved into. The Orthodox Jewish and Israeli gangsters (e.g. Joseph "Yossi" Shereshevsky, [Amnon Cohen](#), and [Avi Benamu](#)) behind the WexTrust Securities scam are the Jewish criminals who financed the current (secret) owners of INN's 56 Walker St. building. Why are the Israeli partners in the WexTrust

fraud being protected by the court and media? Although the Israelis involved in the WexTrust scam are kept concealed and protected, this is clearly the real reason why Lenny Charles is reluctant to discuss the evidence of Israeli involvement in 9-11. The Israeli connection is specifically meant NOT to be on the agenda. That's what controlled media means. Even the alternative media is controlled. Who controls Lenny? (The answer to this crucial question is shocking and will be subject of my next article.)



Lenny Charles (right) of INN World Report being [interviewed](#) in 2009



Lenny Charles of INN is the front man for the mystery owner of 56 Walker Street. Who might that be and why is his identity kept secret? Given the fact that Lenny Charles Labanco is married to a Brazilian Jewish woman, it is probably Lenny Labanco using the name "LenBrazil" who is the real author of "[The Lies of the Truth Movement](#)", the website where he posted an article entitled "[Can William Rodriguez be believed?](#)" Lenbrazil is also a [9/11 "debunker"](#) who tries to say that the chips of super-thermite found in the dust of the World Trade Center are actually paint. Perhaps we are seeing a pattern of deception in Lenny Labanco's 9-11 efforts? But why would he be doing this?

I don't know much about Lenny Charles. He said in a 2009 video interview that he is from New Jersey and that he was educated at the El Paso campus of the University of Texas, which is an unusual place for a kid from New Jersey. Lenny says he was a jazz musician for 25 years before starting INN World News, which is based in a high-rent building in Manhattan's Tribeca neighborhood. How does Lenny manage it? Charles is also listed as representing a company called [SKG Media](#) and as the [contact person](#) for Walker Stage, located at 56 Walker Street in Manhattan. SKG is often used to refer to the media moguls Steven Spielberg, Jeffrey Katzenberg, and David Geffen, but are they the money behind Lenny Charles and INN? [Walker Stage](#) is a nightclub owned by 56 Walker LLC, whoever that might be. A search for the owner turns up a host of legal cases that involve 56 Walker LLC and people named Avroham and Joseph Shereshevsky and a sprawling octopus company called [Wextrust](#), which has many holding companies such as [WexTrust Capital LLC](#), doing business in Tel Aviv and Ramat Gan in Israel and operating mining operations in Africa. How does Lenny Charles and his 56 Walker Street job fit in with all of this gang, which is clearly involved in criminal fraud?



Joseph Shereshevsky (left, son of the rabbi Chaim Shereshevsky of Brooklyn) a Norfolk resident and former COO of WexTrust Capital and Steven Byers, the company's founder and CEO, were each hit with fraud and conspiracy charges. When he was arrested for his part in the \$100 million pyramid scheme in August 2008, [Shereshevsky held](#) a one-way plane ticket to Israel. After they were busted, Byers made a \$500 donation to Barack Obama on August 23, 2008. (Courtesy of [www.vosizneias.com](#))

In August 2008, the Securities and Exchange Commission [charged WexTrust Capital](#) and its affiliates with fraud, alleging that the company ran a Ponzi scheme that raised at least \$255 million by targeting members of the Orthodox Jewish community. The S.E.C. said WexTrust's principals, Steven Byers and Joseph Shereshevsky, deceived at least 1,196 investors since 2002. The defendants diverted at least \$100 million to unauthorized purposes, according to the S.E.C.'s complaint. The SEC charge against WexTrust, a Chicago-based company, can be read [here](#). An interactive time line of the case is [here](#).

THE ZIONIST CRIMINAL NETWORK BEHIND THE SCENES AT THE WALKER STAGE

As a nine-year veteran of 9-11 research, I have participated in many conferences and organized several by myself. I know that it takes a great deal of time and money to put on a conference. The events that I put on were free symposia held at the Schaumburg public library, where the conference hall was free of charge. Lenny's conference, on the other hand, is not free and will be held in the Walker Stage, a nightclub in the high-rent Tribeca district of Manhattan. Lenny is the contact person/manager of Walker Stage at 56 Walker Street, but the property is owned by an outfit called Walker Street Associates, which is listed as a partnership in court papers with only one name given – [Guy Morris](#).

I asked Lenny if Guy Morris was the owner of the building, and he confirmed that he was. But Morris is not the real owner. Lenny then wrote a nasty and threatening email to me, saying:

"The building is owned by 56 walker llc period, which is Mr. Morris alone."

But that is clearly not what the records show, and the data doesn't lie. The records indicate that 56 Walker LLC is a partnership and that Walker Street Associates is owner of the property. I wondered why court documents never named the other partner(s) of Walker Street Associates, whose identities were kept secret and [listed as John Doe \(1-10\)](#). Why has the real ownership of 56 Walker Street been kept such a secret? Why does the owner of Walker Street Associates hide his identity?

Owner Type	Owner's First & Last Name	Owner's Business Name	Owner's House Street
PARTNERSHIP	Guy Morris	Walker Street Assocs.	56 Walker Street

Job data from 2004 shows 56 Walker Street owned by Walker Street Associates

New York City "Job Work Record" documents for 2004 clearly indicate that Guy Morris is a listed owner of 56 Walker Street as a partner in Walker Street Associates (See Row 25, Especially Cells BK-BO in this [spreadsheet](#)). The SKG Music and Media company of Lenny Charles is also listed as SG, which probably stands for "Smiling Goat, Inc." a television sound stage that records jazz acts at 56 Walker Street. [Smiling Goat](#), whatever that might mean, is listed with the same phone number as Lenny's nightclub, the [Walker Sound Stage](#). Lenny wrote to me saying that 56 Walker Street is owned by Walker Street, LLC. Both Walker Street, LLC and Walker Street Associates have the same phone number and [both have used Greenberg Traurig](#) to lobby on behalf of the company. Walker Street LLC and Associates share the same phone number, (212) 925-4023, and address at 47 Walker Street as [Menashe Grossman](#) and [Elihu Lipkis and his son Mordy](#), owners of the [Shushana Company](#), a legally-challenged real estate company. Greenberg Traurig, it should be noted, is the high-power law firm behind getting George W. Bush into the White House after the fraudulent election of 2000.

When I asked Lenny who he thought was behind 9-11 he said that he would not speculate to provide an answer. I understood from his answer that his 9-11 conference will not address the key question, "Who did it?" Lenny's response and the general lack of focus of his conference made complete sense when I found the mystery owner of Walker Street Associates.

THE ZIONIST MIZEL BROTHERS

As it turns out, the real owner, president, and general partner of Walker Street Associates is Steven M. Mizel of the Zionist Mizel family of Tulsa and Denver, Colorado. Business reports in the *New York Times* and court documents reveal that Mizel is the sole owner of the core business of Walker Street Associates. A SEC document from 1996 says: "Walker Street Investors, Inc. (the "Walker Street"), [is] a company wholly-owned by Steven M. Mizel.

The *New York Times* reported on November 29, 1988:

WASHINGTON, Nov. 28— Walker Street Associates L.P., an investment partnership, has acquired a 7.4 percent stake in National Intergroup Inc. and said it might propose a leveraged buyout of the Pittsburgh-based holding company, which has interests in steel, oil and pharmaceuticals.

In a Securities and Exchange Commission filing, Walker Street said it "believes that the value of Intergroup's assets exceeds the market value of the company's common stock." Walker Street is owned by Steven M. Mizel, executive vice president of MDC Holding Inc., a Denver-based real estate company. It bought its 1.6 million Intergroup common shares for an average price of \$16.10. Intergroup has almost 21.7 million shares outstanding. Based on today's closing price of \$18 a share on the New York Stock Exchange, the company is worth about \$390 million.

MDC HOLDINGS INC.

MDC stands for Mizel Development Corporation, which is headed by Steven's brother Larry, who is founder and dean of the Simon Wiesenthal Center. Larry has also served on the national board of the Israeli lobby, AIPAC. Mizel has also founded a Jewish museum and a rather bizarre propaganda institute on terrorism in Denver.

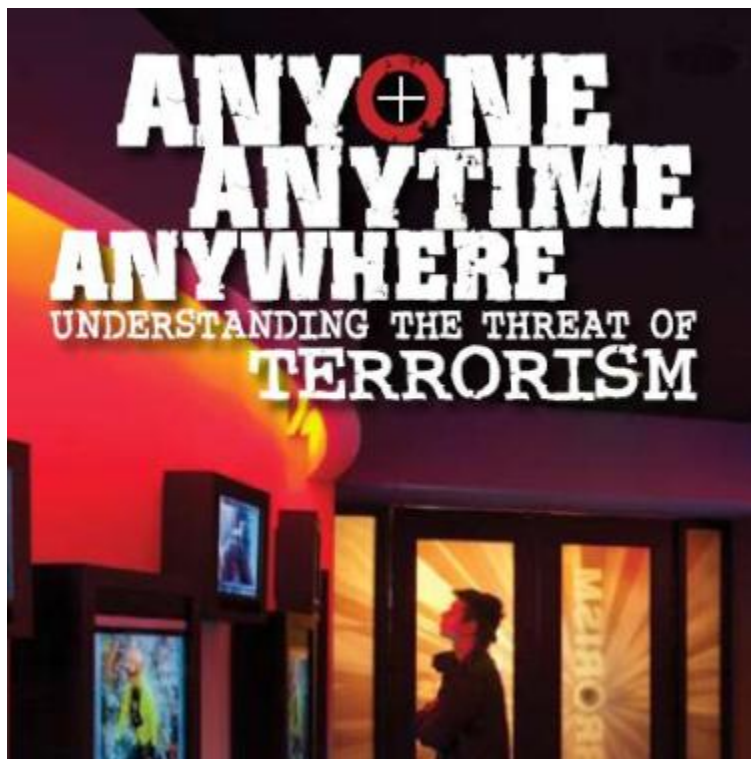


Larry A. Mizel (right) is a devoted Zionist agent.

The Mizel brothers are devoted high-level Zionist agents who are national real estate moguls. They own a real estate company called Richmond American Homes. The Mizel brothers are deeply connected to the Silverado Savings and Loan scam and other Zionist financial crimes of our time. Federal whistle blower [Stewart Webb](#), who was married to Kerre Millman, a family member of the Mizel gang, has done a great deal in researching and exposing this criminal network.



Larry's daughter, Courtney Mizel Green, is the Founding Director and Chairman of [The CELL](#), i.e. the Counterterrorism Education Learning Lab or the Center for Empowered Living and Learning, a nonpartisan nonprofit organization set up by her father Larry to propagandize the Denver public about terrorism through its permanent exhibit titled "Anyone, Anytime, Anywhere: Understanding the Threat of Terrorism". As the daughter of an ardent Zionist, she should know all about terrorism – it was the primary tactic used by Zionists to establish the Rothschild's "Jewish state" in Palestine. Is the 1946 bombing of the King David Hotel part of the Mizel exhibit on terrorism? How about the Zionist false-flag terror atrocity of 9-11?



The Mizel family's Denver-based terror CELL uses televised images to spread its Zionist propaganda, very much like the controlled media in the United States.

The key point is that the devoted Zionist agent Steven M. Mizel is the owner and power behind the scenes at I.N.N. and the Walker Stage. Lenny Charles' 9-11 conference is just another Zionist effort to hijack the memory of 9-11 by misinterpreting the false-flag terror atrocity that changed the world without asking who really did it or discussing the evidence of Israeli/Zionist involvement. By organizing a high-profile conference in Manhattan on the ninth anniversary of 9-11, Lenny and his Zionist criminal backers seek to hijack

and control the discussion of 9-11, but all they have succeeded in doing is to expose the Zionist criminal network behind 9-11 in even greater relief and detail.

to be continued...

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Courtney Mizel Green at Michael Milken Institute, April 26, 2010

<http://www.milkeninstitute.org/events/gcprogram.taf?function=bio&EventID=GC10&SPID=4819>

Courtney Mizel, "Who's Who", Jewtopia by Bryan Fogel and Sam Wolfson

http://jewtopiaplay.com/?page_id=17

Guy Morris and 10 John Does Owners of 56 Walker Street LLC, Document from U.S. District, New York, January 15, 2010

<http://docfiles.justia.com/cases/federal/district-courts/new-york/nysdce/1:2008cv06673/329968/35/0.pdf>

Guy Morris and Walker Street Associates Owners of 56 Walker Street, Job Work Record (3/8/2004-3/12/2004), New York City (See Row 25)

<http://www.nyc.gov/html/dob/downloads/download/foil/job031204.xls>

Larry A. Mizel Relationship Map

<http://www.muckety.com/Larry-A-Mizel/9717.muckety>

Larry A. Mizel, Richmond American Homes

<http://ir.richmondamerican.com/directors.cfm>

Larry Mizel Awarded Gas Exploration Contract off Israeli Coast, June 18, 2010

<http://www.offshoreenergytoday.com/israel-4-new-offshore-gas-exploration-licences-awarded/>

Larry A. Mizel, Chairman of the Board and Chief Executive Officer, M.D.C. Holdings, Inc., Forbes Magazine

<http://people.forbes.com/profile/larry-a-mizel/50460>

Lenny Charles interview with Harold Channer, May 28, 2009

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XBZ-FaxqK_Y

Prince, Rob, "Silverado 8 - Larry Mizel and Spencer Browne", Colorado Progressive Jewish News, May 9, 2010

<http://robertjprince.wordpress.com/2010/05/09/silverado-larry-mizel-and-spencer-browne/>

Securities and Exchange Commission, Restructuring Acquisition Corporation, SEC Document, May 31, 1996

<http://www.secinfo.com/ds498.95t.htm>

"The Mysterious Case of Lenny Charles", RARWRITER.com, September 2010

<http://www.rarwriter.com/JacoPastorius.htm>

"The Pedestrians Rehearsal House and Lenny Lobanco", Boulder Archives, RARWRITER.com, September 2010

http://www.rarwriter.com/Boulder_Archives.htm

"Walker Street Buys 7.4% of Intergruop", New York Times, November 29, 1988

<http://www.nytimes.com/1988/11/29/business/company-news-walker-street-buys-7.4-of-intergroup.html>

Webb, Stew, "The Junk Bond Daisy Chain Fraud Starring Leonard Y. Millman, Larry Mizel, Charlie Keating, Gene Phillips, and the Bush Crime Family", December 16, 2004

<http://www.stewwebb.com/Junk%20Bond%20Daisy%20Chain%20Fraud%20by%20Stew%20Webb.html>

http://www.stewwebb.com/may_6th_market_event_mdc_holdings_nyse_larry_mizel_culprit_news_05182010.htm

Webb, Stew, "Frauds Are Us at M.D.C. – A Bush Crime Family Company," December 31, 2004

<http://www.stewwebb.com/FRAUDS%20ARE%20US%20AT%20MDC.html>

Webb, Stew, "When will the Feds arrest Larry Mizel?" June 3, 2010

http://www.stewwebb.com/jd_method_whistleblower_on_larry_mizel_06042010.htm

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Slaying the Debt Spider

July 20, 2010



The webs of deception and debt are controlled by an evil spider that is seldom seen.

"There are two ways to conquer and enslave a nation. One is by the sword. The other is by debt."

– U.S. President John Adams

"Britain is the slave of an international financial bloc."

– British Prime Minister David Lloyd George, June 20, 1934

"If the American people only understood the rank injustice of our money and banking system, there would be a revolution before morning."

– U.S. President Andrew Jackson, 1829

"The few who understand the system will either be so interested in its profits or so dependent upon its

favors that there will be no opposition from that class while, on the other hand, the great body of people, mentally incapable of comprehending...will bear its burdens without complaint."

- The Rothschild brothers of London writing to associates in New York, 1863

"There is a much larger group behind these [9/11 attacks] which is the international banking cartel which controls trillions of dollars and which has an interest in controlling countries in the Middle East which are not under their control."

- Professor Steven E. Jones on KUER (Salt Lake City's NPR affiliate), September 5, 2006

I have recently been listed in something called the [Encyclopedia of American Loons](#), which is being put together (in alphabetical order) by Ryan Nathaniel Lake, a 33-year-old post-graduate student of philosophy at the University of Miami. Lake, originally from Muskegon, Michigan, lives in Miami Beach and [teaches](#) on the virtual college website of Miami Dade College.

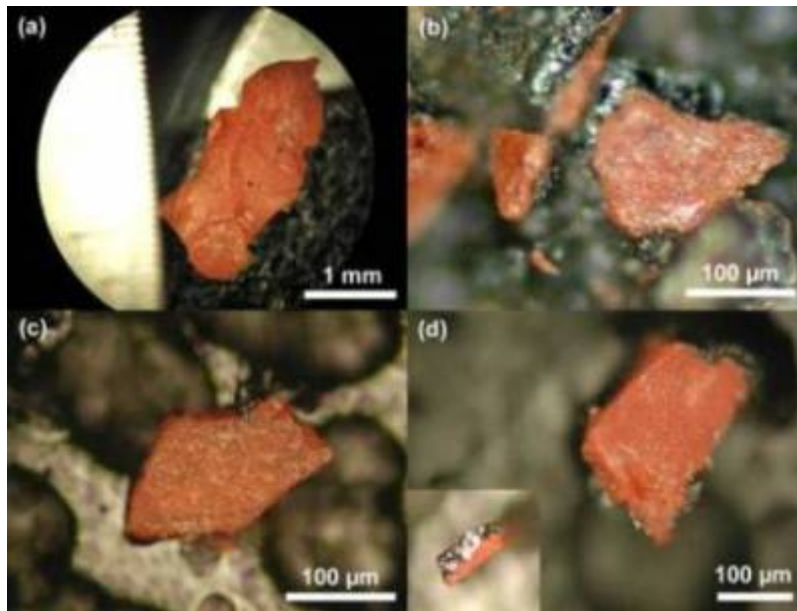


The Pacific Loon is a strong swimmer

By definition, a loon is one of the fish-eating, diving birds of the genus *Gavia* of northern regions, but "loon" is also used informally to mean a person who "is crazy or deranged", which is apparently how Ryan Lake views me. At the bottom of my entry he provides this "diagnosis".

Diagnosis: Complete loon and master at interpreting the fact that anyone disagrees with him, for whatever reason, as evidence for the truth of his conspiracy theories. Specific impact uncertain, but his views are apparently relatively widespread and must be considered dangerous.

Dangerous to whom? Exactly to whom are my views dangerous? To the American people who are suffering under a mountain of debt and whose loved ones are made to fight an utterly fraudulent war in Afghanistan and Iraq? My views about what happened on 9-11 are based on documented facts and evidence that are in the public domain. The evidence from 9-11, such as the discovery of super-thermite in the dust of the World Trade Center, is certainly dangerous to the Zionist criminals who carried out the false-flag terror attacks and the Elders of Zion from the House of Rothschild who control them, because it liberates us from their web of deception about what really happened - and why.



A large amount of super-thermite was found in the dust of the pulverized World Trade Center. This extremely powerful explosive coating was made using nanotechnology and evidently applied to the floor pans of the Twin Towers. This scientific evidence exposes the government and media explanation of 9-11 as nothing but a pack of lies. Who profits from America's extremely costly wars in the Middle East? Ask the Rothschild Debt Spider.

Although he is clearly hostile to my thesis, Lake does a fair job summing it up:

9-11 was the product of a Zionist conspiracy (in particular organized by the Rothschild family) – the Zionist conspiracy that controls the US government and media. They have also infiltrated the Senate, as shown by Bollyn’s razor-sharp and fearless investigations, e.g. [“Arlen Specter - The Elder of Zion in the U.S. Senate”](#). Henry Kissinger is at the top of the conspiracy, and “still a key player in the crimocracy as seen by the conspicuous fact that [he was sent](#) by the new Obama administration to meet with the leadership of Russia, although the nominal Secretary of State was Hillary Clinton.” I guess you can’t argue with evidence like that.

SLAYING THE DEBT SPIDER

The second part of ["The Coming American Revolution"](#) will be my next article. It may be titled "Slaying the Spider" because it will deal with identifying the spider which has woven the web of deception and debt in which we find ourselves and our nation(s) trapped.



The American people are clearly enraged by the Rothschild criminal "banksters" and their corruption of the government and media monopoly. Even the most conservative *Encyclopedia Britannica* article on the Rothschild family describes it as a criminal enterprise.

Americans are deeply enraged and the revolutionary zeal is clearly palpable. The U.S. population was against the bail-out of Zionist banksters 1,000 to 1, but public opinion didn't slow down the trillion dollar transfer of wealth to the criminals for one minute. How do we wage a revolution if we don't even know who we are fighting against? We need to know exactly who the enemy is before we can take effective action of any kind.

Our American republic is in an extreme debt crisis that has been caused by the Rothschild bankers who control the world by controlling the money supply and keeping the governments of the world in deep debt. Ellen Hodgson Brown, the author of an excellent book entitled [The Web of Debt](#), says this about the coming revolution in the chapter "Stepping from Scarcity into Abundance":

Wars, competition and strife are the inevitable results of this scarcity-driven system. The obvious solution is to eliminate the parasitic banking scheme that is feeding on the world's prosperity. But how? The Witches of Wall Street are not likely to release their vice-like grip without some sort of revolution, and a violent revolution would probably fail, because the world's most feared military machine is already in the hands of the money cartel. Violent revolution would just furnish them with an excuse to test their equipment.

I agree with Ellen Brown, who refers to the familiar *Wizard of Oz* allegory throughout her most readable work, that it is the Debt Spider that must be vanquished. Our nation(s) and our lives are stuck fast in a very sticky web of debt while our minds are trapped tightly in the controlled-media web of deception. These webs both belong to a spider that remains out of sight. Although we can see those who are caught in the web, we don't see the spider.

In the allegorical *Wizard of Oz*, the courageous Lion killed the great spider, who symbolizes the head of the international banking cartel: "With one blow of his heavy paw, all armed with sharp claws, he knocked the spider's head from its body."

To free ourselves from the ocean of debt that is drowning our nation and killing prosperity we must kill the Debt Spider. How is the Rothschild debt spider to be slain in the real world?

Hans Schicht, author of "The Death of Banking and Macro Politics", explains how:

If prime ministers and presidents would only be blessed with the most basic knowledge of the perversity of banking, they would not go onto their knees to the Central Banker and ask His Highness for loans...With a little bit of brains they would expropriate all banking institutions.



A political cartoon from 1848 shows the rulers and people of Europe begging a Rothschild for loans. Rothschild control over politics and war has increased immensely in the century and a half since this drawing was made. Apart from controlling the governments and mass media of powerful nations, such as Britain and the United States, the Rothschilds have a nation they can call their own – the Zionist state of Israel.

The first banking institution that needs to be nationalized is the Federal Reserve System. To return the control over the supply and value of money to the U.S. government is the only realistic solution to the debt crisis.

As financial writer John Hoefle wrote:

This is not an academic question, as the Fed is actively involved in looting the American population for the benefit of giant U.S. and global financial institutions, and the global casino. Few Americans have any idea the extent to which the Fed and its system reach into their pockets on a daily basis, and the extent to which their standard of living has been eroded by the financier-led deindustrialization of the United States.

VULTURE CAPITALISM

Louis T. McFadden, Chairman of the House Banking and Currency Committee filed a Petition for Articles of Impeachment against the Federal Reserve Board in 1934. He told Congress:

This evil institution has impoverished and ruined the people of these United States, has bankrupted itself, and has practically bankrupted our Government. It has done this through the defects of the law under which it operates, through the maladministration of that law by the Fed, and through the corrupt practices of the moneyed vultures who control it.

The struggle between the people of the United States and the House of Rothschild is older than the American republic. The Rothschild banking cartel and its desire to control the money supply was actually behind the American Revolution of 1776, the War of 1812, and the Civil War. This same international banking cartel is certainly behind the current debt crisis and the costly wars in the Middle East, which are the root causes of the revolutionary fervor in America today. The coming revolution is not against the U.S. government per se but should be targeted against the specific agent which has corrupted our government. As Ellen Brown says, "What has allowed government to become corrupted today is that it is actually run by the money cartel."

William Jennings Bryan, the Democratic candidate for the presidency in 1896, won the nomination with his famous "Cross of Gold" speech, in which he aimed his criticism squarely at the international banking cartel. Bryan explained the problem - and the solution - in plain English:

I stand with Jefferson...and tell them, as he did, that the issue of money is a function of the government and that the banks should go out of the governing business...when we have restored the money of the Constitution, all other necessary reforms will be possible, and...until that is done there is no reform that can be accomplished.

2193

Google +35

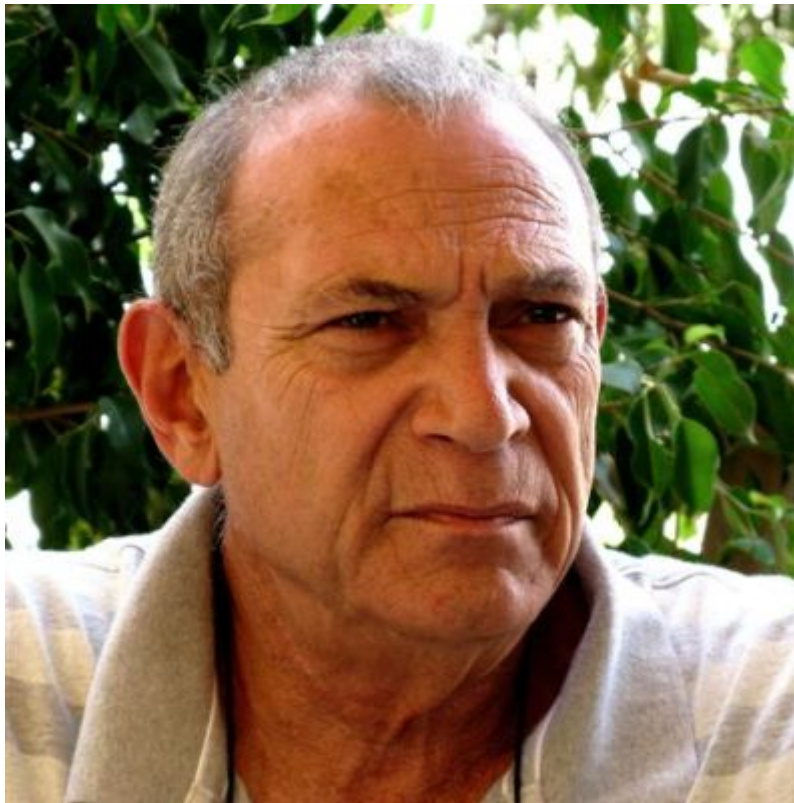
1307

14

25

Israel's Danny Rothschild and the Plundering of Iceland

July 15, 2010



Daniel "Dani" Rothschild is the Israeli Major General who is a director of the Israeli bank that is a trustee of the Tchenguiz Discretionary Trust, which was a key player in the bankrupting of Iceland's largest bank in 2008. Rothschild has long been at the highest level of Israeli military intelligence.

The Israeli-Rothschild connection to the plundering of Icelandic banks has become clearer and deserves to be noted. On June 23, it was reported that the Tchenguiz Discretionary Trust (TDT is the parent company headed

by Victor Tchenguiz in Israel) had agreed to settle by handing over frozen Somerfield cash to administrators of failed Icelandic bank Kaupthing on June 23, 2010.

The news reports point out that the trustees of the Tchenguiz Discretionary Trust are Investec and Bayeux Trustees. The fact that Investec is a trustee of the TDT is extremely interesting because it has long been directed by Israel's Major General Daniel "Danny" Rothschild, the former chief of Israeli military intelligence. Rothschild was born in 1946 in the Rothschild-funded settlement of Rishon Le Zion. Investec is a privately held "bank" which has branches in Europe, Guernsey, Israel, and Switzerland.

The fact that the Tchenguiz family fund is affiliated with a Rothschild bank headed by a former head of Israeli military intelligence strongly supports my hypothesis that the plundering of Icelandic banks was a mega-crime masterminded by an Israeli Rothschild criminal network.



Danny Rothschild played a key role in getting the United States to attack Iraq in 1991. When the bombing ended in February, he was promoted to Major General.

Danny Rothschild is the Honorary Consul General for Vanuatu to Israel. His current biographical sketch includes this information:

In August 1984, Rothschild was Assistant to the IDF chief of staff. In 1985, he was appointed Commander of the IDF Units in Southern Lebanon, and was promoted to the rank of Brigadier General. He served as Deputy Director of the Military Intelligence and chief of the Intelligence Research and Analysis Department. In this capacity, he was responsible for national strategic (political and military) production and analysis including during the Gulf War. He achieved the rank of Major General in February 1991 after the war. As Coordinator of Government Activities in the Occupied Territories, Rothschild directed and coordinated all civilian affairs in the territories. He controlled an annual budget of \$500 million US and administered 21,000 civilian and military staff. Upon resigning his commission in February 1995, General Rothschild entered the business sphere; he established his own company (DANROTH Ltd.) which became a holding to 3 companies, dealing with: Security (NETACS Ltd.) and joint projects, Distance learning via satellite (TEACHLINK inc). General Rothschild is the president of the council for peace and security; he is a board member of the Hebrew University in Jerusalem, Chairman of the Israeli board of the America Israel Friendship League, and director in Investec Bank.

When General Rothschild visited Florida in 2005 he was described as "a Governor of the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, the President of the Council for Peace and Security; the Chairman of the Israeli board of the America-Israel Friendship League, and a Director of the Investec Bank."

The Edmond Rothschild family held a 52.4 percent stake in Israel General Bank, which was sold in 1997 to the South African Investec Group. Investec documents show that Danny Rothschild has been a director of Investec Bank (Israel) since at least 2000. This connection suggests that the Rothschild family was not abandoning its bank in Israel, only re-labeling it.

Sources:

Bowers, Simon, "Tchenguiz trust agrees to hand over frozen Somerfield cash", June 23, 2010
<http://www.guardian.co.uk/business/2010/jun/23/tchenguiz-discretionary-trust-somerfield-proceeds>

Danny Rothschild: Honorary Consul General for Vanuatu to Israel
<http://www.consul.cc/consul/index.php/353/VU-IL>

Directorate Investec Bank (Israel) Ltd., Investec Annual Report 2001, (see page 30)
http://www.investec.com/etc/medialib/investec_media_library/en_group/documents/investor_relations/financial_results/2001.Par.18405.File.dat/InvestecGroupAndInvestecHoldingsAnnualReport2001.pdf

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Who is responsible for the oil spill?

Updated June 23, 2010

WAR AND DESTRUCTION – The Evil Fruit of "Big Oil" Politics



An exhausted oil-covered brown pelican sits in a pool of oil along Queen Bess Island near Grand Isle, La.

FAULTS DETECTED WEEKS BEFORE BLOW-OUT BY RIG WORKER

The BBC reported that a worker had spotted a leak in the oil rig's safety equipment two weeks before it blew up, but the rig's operator relied on a backup instead of repairing it. Fixing the broken control pod would have

meant halting drilling -- and cost half a million dollars a day, said the worker, Tyrone Benton. The disclosure by Benton, who operated robot equipment at the Deepwater Horizon rig, backs up charges by angry members of Congress, who last week said dangerous shortcuts had been taken to keep the well running. It may also focus US outrage on [Transocean Ltd.](#), the company that operated the rig. Until now, most anger was directed at BP, the British oil giant that leased the rig.

TRANSOCEAN – THE RIG OPERATOR

[Transocean](#) – the world's largest offshore drilling contractor – is incorporated in Switzerland. Transocean operated the [Deepwater Horizon](#) rig that was leased by BP. The company motto: "We are never out of our depth, from the shallow water to the ultra-deepwater." Transocean merged with Global Santa Fe in 2007, in what Forbes called a "slick union". See ["Transocean and GlobalSantaFe's Slick Union"](#), Forbes, July 23, 2007.

MMS – THE FEDERAL AGENCY THAT FAILED

In June 2009, when Liz Birnbaum was appointed to head the agency that manages the Offshore Energy and Minerals program, Interior Ken Secretary Salazar said: "Her in-depth knowledge of energy issues, natural resource policy and environmental law as well as her managerial expertise and work in coalition building will be especially important as we advance President Obama's new energy frontier and lay the foundation for a clean energy economy."

So much for wishful thinking. Here we see the real results of Birnbaum's "in-depth knowledge" and "managerial expertise", and President Obama's "clean energy economy."



A bird mired in the BP oil spill that has fouled the Gulf of Mexico



A Brown Pelican of Louisiana dying in the oil spewing from the destroyed British Petroleum (BP) platform. A nation that went to the moon and fights two major wars at the same time can't plug a leaking oil well in the Gulf of Mexico? S. Elizabeth Birnbaum, the Obama-appointed lawyer who headed the corrupt and inept U.S. agency that oversees offshore drilling resigned as soon as the disaster occurred.



Pablo Martinez, AP

S. Elizabeth Birnbaum, Director of the U.S. Minerals Management Service is the Obama-appointed official responsible for "the environmentally safe exploration, development, and production of oil and natural gas." She had absolutely no experience in the field when she was appointed to oversee the safe development of offshore oil in July 2009. Birnbaum quit as soon as disaster struck. Employees at her agency in Louisiana were "part of the industry" and were more interested in [watching pornography](#) at work than monitoring the safety of offshore drilling operations. Many of them had worked for the companies whose operations they were responsible for monitoring.

[S. Elizabeth \(Liz\) Birnbaum](#) assumed duties as the Obama administration's Director of the Minerals Management Service (MMS) on July 15, 2009. As MMS Director, Birnbaum was responsible for mining of energy and mineral resources on the nation's Outer Continental Shelf, "including the environmentally safe exploration, development, and production of oil and natural gas." Birnbaum received her Juris Doctor from

Harvard University in 1984 and her A.B. degree from Brown University in 1979. She was Editor in Chief of the Harvard Environmental Law Review. She quit as soon as her complete incompetence was exposed by the BP oil spill in the Gulf of Mexico. Why is Birnbaum not held accountable for her negligence?



Who is Susan Elizabeth Birnbaum?

Before she resigned and disappeared from the scene, the Minerals Management Service had [a webpage](#) that gave a brief biographical sketch of MMS Director S. Elizabeth Birnbaum. Oddly, it does not even provide her first name, which is Susan. This hiding of first names and parents is typical of members of the C.I.A.'s "shadow government". Born in 1958, Susan Birnbaum is the daughter of Colonel Myron L. Birnbaum, who had a long career with the Judge Advocate General's Department of the U.S. Air Force, where he served until 1971 as a Colonel. He went on to serve in the "civil service" and as a Special Assistant in the Directorate of the USAF Judiciary. Born in San Francisco, California in 1915 in a Jewish family that has its roots in Poland/Russia, Myron passed away in 1984.

So, who is Susan Birnbaum and why was she appointed to oversee the agency that sells the leases for offshore oil drilling? Furthermore, why was she, as the appointed official who directed the agency that clearly failed to monitor the safety precautions on the offshore BP platform that exploded, allowed to simply walk away? If she were not to blame, why did she quit? If she were truly a person who cared about the environment and clean energy, why did she suddenly bolt when the oil started spewing from a well she was responsible for monitoring? Why did the Obama administration let her off the hook so easily and replace her with a new director like nothing even happened? What was Susan Birnbaum doing as the director of the MMS in the first place?

I would speculate that Susan Birnbaum is a high-level C.I.A. agent, the daughter of one of the agency's founders. The C.I.A. was created in 1949 from the merging of the O.S.S. and U.S. Army intelligence. There were many Jewish lawyers, such as Mark Lane and Myron Birnbaum, who had served in Army intelligence, who were senior officers in the new C.I.A. The C.I.A. is the central agency of the "shadow government" that now wages its own secret wars in places like Afghanistan, Iraq, and Pakistan – among other places. It is an agency of the "banksters" and works hand-in-glove with Big Oil. This is the only explanation why Susan Birnbaum would be in charge of the agency that sells offshore drilling leases and drilling rights on federal land.



Myron Birnbaum



**Captain
Birnbaum
at Port
Moresby,
1943.**

U.S. Army Signal
Corps Photo.

Here is a brief description of the responsibilities of the Minerals Management Service:

An agency of about 1,700 people in 20 locations, MMS has two primary programs: Minerals Revenue Management (MRM) and Offshore Energy and Minerals Management (OEMM). Under the guidance of the 1953 Outer Continental Shelf Lands Act, the OEMM manages energy and mineral development in over 1.71 billion offshore acres of Federal land called the Outer Continental Shelf (OCS) and annually disburses to the U.S. Treasury an average of \$13 billion in minerals revenue.

Through the Minerals Revenue Management (MRM) program, the MMS collects, accounts for, and disburses mineral revenues from Federal and American Indian leases. Since its inception in 1982, MMS has disbursed approximately \$200 billion to Federal, state, and American Indian accounts.

The MMS is also responsible for inspection and oversight of energy companies to ensure they are following the law and protecting the safety of their workers and the environment.

Lastly, why did it take one month for the head of the EPA to visit the scene of this mega-disaster? More than anything, this environmental disaster reveals the badness, the extreme corruption and incompetence of the Obama administration.

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Why Do Jews Commit Massacres?

June 12, 2010



Terrorist Brothers in Arms – Rahm Emanuel, Chief of Staff of the Obama White House, spent a week in Israel just before Israel's attack on the Freedom Flotilla. Emanuel, an Israeli citizen and son of an Irgun terrorist, met with prime minister Benjamin Netanyahu on May 26, 2010. The Obama administration refused to condemn Israel's criminal action on the high seas in which at least nine unarmed civilians were killed.

I am speaking to them in their own language. The sixth commandment says, 'Thou shalt not kill'. Did you not understand?"

– Turkish Prime Minister Tayyip Erdogan

From the reign of Nero to that of Antoninus Pius, the Jews discovered a fierce impatience of the

dominion of Rome, which repeatedly broke out in the most furious massacres and insurrections. Humanity is shocked at the recital of the horrid cruelties which they committed in the cities of Egypt, of Cyprus, and of Cyrene, where they dwelt in treacherous friendship with the unsuspecting natives, and we are tempted to applaud the severe retaliation which was exercised by the arms of the legions against a race of fanatics whose dire and credulous superstition seemed to render them the implacable enemies not only of the Roman government, but of human kind.

– Edward Gibbon, *Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire* (1776)

"THE BEST OF THE GENTILES – KILL HIM"

Humanity is shocked, once again, by the Israeli massacre of nine peace activists on the Gaza-bound Freedom Flotilla on Memorial Day. Eyewitness testimony and the evidence indicate that unarmed victims, including one American teenager, were executed in cold blood.

Shocking Israeli massacres of unarmed civilians are actually very common and frequent. During Christmas of 2008, for example, the Israeli military (headed by Ehud Barak) launched a criminal assault against the defenseless population of the Gaza Strip, killing some 1,400 civilians – many with white phosphorus and other banned weapons. Although a U.N. investigation determined that Israeli forces committed a raft of war crimes during the assault, neither the prime minister nor the defense minister Ehud Barak was charged with war crimes.



Israel used white phosphorus on the civilian population of Gaza during their assault during Christmas 2008. Israeli forces even destroyed a U.N. warehouse and an American school with white phosphorus. Despite a U.N. report that found that Israel had committed a raft of war crimes no Israeli has faced criminal charges.

Like a large criminal gang, most Israeli leaders, including president Shimon Peres, have been involved in the commission of war crimes. Peres, winner of the Nobel Peace Prize (and father of Israel's nuclear weapons arsenal) is actually a colossal criminal. He was, for example, prime minister during the 1996 invasion of Lebanon when Israeli forces targeted the U.N. base near Cana (Qana) [killing scores of refugees](#) who had sought shelter with the United Nations.



More than 106 Lebanese civilians were killed during Shimon Peres' Grapes of Wrath artillery shelling of the U.N. camp at Cana in the Galilee region of south Lebanon in April 1996. But why did Israel intentionally target civilians huddling in a U.N. base? Why are Israeli political and military leaders never held accountable for the massacres they commit? Why is Israel treated differently than every other state in the world?

Massacres and "ethnic cleansing" are central to Zionist history. The Zionist state is built on the land and villages of Palestinians who were either killed outright or forced into exile. Some four hundred Palestinian towns and villages were ethnically cleansed during the Zionist conquest of Palestine in 1947–1948. Israeli forces have continued to perpetrate massacres during the six decades since. Why do Israelis commit so many massacres?

Non-Jews cannot understand why Jews commit massacres without understanding Jewish morals and laws about killing non-Jews. Although it may be difficult to fathom, Jewish rabbinical law permits Jews to kill non-Jews – without penalty. Israeli soldiers are actually instructed to kill non-Jewish civilians – whenever they come across them:

When our forces come across civilians during a war or in hot pursuit or in a raid, so long as there is no certainty that those civilians are incapable of harming our forces, then according to the Halakhah they may and even should be killed ... Under no circumstances should an Arab be trusted, even if he makes an impression of being civilized ... In war, when our forces storm the enemy, they are allowed and even enjoined by the Halakhah to kill even good civilians, that is, civilians who are ostensibly good.

– *In the Wake of the Yom Kippur War*, Central Region Command (Israel Defense Forces), 1973, quoted in *Ha'olam Hazzeh*, 5 January 1974

The late Israeli author named Israel Shahak wrote an essential book about Zionism and Jewish supremacism, entitled *Jewish History, Jewish Religion*, which revealed the inherent racism of Jewish rabbinical law and how the rabbis of the Israeli military enjoin soldiers to kill non-Jews:

The non-Jewish nations have a custom according to which war has its own rules, like those of a game, like the rules of football or basketball. But according to the sayings of our sages, of blessed memory...war for us is not a game but a vital necessity, and only by this standard must we decide how to wage it. On the one hand...we seem to learn that if a Jew murders a Gentile, he is regarded as a murderer and, except for the fact that no court has the right to punish him, the gravity of the deed is

like that of any other murder. But we find in the very same authorities in another place...that Rabbi Shim'on used to say: "The best of Gentiles – kill him; the best of snakes dash out its brains."



Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, a significant Israeli political figure and spiritual leader of the Shas political party, is regarded as Israel's foremost rabbinical authority. In April 2001 (here with Ariel Sharon) Rabbi Yosef gave a sermon that was seen as calling for the "extermination of the Arabs." About the rabbi's racist comments, Hasan Asfur, a Palestinian minister, said: "This is the culture of murder, terrorism and blood." This is the same Jewish "culture of murder, terrorism and blood" that killed thousands of innocent Americans on 9-11.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Rabbi denounced as "war criminal", BBC News, April 11, 2001

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/world/monitoring/media_reports/1272343.stm

Shahak, Israel, *Jewish History, Jewish Religion: The Weight of Three Thousand Years*

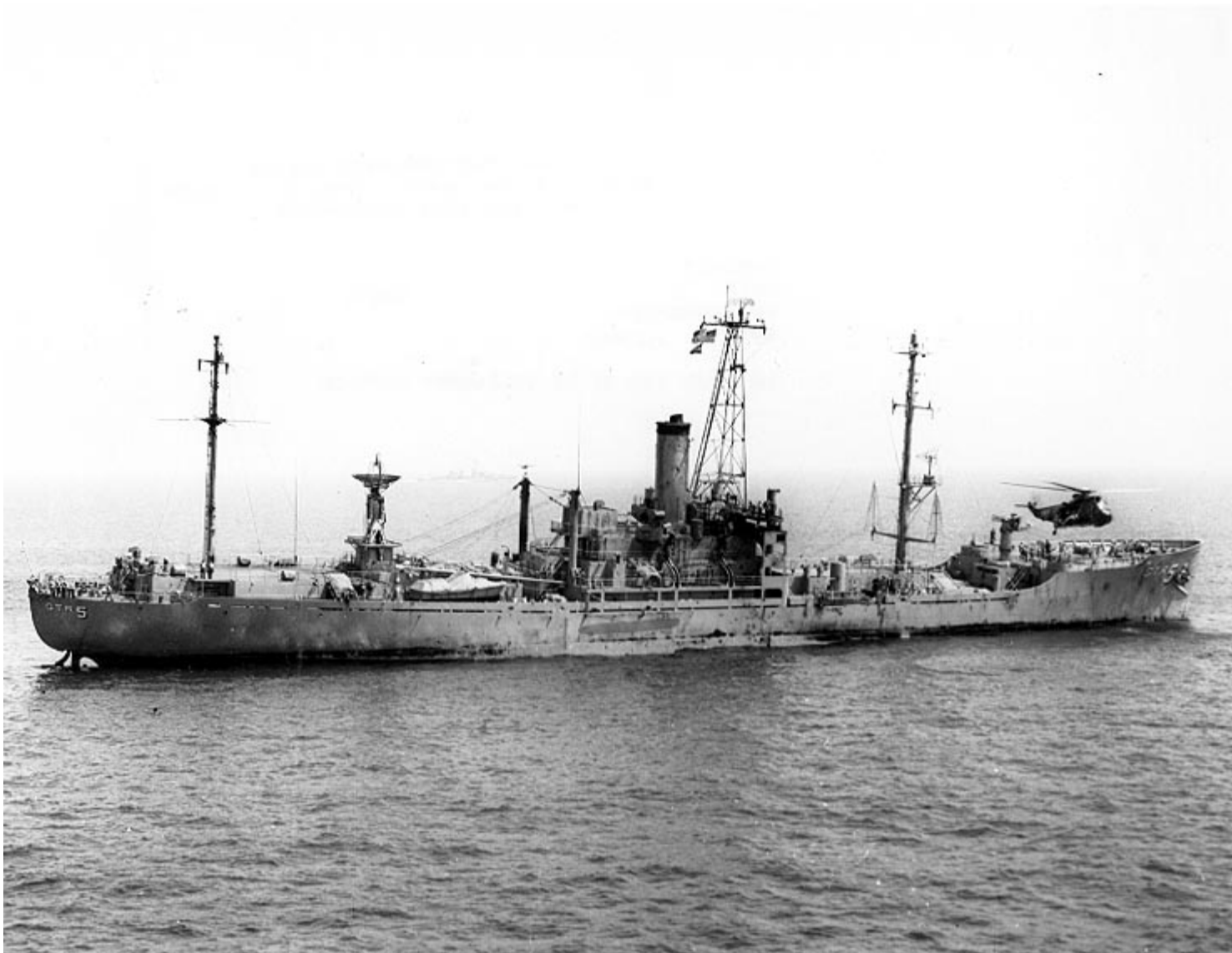
<http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/jewhis1.htm#Jewish%20History,%20Jewish%20Religion:>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Israel's Terror Attack on the USS Liberty

June 9, 2010

Forty-three years ago, on June 8, 1967, the *USS Liberty* was deliberately attacked by Israel in a blatant false-flag attack that was meant to be blamed on Egypt. Forty-three years later the crew still calls for a proper investigation. It is the only attack on a U.S. ship that has not been investigated by the U.S. Congress.



The *U.S.S. Liberty* after the two-hour long Israeli attack which killed 34 Americans and wounded nearly 6 times that number. The following video clip captures the terror of the murderous Israeli attack.

ON JUNE 8, 1967, while patrolling in international waters in the Eastern Mediterranean Sea, USS Liberty (AGTR-5) was savagely attacked without warning or justification by air and naval forces of the state of Israel. Of a crew of 294 officers and men (including three civilians), the ship suffered thirty four (34) killed in action and one hundred seventy three (173) wounded in action. The ship itself, a Forty Million (\$40,000,000) Dollar state of the art signals intelligence (SIGINT) platform, was so badly damaged that it never sailed on an operational mission again and was sold in 1970 for \$101,666.66 as scrap.

At 1400 hours, while approximately about 17 nautical miles off the northern Sinai coast and about 25 nautical miles northwest of El Arish, USS Liberty's crew observed three surface radar contacts closing with their position at high speed. A few moments later, the bridge radar crew observed high speed aircraft passing over the surface returns on the same heading. Within a few short moments, and without any warning, Israeli fighter aircraft launched a rocket attack on USS Liberty. The aircraft made repeated firing passes, attacking USS Liberty with rockets and their internal cannons. After the first flight of fighter aircraft had exhausted their

ordnance, subsequent flights of Israeli fighter aircraft continued to prosecute the attack with rockets, cannon fire, and napalm.



Documented transmissions indicate that the Israelis wanted to sink the *USS Liberty* – and kill any survivors.

During the air attack, *USS Liberty's* crew had difficulty contacting Sixth Fleet to request assistance due to intense communications jamming. The initial targets on the ship were the command bridge, communications antennas, and the four .50 caliber machine guns, placed on the ship to repel boarders. After the Israeli fighter aircraft completed their attacks, three Israeli torpedo boats arrived and began a surface attack about 35 minutes after the start of the air attack. The torpedo boats launched a total of five torpedoes, one of which struck the side of *USS Liberty*, opposite the ship's research spaces. Twenty-five Americans, in addition to the nine who had been killed in the earlier air attacks, were killed as a result of this explosion.

As I document in my online book [Solving 9-11 – The Deception that Changed the World](#), many of the key people involved in the attack on the *USS Liberty* were also involved in the Israeli false-flag terror operation of 9-11 – and are still running the Zionist outlaw state of Israel.

Sources:

USS Liberty Veterans Association
<http://www.uslibertyveterans.org/>

The *USS Liberty* Cover Up
<http://www.uss-liberty.com/>

Bollyn, Christopher, "The Israeli Attack on the *USS Liberty* – Dead in the Water", 14 May 2009
http://www.bollyn.com/middle-east-crisis#article_11726

Bollyn, Christopher, "America the Target: 9-11 and Israel's History of False Flag Terrorism", 14 January 2008
<http://www.bollyn.com/america-the-target-9-11-and-the-history-of-false-flag-terrorism>

"Dead In The Water – The Sinking of the USS Liberty", Goon Squad, May 2, 2009

<http://careandwashingofthebrain.blogspot.com/2009/05/dead-in-water-sinking-of-uss-liberty.html>

2193

Google +35

1307

14

25

Recognizing Badness

June 8, 2010

Badness always manifests in destruction and corruption, while goodness always manifests in preservation and benefit.

– Socrates (469–399 B.C.) in Plato's *Politeia (Republic)*

Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves. Ye shall know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles? Even so every good tree bringeth forth good fruit; but a corrupt tree bringeth forth evil fruit. A good tree cannot bring forth evil fruit, neither can a corrupt tree bring forth good fruit. Every tree that bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire. Wherefore by their fruits ye shall know them.

– Jesus of Nazareth's Sermon on the Mount in Matthew 7:15–20 (KJV)

The Israeli military assault on the Freedom Flotilla has taken up most of my working hours since May 31. I have not been able to finish the second part of my article about Israel's role in the bankrupting of Iceland or respond to my email. At this point, I just hope the Israelis allow the M/V *Rachel Corrie* to dock in Gaza and deliver the much-needed supplies to the suffering people of Gaza. I hope the Israelis come to their senses and lift their cruel blockade on the 1.5 million people of Gaza and allow them to live like human beings. Will they allow *Rachel Corrie* to reach Gaza? Time will tell.

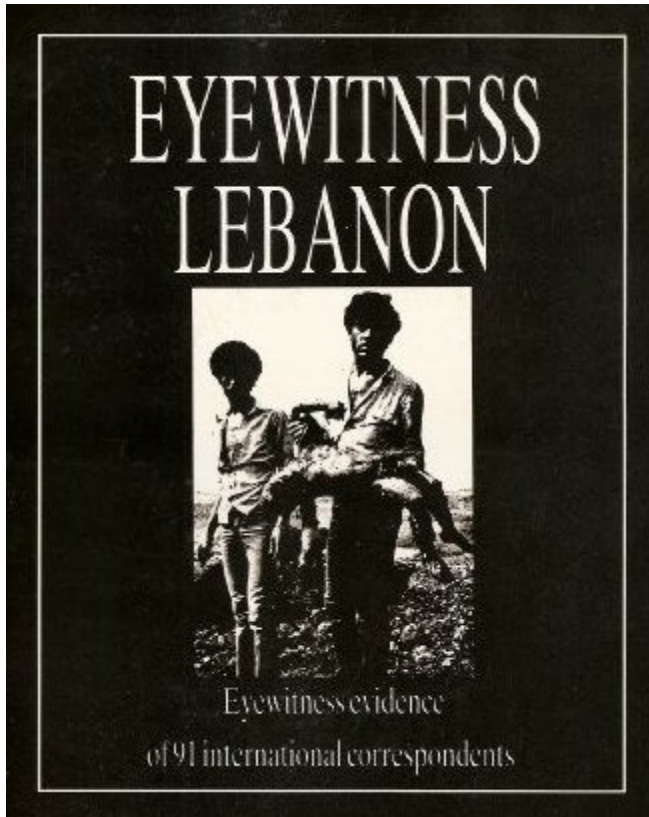
The above quotations from Socrates and Jesus are fundamental truths that have been part of human history since Socrates first uttered these words some 400 years before Christ was born. These two expressions of this basic truth are really what my efforts are all about.

Having lived in Israel and the Middle East, and having studied the Israeli–Palestinian problem for decades, I came to understand the nature of the state of Israel through having lived with Israelis and Palestinians. I learned about Zionism and Israel through my first-hand experiences with the people, and by having read a great deal about current events and Zionist history.

What I learned about the state of Israel is that it is an amoral criminal state. The history of Zionist terrorism indicates that it always has been, even prior to the establishment of the state of Israel. When I lived among Israelis I remember that they often used the word "pragmatic", which I found rather odd. I now know why they used this word so often. It was part of their education and defines their worldview. Zionist children are taught to be pragmatic. Questions of morality are not to interfere with their actions – and they don't. Zionists are not immoral; they are amoral.

Nothing good will come out of Israel because it is a state like a corrupt tree that produces only evil fruit. This should be abundantly clear to anyone who has read newspapers and followed world events since 1982, when Israel launched its invasion of Lebanon which took the lives of some 30,000 civilians. There is a very rare large format book called [Eyewitness Lebanon – Evidence of 91 international correspondents](#) (Morris

International, 1983) that contains shocking photographs from news photographers who covered the 1982 Israeli invasion of Lebanon.



Eyewitness Lebanon – An essential book to understanding Zionism

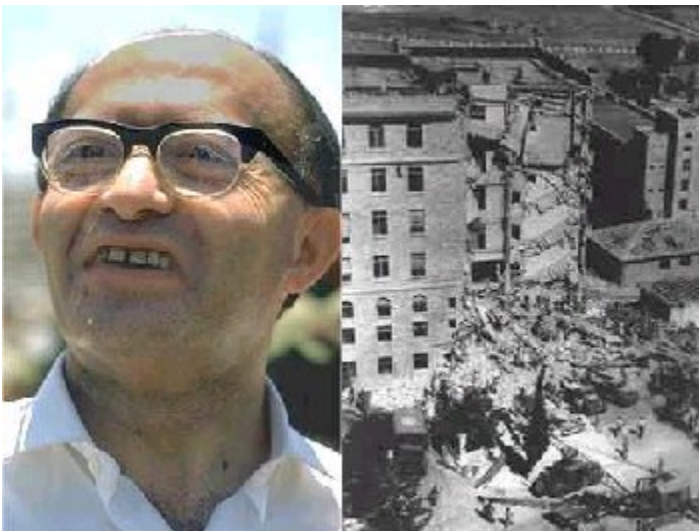
I have never seen this book, which is published in the English language, in the United States. The photographs in this book are evidence of a whole raft of Israeli war crimes, none of which has ever been prosecuted. One, for example, shows the Israelis arresting all the doctors and nurses from the hospitals of Beirut – so they would not treat the thousands of wounded.

The Israeli crimes in Lebanon were the first fruits of the Likudniks that came to power when arch-terrorist Menachem Begin became prime minister in the 1970s. The coming to power of the extreme rightwing Likud party was a fundamental change in Israeli politics. The Likud was the political party of the former terrorists of the Irgun, which Begin commanded in the 1940s. These are Zionists who are completely amoral.



Begin was a criminal in the Soviet Union before he came to Palestine.

They are willing to employ any tactic, and prefer violence and terrorism, to achieve their strategic goal, which is basically a Jew-only fortress state occupying most of the Middle East. The favorite element of the Likudniks is iron, which they use to name many of their operations, e.g. Iron Fist, Iron Brain, and Iron Wall. The Iron Wall was what the founder of the Likud, Vladimir Jabotinsky, called for to separate the Jewish settlers from the native Palestinians. Ariel Sharon, a disciple of Jabotinsky, saw to it that the wall was built.



Menachem Begin supervised the terror bombing of the King David Hotel in 1946. These are the same people who carried out the false-flag terror attacks of 9-11.

This is the faction of Zionist terrorists that runs Israel today, as it has since 1977. Benny Begin, son of Menachem, is at the top of the Israeli government along with the sons and daughters of the Zionist terrorists who created the state of Israel in the 1940s. Bibi Netanyahu, for example, is the son of the head of Jabotinsky's New Zionist Organization. For these people war is the desired state and terrorism is the tool to produce it. Peace is neither wanted nor desired.



The sons of terrorists, Benny Begin and Bibi Netanyahu, are now running Israel.

This is the real reason that Israel attacked the ships of the Freedom Flotilla killing many of the peace activists. This is why there is never any movement in the so-called "peace process." The Israeli government doesn't want peace. This is why, whenever Israel is pushed to make concessions for peace and feels cornered by the international community, it reacts with acts of brutal amoral violence. This is what they have always done. The attacks on the Freedom Flotilla are just the latest manifestations of this most predictable Zionist reaction.

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Americans Kidnapped, Maimed, and Executed by Israel

Updated June 8, 2010



Furkan Dogan, a U.S. teen on the Freedom Flotilla, was executed by Israeli commandos on May 31, 2010

*Wherefore by their fruits ye shall know the good from the evil.
– Jesus Christ, Sermon on the Mount*



American Kenneth O'Keefe was beaten savagely by Israeli agents. O'Keefe, a Gulf War veteran and [Defender of M/V Mavi Marmara](#) – was among the 600 people kidnapped by the Israeli military when their vessel was illegally hijacked by Ehud Barak's forces in international waters. How will Obama respond to this latest Israeli outrage against American citizens on the high seas? When will the international community issue arrest warrants for the Israeli terrorists Ehud Barak and Benjamin Netanyahu?

I remember being asked during the TJP Human Shield Action to Iraq if I was a pacifist, I responded with a quote from Gandhi by saying I am not a passive anything. To the contrary I believe in action, and I also believe in self-defence, 100%, without reservation. I would be incapable of standing by while a tyrant murders my family, and the attack on the Mavri Mamara was like an attack on my Palestinian family. I

am proud to have stood shoulder to shoulder with those who refused to let a rogue Israeli military exert their will without a fight. And yes, we fought...



O'Keefe on his arrival in Istanbul airport

I would especially love to debate with any Israeli leader who accuses us of wrongdoing, it would be my tremendous pleasure to face off with you. All I saw in Israel was cowards with guns, so I am ripe to see you in a new context. I want to debate with you on the largest stage possible. Take that as an open challenge and let us see just how brave Israeli leaders are...

No matter how vile and wrong the Israeli agents and government are, they are still my brothers and sisters and for now I only have pity for them. Because they are relinquishing the most precious thing a human being has, their humanity.

– Kenneth O'Keefe in [Defenders of Mavi Marmara](#)



Participating in the Freedom Flotilla is like a family reunion to me. It is my long lost family whose conscience is their guide, who have shed the fear, who act with humanity.

– Kenneth O'Keefe, June 5, 2010



Moses breaking the tablet of the Ten Commandments

And it came to pass, as soon as he came nigh unto the camp, that he saw the calf, and the dancing: and Moses' anger waxed hot, and he cast the tables out of his hands, and brake them beneath the mount.

– Exodus 32:19

I am speaking to them in their own language. The sixth commandment says 'thou shalt not kill'. Did you not understand?"

– Turkish Prime Minister Tayyip Erdogan in a televised speech.



Mass funeral in Istanbul for those killed by Israeli forces on May 31

"Turkey will never forget such an attack on its ships and its people in international waters. Turkey's ties with Israel will never be the same again."

– Abdullah Gul, President of Turkey

M/V Rachel Corrie HEADING FOR GAZA

Despite the violent incident on May 31, another aid ship is currently on its way to Gaza. The Irish-owned *M/V Rachel Corrie*, carrying Nobel peace laureate Mairéad Corrigan-Maguire and former UN official Denis Halliday, is expected to hit the Israel-imposed exclusion zone by Saturday morning. *M/V Rachel Corrie*, a vessel named after the 23-year-old American girl killed in Gaza in 2003, is still bound for Gaza.

The *Rachel Corrie*, an Irish ship planning to break Israel's blockade on Gaza was reported early Saturday to be sailing along the North African coast and had recently passed Alexandria in Egypt.

According to the report on Israel Radio, the ship was planning to reach Gaza at 7 AM when it would be visible from the coast, so that any boarding could be filmed.

Early Saturday morning, a spokesman for the Gaza-based welcoming committee told Agence France Presse the *Rachel Corrie* had been intercepted and all communications with the ship cut.

"Several Israeli boats surrounded them between 30 and 35 miles off Gaza and prevented them from reaching Gaza," Amjad al-Shawa said after speaking by telephone with passengers on the boat.

In a last communique issued at around 5:38 am (0238 GMT), activist Jenny Graham, who is on board the *Rachel Corrie*, told organisers the vessel was being approached by two Israeli warships.

Graham said equipment on board had been "jammed by the Israeli navy, and that they expected their satellite phone to be jammed soon as well," the Ireland Palestine Solidarity Campaign said, adding that it was not able to determine the ship's location when it was intercepted.

Israeli public radio, which also reported that the ship had been intercepted, said it was being escorted by three navy vessels through a stretch of water some 35 miles from the Egyptian coast.

The *Rachel Corrie*, was delayed due to mechanical problems and is the last ship – the lone survivor – from the original Freedom Flotilla, which was attacked by Israeli commandos on May 31 with heavy loss of life among the peace activists. *Rachel Corrie* is carrying desperately needed aid and is still heading for the blockaded 1.5 million Palestinians of the Gaza Strip, despite Israeli proclamations that it will not be allowed to dock. The ship is due to arrive in Gaza at 8 a.m. on Saturday, organisers said today.



M/V *Rachel Corrie* is expected to reach the blockaded Gaza Strip on Saturday morning

Martin O'Quigley, from the Ireland Palestine Solidarity Campaign, which is working with the Free Gaza Movement, which organised the ship, said he spoke to two people on board at 7.30 a.m. this morning. "They're 150 miles from Gaza, and they should be approaching the exclusion zone at 8am tomorrow morning," O'Quigley said. "They're about 80 miles from the previous interception point." O'Quigley said he had spoken to both Máiread Maguire, the Nobel peace prize laureate, and Jenny Graham, from the Free Gaza Movement, two of a total of 11 passengers on the ship.

The *Rachel Corrie* is attempting to defy the Israeli prime minister, Binyamin Netanyahu, who said yesterday that the ship would not be allowed to reach the blockaded area. "We shall not allow the ships to reach Gaza. Not now and not later on," the Israeli news website Ynet reporting him as saying.



Benjamin Netanyahu is a Zionist extremist of the Likud, the political party of Menachem Begin and former Irgun terrorists like Yitzhak Shamir. These are very dangerous people who are utterly amoral in advancing their racist war on humanity. The massacre of peace activists on the high seas is just the tip of the iceberg when it comes to Zionist terror. These are the very people who planned and carried out the false-flag terror of 9-11.

Irish minister for foreign affairs, Micheal Martin, has warned: "We want maximum restraint and we do not want any interception in international waters." Mr Halliday has spoken from the ship, saying: "We all remain in good spirits, and we want to thank everyone all over the world for all their support." He also issued an urgent appeal to the Irish diaspora.

HALLIDAY APPEALS TO IRISH-AMERICANS

"We also feel there is a role for the Irish diaspora here, in the US and elsewhere to lobby politicians over this continued illegal blockade of Gaza, which is causing such hardship to the Palestinian people."

– Denis Halliday, aboard M/V *Rachel Corrie*, June 3, 2010

M/V *Rachel Corrie*, an Irish-owned boat laden with humanitarian supplies is continuing its journey towards Gaza despite Israel's insistence it will not allow any vessel break its blockade on the territory.

The MV *Rachel Corrie*, which has five Irish citizens aboard, including Nobel peace laureate Mairéad Corrigan-Maguire and former UN official Denis Halliday, is currently in Libyan waters some 640 km (400 miles) from Gaza.

The Ireland Palestine Solidarity Campaign tonight dismissed some reports that the boat was due to dock in Turkey and insisted it intends to maintain course with no stops until it reaches the Gazan port.

Source: '[Rachel Corrie](http://www.irishtimes.com/newspaper/breaking/2010/0603/breaking60.html)' proceeding to Gaza, *The Irish Times*, June 3, 2010, 18:44
<http://www.irishtimes.com/newspaper/breaking/2010/0603/breaking60.html>

Will Obama Prevent Israel from Attacking the M/V *Rachel Corrie*?

THE '*RACHEL CORRIE*': FORMER UN assistant secretary general Denis Halliday has called on the Government to highlight the situation of the Gaza-bound Irish aid ship M/V *Rachel Corrie* with US president Barack Obama's administration and the EU.

Speaking by satellite phone on board the *Rachel Corrie* yesterday several hundred miles from Gaza, Mr Halliday said it was imperative that the Obama administration and the EU supported Ireland's call on the Israeli authorities to ensure safe passage for the ship, which is carrying aid supplies.

Source: *The Irish Times*, June 3, 2010

<http://www.irishtimes.com/newspaper/world/2010/0603/1224271744165.html>

AMERICAN PROTESTER MAIMED

Emily Henochowicz, 21, a U.S. citizen who studied art in Jerusalem and New York and whose Israel-born father is a prominent medical doctor in the Washington, D.C. area, was shot directly in the face with a tear gas canister by Israeli police as she demonstrated non-violently near Jerusalem against the massacre of civilians bringing aid to the besieged and blockaded population of Gaza.



A Palestinian woman reacts as she holds a cloth to the face of Emily Henochowicz, 21, of Maryland who was hit in the face and eye by a tear gas canister shot by an Israeli border policeman at the Kalandia

checkpoint between Jerusalem and Ramallah. Jonathan Pollak, who witnessed the incident, said Henochowicz did not participate in any violence and was standing at a safe distance from Palestinian activists.



The moment Emily was shot in the face. From the cars in the background one can see that Emily was not on the frontline of a confrontation, but had been targeted by a soldier shooting tear gas canisters.



After being shot, Emily is aided by Palestinians.

Emily was apparently targeted (a common practice among Israeli soldiers). She lost her left eye. "They clearly saw us," said Sören Johanssen, a Swedish ISM volunteer standing with Henochowicz. "They clearly saw that we were internationals and it really looked as though they were trying to hit us. They fired many canisters at us in rapid succession. One landed on either side of Emily, then the third one hit her in the face." Henochowicz is an art student at the prestigious Cooper Union, located in East Village, Manhattan. Her father, Dr. Stuart I. Henochowicz is an Israeli-American who was born in Tel Aviv in 1956.

INVESTIGATION DEMANDED

"We demand a full and transparent investigation from the Israeli government," Emily's mother told the AP. "Certainly, we want an apology. She's a beautiful young girl and she's been maimed for life." Sarit Michaeli, from the Israeli human rights group B'Tselem, said police and soldiers often fire tear gas canisters

directly at people — a practice she called "illegal and dangerous."

Emily has a personal blog entitled [Thirsty Pixels](#). It is an uncanny coincidence that the picture for Emily's "A Visual Adventure" blog is an eye.

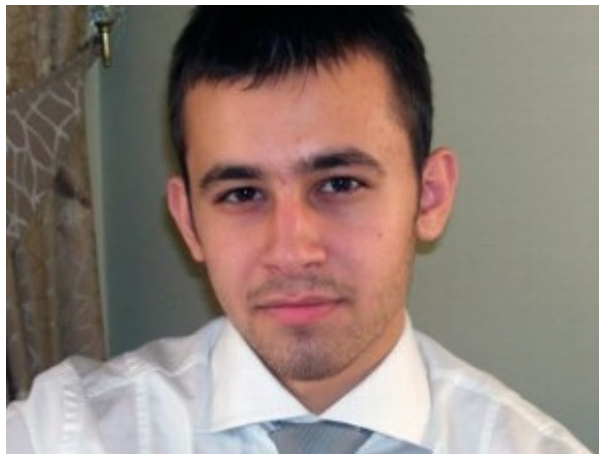


[Thirsty Pixels](#)

A Visual Adventure by Emily Henochowicz

AMERICAN TEEN KILLED IN ISRAELI MASSACRE

An American citizen, a teenager identified as Furkan Dogan, a 19-year-old student, was among those killed by the Israeli military in the massacre on the Gaza aid flotilla. Dogan's body had four bullet wounds to the head and one to the chest.



Furkan Dogan

According to the Anatolian news agency, a forensic report states Dogan was shot five times at close range, with four bullets in his head and another in his chest.

[U.S. citizen among those killed in Israeli flotilla raid](#), *Washington Post*, June 3, 2010

The World Protests Israel's Murder, Piracy, and Blockade of Gaza

"They shot people who were sleeping."



Henning Mankell of Sweden

[Aftonbladet, 2 June 2010](#)

"They were executed. Shot in their foreheads."



"I am mourning my friends who were murdered and my thoughts are with their families...In at least four cases the victims were executed. They were shot in the forehead, in the back of the head, and in the chest." (He said the Israeli commandos were shooting live rounds at the passengers while they were still in the air, i.e. before landing on the ship.)

– Mattias Gardell, Swedish religious historian and spokesman for Ship to Gaza convoy, to [Aftonbladet, 3 June 2010](#)

The world has reacted with outrage to the Israeli action with demonstrations in nearly every nation. While the U.S. media and government have ignored the brutality and sheer criminality of the Israeli action, the rest of the world has not. There has been a massive and spontaneous global protest against the Israeli atrocity on the high seas. It seems that this is a turning point in the history of the Zionist state. The people of the world are simply fed up with the Israeli criminal regime. The tide of public opinion has turned against the state of Israel. The European press is calling for Israel to be isolated and the blockade of Gaza to be lifted. There is a huge difference between the way this Israeli atrocity has been covered in the European media and in the controlled press in the United States. The largest European dailies rightly call the Israeli action "state

terrorism" and "piracy", while U.S. papers like the *New York Times* feature Zionist explanations from people like Thomas L. Friedman and the Israeli ambassador Michael Oren.



The papers of Europe call Israel a "pirate state" that practices "state terrorism".



Athens, Greece



Madrid, Spain



In Israel, at the Ministry of Defense: "End the Occupation – Start to Live"



At the United Nations in New York City



In Jakarta, Indonesia, a sign of the times

EHUD BARAK'S ATTACK ON FLOTILLA "A GROSS BREACH OF INTERNATIONAL LAW"

"This action, totally contrary to the principles of international law, is inhumane state terrorism. Nobody should think we will keep quiet in the face of this."

– Turkish Prime Minister Tayyip Erdogan

"As far as I can see, there is no legal basis for boarding these ships."

Robin Churchill, Professor of International Law, University of Dundee, Scotland

"These people did not enter Israel illegally. They were essentially kidnapped from international waters, taken into Israel, and asked to sign documents confirming that they entered illegally. That is unacceptable."

– Ireland's Minister for Foreign Affairs Micheal Martin



At least 15 civilians were killed by Israeli forces on 31 May 2010 when the Israelis launched a pre-dawn commando raid on the international civilian aid flotilla headed for the blockaded population of Gaza. The Israeli raid occurred in international waters which makes it a "gross breach of international law", as a statement from the Turkish Foreign Ministry noted.

Israeli forces have attacked a flotilla of aid-carrying ships aiming to break the country's siege on Gaza. At least 15 people were killed and dozens injured when troops intercepted the convoy of ships dubbed the Freedom Flotilla early on Monday, the Israeli military said. The Israeli action, which is clearly illegal, was carried out under orders from Israel's Minister of Defense Ehud Barak. Barak is also legally responsible for Israeli war crimes committed during Israel's military assault on the Gaza Strip in late 2008 and early 2009. Barak is also suspected of being the Israeli mastermind behind the false-flag terror attacks of 9-11.

IDF STARTED SHOOTING – LET VICTIMS BLEED TO DEATH

One of the survivors from *Mavi Marmara* was a member of the Israeli government named [Hanan Al-Zoubi](#). She explained in a press conference in Israel that the military had begun shooting at the vessel before any troops came aboard:

"I did not see any passengers carrying a stick, or a sharp object. The Israeli attack gave the impression that something big would happen. The commandos started shooting between quarter and half past four before landing. There was a clear message that our lives are in big danger, and that the goal was not to stop the ship, but more than that."

Al-Zoubi said that the Israeli military failed to treat several seriously wounded people, who bled to death:

Al-Zoubi pointed out that the Navy commandos moved the ship to the port of Ashdod. "We arrived at six in the morning." She added: "We knew that there were 5 bodies and dozens of wounded, among them 7 injured in critical condition. I asked several times to provide them with first aid of emergency, but the military did not cooperate with us. The consequence of not giving them of any kind of relief was that two wounded peace activists bled to death."



Israel's Defense Minister Ehud Barak (center) and Prime Minister Ehud Olmert (right) were all smiles at an military base near Gaza on January 8, 2009, as they oversaw the commission of a host of serious war crimes in Israel's military assault on the defenseless population of the Gaza Strip. Both Olmert and Barak are key suspects in the false-flag terrorism of 9-11. Olmert, for example, was on a secret visit to New York City on September 10-11, 2001 – a visit that has never been discussed openly. Barak lived in the United States during most of 2001 and worked with a firm that owns a company that makes nano-thermite, exactly like that found in the demolished Twin Towers.

The Israeli use of lethal force on the high-profile civilian aid flotilla is not unusual or unexpected. It is actually a typical Israeli response to peaceful actions taken to help the besieged Palestinian population. The murder of the young American Rachel Corrie with an Israeli military bulldozer in March 2003 comes to mind. Rachel, age 23, was peacefully trying to prevent the Israeli military from bulldozing the home of a Palestinian pharmacist in the Gaza Strip when she was killed – with the blade and tracks of the monstrous machine.



Rachel Corrie from Olympia, Washington was killed in cold blood by the Israeli military in Gaza Strip in 2003, an outrageous Israeli crime that has gone unpunished. One of the vessels in the Gaza aid flotilla is named after Rachel and is on its way to Gaza with much-needed supplies for the population. Will the Israeli army commit another atrocity?



The Israeli military bulldozer was blocked from destroying a home in the Gaza Strip by the brave protester Rachel Corrie...



so it ran her over and killed the young American. The murderer has not been held accountable for his crime.

The current Israeli leadership of Benjamin Netanyahu and Ehud Barak is a government of dangerous Zionist extremists who prefer the use of violence to talking peace. In April 2010 I warned that Netanyahu and Barak are likely to react with an act of terrorism in the face of international criticism:

The fact that the U.S. and the international community have now clearly condemned illegal Israeli settlements is piling pressure on Netanyahu and his government of extremists. The crucial question now is how will Netanyahu respond to this pressure? This is a dangerous situation because Zionist zealots, when pressed to make compromises for peace, usually react with violence and terrorism.

– ["Fearing 9-11 Protests Netanyahu Cancels U.S. Visit"](#)

The flotilla was attacked in international waters, 65 kilometers off the Gaza coast. The Israeli action is clearly an act of piracy on the high seas (not unlike what happens in the waters off the Horn of Africa) in which hundreds of international civilians have been taken hostage. Carl Bildt, the Swedish foreign minister, said the Israeli abduction of the 700 civilians from the flotilla could be described as an act of kidnapping. The Israelis had plenty of time to prepare for a legal and non-violent response when the flotilla reached Gaza, or even territorial waters off the coast of Gaza, but instead of being sensible they chose to launch an outrageous illegal military raid with live ammunition under the cover of darkness -- in international waters.

It makes no sense at all to a normal person but Ehud Barak, the head of the Israeli military, is certainly not a normal person. The Israeli action against the aid convoy seems extremely counter-productive and even suicidal, but one needs to remember that Israel does not follow normal logic, but prefers to employ the Anti-logic of a Madman – the Madman who is never disciplined or reined in. Israel is a state in which blood-thirsty and violent criminals like Charles Manson are not locked up, but are promoted by the military and given high positions in the Zionist state – an outlaw state of nuclear-armed pirates.

Ehud Barak, the Israeli military chief implicated in the false-flag terrorism of 9-11, is what Socrates would call an utterly immoral arch-criminal, who successfully avoids being criticized and disciplined and punished for his crimes. The arch-criminal's success in avoiding punishment is, however, not at all to his benefit, as Socrates

says: "The worst thing in the world, the supreme curse, is to do wrong and not pay the penalty for it."

Barak and Netanyahu, like President of Israel Shimon Peres, are actually completely amoral arch-criminals (i.e. Zionist pragmatists) who would have been dragged into the international court in the Hague many years ago if they had come from any nation other than Israel. The failure by the international community to punish Israeli criminals over the decades is largely to blame for the outrageous crimes the Zionist state continues to commit. How do Israelis benefit from belonging to a state that is hated for its cruelty and crimes? How do Jews around the world benefit from being associated with such a pariah state?

Footage from the flotilla's lead vessel, the *Mavi Marmara*, showed armed Israeli soldiers boarding the ship and helicopters flying overhead. Al Jazeera's Jamal Elshayyal, on board the *Mavi Marmara*, said Israeli troops had used live ammunition during the operation.

The Free Gaza Movement, the organisers of the flotilla, said Israeli troops opened fire as soon as they stormed the convoy. Our correspondent said that a white surrender flag was raised from the ship and there was no live fire coming from the passengers.

Before losing communication with our correspondent, a voice in Hebrew was clearly heard saying: "Everyone shut up".

International Outrage:

"People certainly have the right to resist if they're being attacked. We taught our Free Gaza Movement people to be non-violent, and the Turks did the same, but if anyone resisted, it was in response to soldiers opening fire on them when they hit the deck."

– Greta Berlin, one of the flotilla organisers, rejecting Israel's claim that the activists were the first ones to start shooting. Berlin said there were no weapons on board the boats, and that any violence from the activists would have been in self-defense.

"Only a crazy government that has lost all restraint and all connection to reality could do something like that – consider ships carrying humanitarian aid and peace activists from around the world as an enemy and send massive military force to international waters to attack them -- shoot and kill."

– Uri Avnery, former Member of the Knesset, Israel, Gush Shalom Movement

"The attack clearly shows Israel's aggressive nature and its disrespect to international and humanitarian rules and laws. We call on the international community to take immediate steps against Israel, a rogue state that practices all forms of terrorism and piracy, and instigates tension and instability in the region and in the middle of the Mediterranean Sea."

– Amr Moussa, Secretary General, Arab League

"The Palestinian leadership is closely following the developments and the President calls on the United Nations to confront Israel, which is disregarding all international laws and norms. The attack on the Flotilla is an attack against humanity. This incident will have grave consequences in the region and the world."

– Palestinian President Mahmoud Abbas

"The Israeli attack on the aid convoy is a dangerous and crazy step that will exacerbate tensions in the region. Lebanon firmly denounces this attack and calls on the international community, notably major powers... to take action in order to end this continued violation of human rights and threat to international peace."

– Saad Hariri, Prime Minister of Lebanon

"The interception on the convoy is unacceptable ... Israel will have to bear the consequences of its actions. We strongly condemn it and await an immediate explanation. By targeting innocent civilians, Israel has once again clearly displayed that it does not value human lives and peaceful initiatives. We forcefully condemn these inhumane activities by Israel. The incident occurred on the open sea -- which is a gross breach of international law -- could cause irrevocable consequences for our relations. We wish to express our condolences to the bereaved families of the deceased, and swift recovery to the wounded."

– Statement from Turkish Foreign Ministry

Finis

Sources and Recommended Reading:

["Gaza flotilla: MV Rachel Corrie heads for Israel coast"](#), *Guardian* (U.K.), June 4, 2010

Gordon Duff: What Israel's Execution Of An American Teen Means, June 4, 2010

<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2010/06/04/gordon-duff-what-israels-execution-of-an-american-teen-means/>

Report: Autopsy shows Gaza activists were shot a total of 30 times, Reuters, June 5, 2010

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/report-autopsy-shows-gaza-activists-were-shot-a-total-of-30-times-1.294255?localLinksEnabled=false>

"Godspeed to Gaza", by Israel Shamir

http://www.israelshamir.net/English/Godspeed_to_Gaza.htm

"Fire Started Before IDF Landing, Wounded bled to Death", Hanan Al-Zoubi, Arab-Israeli Knesset member from National Democratic Alliance and survivor from M/V *Marmara*

<http://www.kawther.info/wpr/2010/06/01/fire-started-before-idf-landing-wounded-bled-to-death#more-8502>

"American hit in anti-Israeli protest loses eye," Associated Press, June 2, 2010

<http://www.google.com/hostednews/ap/article/ALeqM5hkRx0N5aDIQc9V-dua0zuHm1JoqWD9G2P0000>

"Anti-Israel protests over flotilla attack intensify" (Emily is in 15th photo), *Guardian*, (U.K.)

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/gallery/2010/jun/01/gallery-protests?picture=363244706>

"A government of pyromaniacs sets fire to the region", by Uri Avnery, May 31, 2010, Gush Shalom, Israel

<http://zope.gush-shalom.org/home/en/events/1275331484>

"Fearing 9-11 Protests Netanyahu Cancels U.S. Visit", by Christopher Bollyn, April 2010

<http://www.bollyn.com/obama-runs-into-israels-wall-of-apartheid>

"Israel attacks Gaza aid fleet", Al Jazeera, May 31, 2010

<http://english.aljazeera.net/news/middleeast/2010/05/201053133047995359.html>

"Outrage over Israel attack", Al Jazeera, May 31, 2010

<http://english.aljazeera.net/news/middleeast/2010/05/20105316216182630.html>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Why Did Israel Attack Civilians in the Mediterranean?

June 2, 2010

by Thierry Meyssan

Original Source: <http://www.voltairenet.org/article165593.html>

ISRAEL WEIGHED IN ADVANCE THE CONSEQUENCES of its attack against a humanitarian convoy of ships carrying aid to the Gaza Strip. What were its objectives in triggering a world diplomatic crisis, and why did it defy its Turkish ally as well as its U.S. protector?



President Obama's Chief of Staff Rahm Emanuel, an Israeli citizen, met with Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu in Tel Aviv on May 26, 2010, five days before Israel's massacre of civilians – in international waters. Israel's use of lethal force on the Gaza flotilla was evidently preplanned.

Extracts from ["Why did Israel attack civilians in the Mediterranean?"](#)

An "Act of War" Against a NATO Member State

Under international law, the decision to accost a civilian vessel in international waters is an "act of war". Legally speaking, Israel's acts constitute the appropriation of the vessels and their cargo, the kidnapping of the passengers, murder or possibly even assassination, if one accepts the reports relayed by Turkish television according to which the commandos were in possession of a list of people that had to be eliminated...

By boarding a Turkish ship and killing passengers, Tel Aviv opted for a military response to the diplomatic crisis that has pitted it against Ankara since January 2009. Israel expects this decision will provoke a crisis within the Turkish Army command as well as between the latter and the Turkish government. However, it

could also lead to a complete break in military ties between the two countries, even though Turkey has been Israel's closest regional ally for over half a century. Turkish-Israeli joint exercises have already been canceled indefinitely. Moreover, this crisis could also affect trade relations between the two countries, despite the fact that Turkey is a vital partner for the Israeli economy...

In the afternoon, as a member of NATO, Turkey addressed the Atlantic Council. If Ankara fails to receive the appropriate response from the Israeli government, it could decide to qualify the attack as an act of war and seek military aid from member states of the Alliance under Article 5 of the North Atlantic Treaty...

The Israeli decision to attack civilian vessels in international waters came after the assassination in the Emirates a Palestinian leader by a Mossad cell, the discovery of a vast network of falsified copies of passports to the embarrassment of Western states; and after Israel's refusal to attend the international follow-up conference on the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty. This set of facts can either be interpreted as a succession of exploits on the part of a state which is confident of its impunity – in this case, it could amount to just one more exploit or one too many –, or as an escalation following a brief public friction with the U.S. administration – signifying that Israel is asserting itself as the leader of the Zionist movement by showing that Tel Aviv decides and Washington complies....

The United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights, Navi Pillay, stated that the Israeli operation had absolutely no legal justification. The U.N. Special Rapporteur on Human Rights in the Occupied Palestinian Territories, Richard Falk, made it a point to emphasize that beyond the violation of the freedom of movement at sea, the blockade remains the fundamental issue. "Unless prompt and decisive actions are taken to challenge Israel's attitude vis-à-vis Gaza, we will all be complicit in a criminal policy that threatens the survival of a beleaguered community," he said.



Thierry Meyssan is a French political analyst and founder of the [Voltaire Network](#) and the [Axis for Peace](#) conference. Author of *9/11 the Big Lie* and *Pentagate*, Meyssan's articles on international relations are published in newspapers and magazines in Arabic, Spanish, and Russian.



Christopher Bollyn spoke about the [evidence of thermite](#) in the destruction of the Twin Towers at the first Axis for Peace conference in Brussels in 2005.



Bollyn converses with former prime minister and president of Lebanon, Salim El Hoss, at the Axis for Peace conference in Brussels in November 2005.

Sources:

"Why did Israel attack civilians in the Mediterranean?" by Thierry Meyssan, June 1, 2010

<http://www.voltairenet.org/article165593.html>

"Zionist Lies Become American Truths", by Christopher Bollyn, August 8, 2006

<http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/archive.cgi/noframes/read/91623>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

The Israeli Role in the Plundering of Iceland

May 22, 2010

Part One

THE ISRAELI CONNECTION

9/11 – THE TRUTH IS OUT

The discovery of large amounts of Super-Thermite in the dust of the World Trade Center is solid scientific proof that the government and media version of 9-11 is nothing but a pack of treasonous lies. The evidence indicates that the Twin Towers were exploded using sophisticated nano-composite forms of Thermite and cutter charges. Thanks to the Internet, the truth about 9-11 is out and understood by millions of people across America and around the world.

Although it may come as an unpleasant surprise to some, it is a proven fact that the same network of Zionist Jews is behind the false-flag terrorism of 9-11 and the huge financial crimes of the past few years. Maurice "Hank" Greenberg, for example, the disgraced former CEO of the fraudulent A.I.G., is a member of this criminal network. The first airplane flew directly into the secure computer room of Marsh McLennan (MMC), a Greenberg-owned company (headed by his son Jeffrey) on 9-11. Another Greenberg-owned company, Kroll Security, was responsible for security at the World Trade Center.



Maurice Greenberg is involved in both 9-11 and the A.I.G. bail-out.

I have pointed out these connections in ["The Architecture of Terror: Mapping the Network Behind 9-11"](#), a key chapter of my book, *Solving 9-11 – The Deception that Changed the World*:

Kroll Associates was responsible for "revamping security at the World Trade Center after the 1993 terrorist bombing," Douglas Frantz of the *New York Times* reported in 1994. This is a crucial point because those who controlled security at the WTC are prime suspects in the demolition of the Twin Towers. It was directly into the computer room of Marsh (Kroll) USA in the North Tower that the first plane struck -- or was precision-guided -- on 9-11. The light orange flame and whitish smoke that exploded out of the burning computer room of Marsh USA are indicative of a Thermite reaction. Burning jet fuel produces darker orange flames and blackish smoke.

John O'Neill, the former chief of counterterrorism with the FBI, who had investigated Al Qaida, was the head of security for the World Trade Center complex, and was reportedly killed on his first day of work – on 9-11. O'Neill had been appointed to this position by the managing director of the Kroll security company, Jerome M. Hauer. Evidently, Kroll continued to manage security for the WTC complex from 1993 until 9-11.



The first plane flew directly into the secure computer room of Greenberg's Marsh McClennan Company. The explosions and white smoke that accompanied the crash are indicative of Thermite having been preplaced in the computer room.

Later, Maurice Greenberg's fraudulent insurance company A.I.G. was the key player in the Bush–Obama bail-out of 2008–2009, receiving more than \$180 billion in U.S. taxpayer funds. Much of the taxpayer money paid out to A.I.G. was then distributed to equally criminal private investment banks like Goldman Sachs, whose profits from dodgy financial schemes/instruments had been insured by A.I.G. Fear tactics were employed as the U.S. taxpayer was robbed while being told that the bail-out of the network of financial criminals was for the public good.

We then find the same Zionist criminal network behind the Bernard Madoff scam in which tens of billions of dollars disappeared into thin air. The fact that Madoff's business partner Sy Syms was also a director of a private Israeli bank called Israel Discount Bank (New York), a bank with a documented history of money laundering and a branch in Switzerland, did not seem to interest Lev Dassin, the Zionist prosecutor. Most remarkably, Dassin, the prosecutor of Madoff, failed to even file charges of conspiracy in a financial criminal case in which more than \$26 billion is reported to have disappeared.

Behind all of these mega-crimes we find one common denominator: a network of individuals connected to Israeli intelligence, the Mossad. The Israelis are well known to have a penchant for audacity. Seemingly immune from prosecution, the Mossad's crimes have only become more audacious. The evidence of Israeli involvement in these crimes is clear and indisputable. The only reason the Israelis get away with their outrageous crimes is because there is no political will to prosecute them.

PLUNDERING ICELAND

The looting of much of the wealth of Iceland is one such mega-crime in which we find Israelis involved at the

highest level. The First Lady of Iceland, Dorrit Moussaieff, is an Israeli Jew, which adds a significant wrinkle to the whole plot.



The Israeli Dorrit Moussaieff is the "fabulously wealthy socialite wife of the President of Iceland." So why did a "fabulously wealthy" Israeli Jew marry the president of a small Nordic nation in the North Atlantic?

Iceland recently arrested several executives of the former Kaupthing bank, the largest Icelandic bank involved in the collapse of the Icelandic economy in the fall of 2008. Kaupthing and a couple other banks were responsible for the looting of much of the wealth of Iceland (and other nations). Two of the former executives of the bank were recently held in solitary confinement to facilitate the Icelandic investigation.

Iceland's special prosecutor is investigating a number of former Kaupthing executives for alleged market manipulation and forgery. Before its collapse, Kaupthing lent more than \$12 billion in shady deals that were "if not illegal, completely unethical," Prime Minister Johanna Sigurdardottir said. When Kaupthing, Glitnir Bank, and Landsbanki Islands collapsed in October 2008 they had amassed debts equivalent to 12 times Iceland's gross domestic product. After taking control of the three banks, the government was forced to seek a \$4.6 billion International Monetary Fund-led loan to stay afloat. If an intelligence agency of a foreign government were involved in bankrupting Iceland, a member of NATO, it should be considered an act of war.

Kaupthing's loan book (leaked on the Internet) shows that around one third of its \$20 billion in corporate loans went to a small elite connected to the bank's owners and management. One of Kaupthing's owners and the bank's largest debtor when it collapsed is an Iraqi-Iranian Jew named Robert Tchenguiz (pronounced like Genghis, as in Khan). The bank's leaked loan book shows that Tchenguiz borrowed some \$3 billion from the bank to finance his private investments. Tchenguiz and his brother Vincent are London-based business tycoons. Robert was an owner of Kaupthing as one of the largest shareholders in Exista, a company that was the largest shareholder of the bank.



Robert Tchenguiz – "I can't comment on what Hreidar did or didn't do. It is very difficult for me to discuss this. I don't know why he was arrested. I don't know anything about the case."



Tchenguiz siblings Vincent and Lisa

Tchenguiz claims that he lost everything with the bank's collapse. "I lost all my money with the collapse of Kaupthing and I am suing the bank so I have to watch what I say," he said recently. High-profile "losers" like the Tchenguiz brothers, who lose billions of dollars, are typical of Mossad financial scams. Like Bernard Madoff, the Tchenguiz brothers claim to have lost billions of dollars, but where did the money really go?

As I pointed out in the Madoff scam, the missing billions probably went to secret Zionist-controlled bank accounts, for example at the Swiss branch of Israel Discount Bank where Madoff's friend and business partner Sy Syms (a.k.a. Seymour Merinsky) was a long-time director. In the Tchenguiz case, the Israeli partner-in-crime was probably his father, Victor, whose original surname is reported to be Kedourie Molaaem, and who has lived in Israel since at least 2003.

Victor Tchenguiz, an Iraqi Jew from Baghdad, has evidently worked with the Israeli Mossad for decades, and was reported in the British press in 2003 to be "the brains" behind the Tchenguiz business empire: "One reason that Victor Tchenguiz was long supposed to be the brains behind Rotch was that his Ferrari-driving sons didn't seem to spend much time at their desks," Conal Walsh wrote in the *Observer* of May 25, 2003.



The Tchenguiz kids, Vincent, Lisa, and Robert are well known for living high on other people's money. As the *Observer* noted in 2003: "The [Iranian Jewish] community is also legendary when it comes to shopping and partying. One reason that Victor Tchenguiz was long supposed to be the brains behind Rotch was that his Ferrari-driving sons didn't seem to spend much time at their desks."

About the Israeli connection with the Tchenguiz family, Walsh wrote:

Victor Tchenguiz, 80 and now living in Israel, is a larger-than-life figure who apparently traded in his original surname of Kedorie for Tchenguiz, Persian for 'Genghis', in honour of the great Mongol warlord.

An Iraqi-born Jew, he reportedly fled Baghdad to avoid persecution in 1948, landing in Iran and swiftly becoming a favourite of the Shah. How Victor did this is unclear – Robert has hinted that he married well – but by the Seventies he was jeweller to Iran's royal family and, it has been reported, in charge of the royal mint. When the Shah was deposed in 1979, Victor fled to London, with his fortune seemingly intact.

The British press seems to be quite clueless about Victor Tchenguiz's high-level connections to the Shah of Iran and how he got there, as Chris Blackhurst wrote in his MT interview with Robert Tchenguiz:

Somehow, despite being a foreigner, Victor became a member of the Shah's inner circle, becoming the royal jeweller and also head of the country's mint. The family were in the elite of Iranian society – the children were pupils at the International School in Tehran and the sons went to university abroad – Robert to Pepperdine in California.

Then the Shah fell. Victor moved the family to London, again displaying enormous dexterity by managing to bring their money over as well.

While the press reports are quite sketchy, the name suggests that the Tchenguiz family may originally be Iranian Jews, perhaps named Molayem (i.e. soft), which would fit the unusual "Molaaem" spelling of the family

name. Although Victor and Violet met in Baghdad, they were married in Iran after a very short courtship, apparently in 1955 according to a 2009 interview with their daughter Lisa. There would be no reason for Iraqi Jews to be married in Iran if they did not have family there:

Lisa's own parents, who are both Iraqi Jews by origin, had a semi-arranged marriage. Her father spotted her mother walking beside the canal in Baghdad, and introduced himself to her father at a café. Several coffees later, the deal was done. 'My mother was at home when her mother came in and told her that she was having an engagement party the following week.' The couple 'dated' for five days, heavily chaperoned, then married in Iran.

Fifty-four years later, they are still together and, says Lisa, happily so.

It is well known that the Mossad, Israel's intelligence agency, played a key role in supporting the Shah of Iran and his secret police, the SAVAK, as the Wikipedia article on the Mossad notes:

Prior to the Iranian Revolution of 1978–79, SAVAK (Organization of National Security and Information), the Iranian secret police and intelligence service was created under the guidance of United States and Israeli intelligence officers in 1957 to protect the regime of the shah by arresting, torturing, and executing the dissidents (especially Leftists). After security relations between the United States and Iran grew more distant in the early 1960s which led the CIA training team to leave Iran, Mossad became increasingly active in Iran, "training SAVAK personnel and carrying out a broad variety of joint operations with SAVAK."

As the Jew who headed the Iranian mint and served as court jeweller for the Shah, Victor Tchenguiz would have worked closely with the Mossad. The Mossad connection would explain why Victor lives in Israel while his "billionaire" children and grandchildren all live in Britain. Why would Victor leave his family and home to retire in a country where he has never lived? The evidence suggests that Victor is indeed "the brains" behind the looting of Iceland and probably needed to be in Israel – close to his Israeli partners-in-crime – to pull off the mega-heist.

(To be continued...)

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"I want £200m from The Man From Del Monte in Britain's biggest divorce (but he isn't saying Yes)" by Elizabeth Sanderson, *Daily Mail* Online (U.K.), February 4, 2010

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-1247389/I-want-200m-The-Man-From-Del-Monte-Britains-biggest-divorce-isnt-saying-Yes.html>

"Robert Tchenguiz: I lost everything with Kaupthing", by Jóna Ann Pétursdóttir, Pressan (Iceland) May 7, 2010
<http://www.pressan.is/News/ReadIcelandicNews/robert-tchenguiz-i-lost-everything-with-kaupthing---i-dont-know-what-hreidar-did-wrong>

"Persian playboy goes shopping", by Conal Walsh, *The Observer*, May 25, 2003
<http://www.guardian.co.uk/business/2003/may/25/theobserver.observerbusiness6>

"The Tchenguiz sister", by Lydia Slater, *London Evening Standard* (U.K.), May 15, 2009
<http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/lifestyle/article-23691957-the-tchenguiz-sister.do>

Wikipedia article on Mossad

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mossad>

"Madoffs Victims", partial list compiled by Barry Ritholtz, December 15, 2008

<http://www.ritholtz.com/blog/2008/12/madoffs-victims/>

2193

Google +35

1307

14

25

Iceland – The Hallmarks of an Israeli Operation

June 16, 2010

The Israeli Role in the Plundering of Iceland

Part Two

THE HALLMARKS OF AN ISRAELI OPERATION

Shortly before the catastrophic collapse of Iceland's three major banks in the fall of 2008, the island nation was ranked as one of the wealthiest and most productive nations in the world. The financial damage caused by the plundering of Iceland's banks is the worst suffered by any country in economic history relative to the size of its economy.



Iceland is a volcanic island nation of about 320,000 people.

When the privatized banks of Kaupthing, Glitnir, and Landsbanki collapsed in October 2008 they had reportedly amassed debts equivalent to 12 times Iceland's gross domestic product. The looting of the Nordic nation's banks did not happen by accident, but was done through a conspiracy that has the distinct hallmarks of an Israeli intelligence operation. Recognizing these hallmarks is essential to solving the crime and preventing it from occurring to other nations.

When the Icelandic banks were privatized in 2002–2003, through "a series of insider dealings," the stage was set for massive amounts of debt to be "uploaded" to the newly-deregulated banks through the acquisition of foreign companies that were net debtors. When they finally collapsed under a mountain of debt, the three major Icelandic banks reportedly held an estimated foreign debt of nearly \$100 billion. For a nation the size of Kentucky, with a population of a small U.S. city (about 320,000 like Aurora, Colorado), the banks' debt translates to more than \$200,000 per resident.

The assets of Icelandic pension funds, a pool of wealth that current U.S. budget czar Peter Orszag studied before the collapse, were expected to shrink by as much as 25 percent. Orszag's involvement in the Icelandic operation is suspicious in light of his previous work in Russia during the period when it was being plundered by Jewish robber barons following the collapse of the Soviet Union.



Peter Orszag

So, how were the hardy Vikings of Iceland plundered? The Icelandic heist was carried out in the same way as the plundering of the U.S. Treasury in 2008–2009, through an unregulated "economic bubble" scheme very much like a Bernard Madoff investment fund. How the scheme operates is fairly simple. An entity, in this case a private bank, is puffed up to look like it is doing amazingly well. Like Madoff's funds, the appearance of success brings in new investors while keeping the image – and the operation – up and going. The image of wealth and prosperity is, however, only a false front that is used to bring more money into the operation.

In reality, the criminals like Madoff running the operation are sucking every last penny they can out of the operation – in this case giving huge unsecured loans to scoundrels like Robert Tchenguiz – "Kaupthing's biggest client as well as director of its largest shareholder." The Tchenguiz formula for property deals is like Larry Silverstein's: borrow heavily to buy the property, and then raise the rent to pay off the loan. (Silverstein, who obtained control of the Twin Towers at the end of July 2001, raised tenants' rents by 40 percent.) Tchenguiz reportedly borrowed more than 1.7 billion Euros (more than \$2 billion) from Kaupthing to finance his private investments. But how can a single individual, a foreign national, borrow some \$2.5 billion from an Icelandic bank in unsecured loans, causing it to collapse? Tchenguiz, a shameless fraudster, is now trying to sue the Icelandic banks.



Robert and Vincent Tchenguiz

The Robert Tchenguiz operation, named Rotch, "is a complex web of about 600 different companies, with Vin-Rotch Properties, the ultimate holding group, based in Panama." Robert and his brother Vincent are directors of more than 300 companies each. The Tchenguiz family was reportedly "the second biggest landlord in Britain" in 2003. How can a playboy who spends much of his time carousing on yachts off St. Tropez run a "complex web of about 600 companies"? He can't, and he doesn't.

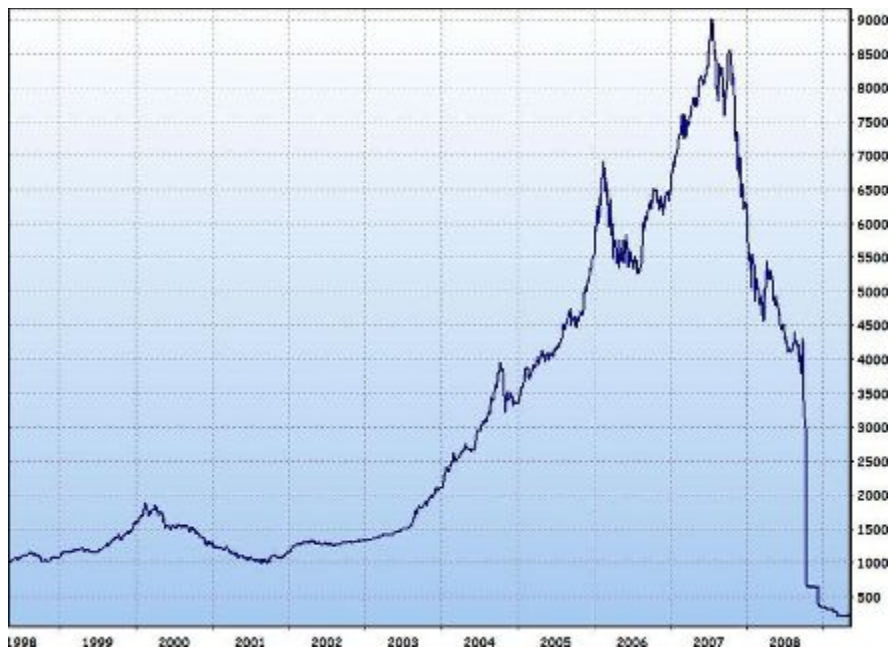
"At the top of the chain is Rotch Property Group, based in Mayfair," the *Telegraph* reported in May 2003. "It's biggest shareholder is a Panamanian company called Vin-Rotch Properties and the ultimate controlling party is the Tchenguiz Family Trust," which is known to be run by his father, Victor Tchenguiz in Israel.

While it may look like a business about property, in fact, it is not, the *Sunday Times* reported in a 2002 interview with Robert Tchenguiz: "It is a business about debt and the efficient recycling of debt through complex capital structures."

"From a structural point of view," Robert said, "Rotch is a family business and ultimately owned by our family. The way it's owned – Panama – I don't know if that's of interest to your readers, that's not necessarily something I want to tell them."

"The accounts of Rotch are impenetrable," the *Times* noted, and the family business is "a web of unfathomable companies with tentacles reaching deep." The Tchenguiz operation is actually an Israeli octopus run by Victor and a team in Israel. The whole operation is based on swapping debt, which is loaded onto a chosen victim (like Kaupthing) – which is then shoved off a cliff. Tchenguiz's brother Vincent was quoted in 2005 as saying: "About three-quarters of our business is debt...but it has come down considerably – about 20 percent [i.e. from 95 percent] – over the years. It's about £3 billion at the moment."

When the puffed-up operation collapses, the outrageous debts are simply passed on to the state, the central bank, and the people. Kaupthing "failed to recoup a total of £1.47 billion (about \$2.5 billion) – equivalent to 45 percent of deposits – advanced to Tchenguiz's operations." Because the Tchenguiz family (of London and Israel) played such a big role in the plundering of Iceland, I call it Operation Tchenguiz (as in Genghis Khan).



The value of the OMX Iceland 15 from 1998 to October 2008. The three major Icelandic banks comprised 73 percent of the value of the OMX.

OPERATION TCHENGUIZ

Remarkably, Genghis Khan, the Mongol conqueror of Asia known for his use of terror (1162–1227), crops up with two of the main characters in this sordid saga. Dorrit Moussaieff, the First Lady of Iceland is an Israeli Jew from a Bukharan (Persian) family of jewellers, who is said to have made the golden robes of Genghis Khan. Victor Tchenguiz, the father of Robert Tchenguiz, the biggest borrower from the largest Icelandic bank to collapse, is an Iraqi–Persian Jew who was the court jeweller and head of the mint under the Shah of Iran. Oddly, Victor changed his family name from Kedourie Molayem to Tchenguiz while he lived in Iran (in honor of Genghis Khan) and who now lives in Israel.

While these family connections with Genghis Khan and Israel are interesting, they do not prove that the robbing of Iceland was an Israeli operation. In order to prove that this was an Israeli intelligence operation we need to show high–level Israeli connections occurring at key points in the operation. When we can see that key individuals in the Icelandic saga are connected to Israeli intelligence, we can say that we have evidence of an Israeli conspiracy. If this is the case, it certainly needs to be taken into consideration by those who are working to solve the crime and recover the looted wealth of Iceland and other European nations affected by the plundering of Iceland's banks.

As Eva Joly, the Norwegian–French investigator who was hired by Iceland's state prosecutor said: "The priority is tracing any flow of assets from the banks and getting them back."

RECOGNIZING ISRAELI CRIMINAL GANGS

It was back in the early 1980s while visiting my mother's cousin in Sacramento that I first learned how Israeli criminal gangs robbed banks in America. My relative's husband, who held a senior position at the California Board of Equalization (i.e. the state agency for tax administration), told me about an organized gang that had set up phony jewelry shops in the Los Angeles area. Members of the gang would rifle through the trash bins behind expensive stores on Rodeo Drive in order to find carbon copies from credit card purchases. The gang

would then use the pilfered credit card numbers to ring up fake purchases from their fake jewelry stores. The primary losers in this scam were the banks, which lost a great deal of money before the racket was shut down. All of the members of the criminal network, I was told, were Israelis.

Shortly thereafter, while on a sojourn in Puerto Rico where I worked as a sailing instructor, I came across a similar Israeli operation engaged in agriculture. I attended a Jewish holiday party held by the Israelis involved in this commercial enterprise. This operation was centered near Ponce on the south shore and was involved in producing melons and fruit. I recall seeing their logo on the produce boxes in the local supermarkets. Two years later, when I was back on the island, I learned that the farming operation had suddenly shut down and the Israelis had left the island owing more than \$67 million to local banks.



Bollyn windsurfing in the waters of Puerto Rico

These are just two of the Israeli criminal financial scams I personally became aware of in the early 1980s in which the primary targets were American banks. There have certainly been other much larger scams of this sort perpetrated by Israelis in the United States. Such organized criminal activity is actually quite typical of Israelis in America.

During the past three decades, primarily because the U.S. government has not cracked down on it, the Israeli criminal network has been allowed to grow while increasing the range and complexity of its operations in the United States. Zionist control of the U.S. Department of Justice has enabled Israeli criminals to escape prosecution, which was painfully evident in the official mishandling of the 9-11 investigation by Assistant Attorney General Michael Chertoff – the son of an Israeli Mossad agent. Chertoff is the person responsible for the "non-investigation" of 9-11 who authorized the wholesale confiscation and destruction of crucial evidence.



Michael Chertoff oversaw the destruction of the crucial evidence of 9-11.

The hallmark of an Israeli operation, such as the false-flag terror attacks of 9-11, the Madoff scam, or the government bail-out of A.I.G. and Goldman Sachs, is the presence of Israelis (or Zionist agents) at the key nodal points of the operation. Not only are all the key players in the operation Israelis or Zionists, but so are the investigators, media interpreters, prosecutors, and judges who wrap up the loose ends of the crime. The clearest indication of a major Israeli crime is the presence of a Zionist at the critical points of the operation.

In this respect, the plundering of the banks of Iceland is similar to the Madoff scam. The biggest "losers" in the Madoff operation were fellow Zionist crooks, such as orthodox Jewish fraudsters Jacob Ezra Merkin and Sonja Kohn of Bank Medici. Merkin and Kohn operated "feeder funds" that funneled billions of dollars directly into the Madoff pipeline. More than half the money that disappeared in the Madoff pipeline came from such "feeder funds." In this way tens of billions of dollars were sent to secret offshore Zionist-controlled accounts -- where they remain to this day.

The controlled media's focus on Madoff's Jewish "victims" serves to divert public attention from the fact that the co-conspirators in the Madoff scam are Zionist orthodox Jews connected to private Israeli banks - with secretive branches in Switzerland (and other offshore tax havens). The focus on high-profile Jews who claim to have lost money in the Madoff scam is meant to mollify public anger against the Zionist-controlled judicial system that is protecting the criminal network behind the Madoff scam -- and its ill-gotten gains.

The Icelandic operation has the distinct profile of an Israeli operation. The First Lady of Iceland and Robert Tchenguz, the largest borrower from Kaupthing, are both from Persian Jewish families of jewelers (with affinities for Genghis Khan) based in Israel, but this is only the tip of the iceberg. While there are many other foreign Jews connected to the Icelandic heist, it is the involvement of Jews with connections to Israeli intelligence that reveals the outline of the Israeli operation.

WHO OWNS THE BANK?

The superficial reporting in the Zionist-controlled media obscures the Israeli connections. The *New York Times*, for example, reported on 8 May 2010 that Hreidar Mar Sigurdsson and Magnus Gudmundsson, former executives of Iceland's Kaupthing bank, had been arrested. Kaupthing was the largest of the three Icelandic

banks that collapsed in October 2008 "under a mountain of debt, causing the Icelandic currency to crash and sending the economy into a tailspin."

"Magnus Gudmundsson, a former Kaupthing executive who now runs a privately held bank in Luxembourg, was also arrested," the *Times* reported. This raised the obvious question about what kind of bank would be run by a former executive of a bank that had failed so badly as Kaupthing. The private bank that Gudmundsson was running when he was arrested in May was actually the former Kaupthing Luxembourg, a branch that had been taken over in July 2009 and renamed Banque Havilland S.A., after the Guernsey mansion of secretive David "Spotty" Rowland – the new owner of the bank.

Kaupthing Luxembourg was bought by Blackfish Capital, "a small British hedge fund" owned by David Rowland, a British tax exile based in the Channel Islands, and his son Jonathan David Rowland, managing director of Citigroup's European Financial Entrepreneurs Group. Despite being a tax exile, David Rowland is the largest contributor to Britain's Conservative Party, which recently won control of the government. When he gave more than £1 million to the party of David Cameron, Rowland said he gave the money because of his concern for "liberty."

When Rowland took over Kaupthing Luxembourg, Blackfish Capital was headed by Martyn Konig, a former veteran director of NM Rothschild and Sons who held senior positions at Goldman Sachs and UBS. Rowland and Konig are both involved in international mining companies, as are several other key players in the Iceland operation. Why would Rowland want to take over a branch of a failed bank under investigation for its role in the collapse of a country's economy? Were Rowland's connections with Israeli intelligence or the Tchenguiz family factors in his decision to take over Kaupthing Luxembourg?

When the former CEOs of Kaupthing and Banque Havilland were arrested, Icelandic Prime Minister Johanna Sigurdardottir said: "It's crucial that the players in the collapse are held accountable. I'm still of the opinion that the lending practices of Kaupthing were either unethical or illegal." Sigurdardottir said Kaupthing had lent 1.5 trillion *kronur* (\$11.5 billion) in transactions that were "if not illegal, completely unethical." The loans were granted to 10 "interlinked parties."

Independent reporters in Iceland, suspicious of the motives behind the foreign purchase of a key branch of the collapsed bank, criticized the media silence about the takeover of Kaupthing Luxembourg in 2009:

The sale of Kaupthing Luxembourg is a very interesting event for various reasons. First is the media silence in Iceland...Why the silence about one of the most valuable assets Iceland has, not from a financial point of view, but from that of the value of information it has on the whole economic collapse and all the very dubious deals going on at Kaupthing and in fact other banks as well.

Did Rowland buy Kaupthing Luxembourg in order to control critical information about where billions of dollars had gone? Was Kaupthing Lux a key conduit in Operation Tchenguiz?

Suddenly, without any explanation, Martyn Konig resigned as chairman of the board of Banque Havilland after only a few weeks. Why did Konig quit the new bank so abruptly? Had he discovered dirty business that he wanted no part of? This question is very relevant because the Luxembourg branches of both Icelandic banks Kaupthing and Landsbanki are said to have been neck deep in dirty business. So, why did Rowland buy Kaupthing Luxembourg and what are his connections to Israeli intelligence?

David Rowland is connected to Israel in several ways:

- Rowland manages the Tchenguiz Depository Trust, a fund belonging to Israel-based Victor Tchenguiz;
- he is the largest shareholder in Shore Capital, an Israeli high-tech venture capital/investment firm linked to Israel's Bank Leumi -- and the Mossad.

Jonathan Rowland was the founder (with his father) and CEO of JellyWorks Plc, a private equity fund that invested in budding Internet companies. The company only lasted 8 months from its flotation in December 1999 until it was acquired by Shore Capital in August 2000. David Rowland was the biggest shareholder in Shore when it bought JellyWorks. Rowland's investment of £12 million in the company was bought out for £45 million – a nearly four-fold return.

Jonathan Rowland has a vision of becoming a banking dynasty: "I want to run an investment house like the Rothschilds or the Flemings," he says. "There is no one around like that any more."

There is also an amazing 9-11 connection. Jonathan Rowland was supposed to be at a meeting at the World Trade Center on 9-11 – but stayed away, just like Larry Silverstein and 4,000 Israelis, saying he had a hangover. As *The Independent* (U.K.) reported in October 2003:

He had a meeting scheduled in the World Trade Center on the morning of 11 September 2001. But having overdone a "quiet drink" the previous night, he was in his hotel room nursing a glass of Alka-Seltzer when the planes hit the twin towers.

Was it really a hangover that kept Jonathan Rowland from attending the meeting he had flown across the ocean for – or did he also get a message telling him to stay away from the World Trade Center, like the 4,000 Israelis who were supposed to have been in the Twin Towers on 9-11? Are the Rowland's tied to the network of Israelis suspected of pulling off 9-11? It certainly appears that they are.

ZVI MAROM AND THE MOSSAD

Zvi Marom, one of the directors of Shore Capital since 2000, is an Israeli with "close links with the Israeli Chief Scientist's Office and with Governmental bodies funding research for Israeli high tech companies." The main governmental bodies funding research for high-tech companies in Israel are the military -- and the Mossad. Marom and the Mossad are evidently working with David Rowland, who took over Kaupthing Luxembourg in 2009.



Mossadnik Zvi Marom works with David Rowland

The Luxembourg subsidiary of Kaupthing was established in 1998 and has a branch in Geneva, Switzerland. This is the same model as the privatized Israel Discount Bank (IDB), which has a subsidiary in New York and a branch in Switzerland. One of the directors of IDB New York, Seymour Merinsky (aka Sy Syms) was a business partner of Bernard Madoff at Yeshiva University's Syms School of Business.

MENDI AND MOISES GERTNER

Icelandic investigators have reportedly put two secretive Israeli property tycoons, Moises and Mendi Gertner, orthodox Jewish brothers affiliated with the Mossad's diamond-dealing Benny Steinmetz, under scrutiny. The Gertner brothers reportedly bought a 2.5 percent stake in Kaupthing Bank in June 2008 for 14 billion *kronur* (\$176 million). Why did the Israeli property and diamond-dealing Gertner brothers (co-owners with Israeli right-wing diamond tycoons Benny Steinmetz and Dan Gertler of Nikanor, a copper and cobalt mining operation in the Congo), invest in Kaupthing when it was clearly failing?



Benny Steinmetz



M. DAN CERTLER

Dan Gertler

Steinmetz and Gertler, founder of the DGI Group, are close to and supported by the Israeli military/intelligence establishment. They are friends of Israel's foreign minister Avigdor Lieberman and prime ministers Ehud Olmert and Benjamin Netanyahu. Why would Israeli diamond and mining tycoons connected to Israeli intelligence invest in an Icelandic bank on the verge of collapse? Were they simply using funds borrowed from the bank to try to prop it up just four months before it collapsed?

Simon Halabi, a Syria-born Jew who was another big borrower from Kaupthing, disappeared owing some \$75 million to the bank. Halabi, a property tycoon who was estimated to be worth £3 billion in 2007 was declared bankrupt in the High Court of London at the end of March 2010 over a £56.3 million loan he received from the bank's British unit, Kaupthing Singer & Friedlander. Halabi was not present at the hearing and no representations were made on his behalf. Halabi's last address was at a hotel in Switzerland. Why would Simon Halabi be in Switzerland? Most likely because that's where he stashed the money.



Simon Halabi disappeared owing \$75 million to Kaupthing.

Finis

Selected Sources:

"Tchenguiz's Icelandic saga with a bitter ending" by Simon Bowers, *The Observer*, 12 April 2009

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/business/2009/apr/12/tchenguiz-banking-j-sainsbury>

"Amanda Hall: Inside the empire of a modern-day Genghis", Interview with Robert Tchenguiz, *The Sunday Times*, 3 November 2002

<http://business.timesonline.co.uk/tol/business/article820530.ece>

"Tchenguiz desire for Selfridges unshaken by probe", by George Trefgame and Helena Keers, *The Telegraph*, 21 May 2003

Gertler, Dan (DGI Group), Rough and Polished.com, 2009

<http://rough-polished.com/en/database/10375.html>

"Gertler's Bling Bang Torah Gang: Israel and the Ongoing Holocaust in Congo" by Keith Harmon Snow, 9 February 2008

<http://dissidentvoice.org/2008/02/gertlers-bling-bang-torah-gang/>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Fearing 9-11 Protests Netanyahu Cancels U.S. Visit

Updated – April 9, 2010

But when it comes to acts of wickedness against men, and sacrilege against the gods, no expiation is possible. So the offenders pay the penalty, not necessarily imposed by the courts, but they are chased and hounded by the Furies, not with burning firebrands as in the plays, but with the torment of their conscience and the agony of their guilt.

– Cicero (106–43 B.C.) *Laws, Book One*

FEARING 9-11 PROTESTS NETANYAHU CANCELS U.S. TRIP

"I am not concerned that anyone would think Israel is a terrorist regime. Everybody knows a terrorist and rogue regime when they see one."

– Benjamin Netanyahu, 7 April 2010



The face of a real terrorist – Benjamin Netanyahu in Jerusalem press conference, 7 April 2010 – "I'm not concerned that anyone would think that Israel is a terrorist regime," Netanyahu said.

Israeli Prime Minister Binyamin Netanyahu has abruptly cancelled his trip to Washington, planned for next Monday and Tuesday to attend a conference on the spread of nuclear weapons. The *Jerusalem Post* writes that Netanyahu had suddenly cancelled his visit fearing Israel would be singled out over its own nuclear facilities. I don't think that is the real reason. I have reason to believe that my calls for Americans to protest Israel's involvement in 9-11 played a role in his decision to stay away. The fact that the Arab and Muslim states are calling for action to be taken on Israel's illegal nuclear arsenal is certainly not unexpected nor is it news to anyone (least of all the Israelis) whereas my call for 9-11 activists to protest his visit and bring public and media attention to Israel's role in the atrocity is certainly a new factor. Netanyahu does not want to face public protests raising questions about the Israeli false-flag terror of 9-11. "I'm not concerned that anyone would think that Israel is a terrorist regime," Netanyahu told the Associated Press on April 7. Most of the world, however, sees Netanyahu's Israel as exactly that – a terrorist regime running a terrorist state. Millions of Americans now know that Ehud Barak, Benjamin Netanyahu, and their terrorist cronies in Israeli intelligence were behind 9-11.



Graphic – [9/11 Jewish-Mossad False Flag Archive](#)

The *Jerusalem Post* reports on April 9 that Netanyahu had said he would attend the conference to underline the dangers of terrorists acquiring nuclear weapons, but suddenly called off the trip less than two days after he announced he would take part. Israel's Army Radio reported that US sources informed Israel that a group of participating Arab countries led by Turkey and Egypt plan to use the summit to demand that Israel sign the NPT (Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty) and allow its alleged nuclear capabilities to be placed under international inspection. But there is certainly nothing new about this. It is to be expected at any conference in which nuclear weapons are discussed. In Washington, National Security Council spokesman Mike Hammer confirmed that Israel had informed the US that Netanyahu would be staying home, sending his deputy, Intelligence Minister Dan Meridor, instead.

Sources: "Israeli PM calls off trip to nuclear conference", Associated Press, April 9, 2010

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20100409/ap_on_re_mi_ea/ml_nuclear_summit_israel

"PM withdraws from nuclear conference", *Haaretz*, April 9, 2010

<http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1161900.html>

"PM cancels nuclear summit trip", *Jerusalem Post*, April 9, 2010

<http://www.jpost.com/Home/Article.aspx?id=172707>

Note: Israel's prime minister was scheduled to travel to the United States next Sunday or Monday with his accomplices in Israel's illegal nuclear weapons industry. I have made several calls for Americans to protest against these criminal terrorists loudly and point out Netanyahu's and Israel's involvement in 9-11 and call for his arrest. One day after I called for public protests on R.J. Hender's radio show on RBN, Hender was visited by two FBI agents at his home in Utah. The FBI is clearly out-of-line and acting illegally – like the Gestapo or the KGB – by harassing American patriots. The FBI has been spying on Americans, like me, for years. This outlaw agency is a clear danger to the republic.

Netanyahu is a terrorist that should be publicly shamed and never allowed to visit the United States (or anywhere else) without loud and sustained protests from the people. Some questions Netanyahu should be made to answer:

What was Ehud Olmert doing in New York City on 9-11 and why has this visit been kept secret?

Who were the people on the El Al flight that left New York on the afternoon of 9-11?

There are many more questions that I will put together to bring attention to Israel's central role in 9-11.

From: "PM to take part in US nuke summit" by Herb Keinon, *Jerusalem Post*, April 7, 2010

<http://www.jpost.com/Israel/Article.aspx?id=172532>

Prime Minister Binyamin Netanyahu announced on Tuesday that he will return to the US on Monday [April 12], to take part in President Barack Obama's Nuclear Security Summit, just three weeks after he met with Obama in a meeting widely characterized as extremely difficult.

Beyond meeting Obama at a reception for the more than 40 leaders from around the world who are expected at the two-day gathering, no one-on-one meeting is scheduled between the two men.

The prime minister will be accompanied by Shaul Horev, director-general of the Israel Atomic Energy Commission, and National Security Council head Uzi Arad.

* * * * *

SOME DAY AMERICANS WILL AWAKEN to the heavy strategic price their own nation pays for indulging Israeli excesses. Israel may be successful in securing all of Jerusalem within its own borders. But it runs the historic risk of making itself, by a ghastly irony, a pariah state.

Max Hastings in "A deaf and defiant Israel is gambling with its future", *Financial Times* (U.K.) March 26, 2010



"Bibi" Netanyahu, Israel's prime minister, is a disciple of Ze'ev Jabotinsky, the founder of the most radical, racist, and militant form of Zionism. Jabotinsky was the Zionist extremist who called for an "Iron Wall" to be built in Palestine. The West should know that there can be no appeasement with such fanatics who are devoted to an ideology of Jewish supremacism, racial and religious segregation, and the creation of Greater Israel. The fact that the U.S. and the international community have now clearly condemned illegal Israeli settlements is piling pressure on Netanyahu and his government of extremists. The crucial question now is how will Netanyahu respond to this pressure? This is a dangerous situation because Zionist zealots, when pressed to make compromises for peace, usually react with violence and terrorism.

HOW CAN NETANYAHU AFFORD TO DEFY OBAMA AND INTERNATIONAL LAW?

(CLUE – Remember Madoff's Missing Billions?)

It is said that one can judge a man by the company he keeps. This is sage advice. It is true that one can judge a person's nature by the kind of people he associates with. This is also how one can identify and understand the connections between the members of the Zionist criminal network behind the terrorism of 9-11 and the massive financial scams of the past few years. As I pointed out when the Bernard Madoff scam surfaced, a small circle of people are involved in both 9-11 and the theft of some \$50 billion by Madoff and company.

One might wonder how Benjamin Netanyahu can afford to offend and insult the Obama administration so openly? The hubris of Netanyahu comes from his conceit – and the fact that he and his cronies have tucked away billions of stolen dollars, the missing billions from the Madoff scam, for example.

THE SILVERSTEIN CONNECTION

Benjamin Netanyahu and his former commander, Ehud Barak, are both very close friends and business associates with Larry Silverstein. Silverstein was a business partner on his Israeli tax-free zone project with Larry Tisch of CBS and the late Sy Syms Merns (the former Seymour Merinsky), who passed away in November 2009. Sy Syms, a member of the board of the Israeli Discount Bank of New York, was a close business partner of Bernard Madoff. This is the small circle of Zionist masterminds behind 9-11 and the Madoff rip-off.



Bernard Madoff (left) treasurer and chairman of the board of Sy Syms School of Business at Yeshiva University with his vice chairman Sy Syms (center) and Josh S. Weston.



Lev L. Dassin, as Acting U.S. Attorney for New York, prosecuted the Madoff case allowing Madoff's criminal operation to remain hidden and the ill-gotten money – some \$50 billion – to remain in the hands of the Zionist criminal network who stole it. Dassin served as Acting U.S. Attorney for the Southern District of New York from December 2008 through August 2009, and was responsible for all criminal and civil litigation in the district on behalf of the United States. He oversaw a number of high profile matters, including the prosecutions of Bernard Madoff and Marc Dreier, and the representation of the United States' interest in the Chrysler and General Motors bankruptcy proceedings. In addition, he oversaw national security and terrorism cases. It should be noted that Dassin had previously prosecuted the cases related to the 1993 false-flag terror bombing of the World Trade Center.



April 21, 2009 – Lev L. Dassin, the acting United States attorney in Manhattan, viewing Portrait of a Musician Holding Bagpipes, which was returned by the U.S. Departments of Justice and Homeland Security to the Estate of Max Stern, a German Jewish art dealer who had sold it in a "Jew sale" in 1937. "Each work of art returned brings us one step closer to the goal of repatriating all of the surviving works of art stolen by the Nazis," Dassin said. Why would U.S. authorities, who are so dedicated to finding the paintings that a German Jew sold or lost in Germany in 1937, be so indifferent to the billions of dollars stolen by Bernard Madoff in the U.S.? This indifference on the part of Dassin and the U.S. Department of Justice to the missing billions only makes sense if one considers that the Madoff scam was actually a well-planned Israeli enrichment project, which brought tens of billions of stolen dollars into a secret Zionist slush fund.

See: "Is the Prosecutor Protecting Madoff's Fellow Conspirators?" March 17, 2009

<http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/print.asp?ID=10320>

As I wrote about the toothless prosecution of Madoff in May 2009:

[Lev] Dassin, the scion of a family of Russian Zionists, is also handling the Madoff and Art Nadel cases. In the Madoff case, Dassin did not file the most obvious charge of conspiracy. He obviously accepted Madoff's statement that he had stolen the \$50 billion all by himself and had no accomplices. According to Dassin's complaint against Madoff, his closest business partners, Sy Syms and Jacob Ezra Merkin, who funneled billions of dollars to his investment fund, were completely clueless and out of the loop. They just invested billions of dollars into a black hole. Is that believable? The conspicuous fact that Madoff's partners are the directors and owners of "private" Israeli banks (privatized under then finance minister Bibi Netanyahu) and have branches in Switzerland that are allowed to make use of Swiss secrecy laws is of no interest to Lev Dassin. Golly Lev, so where did the \$50 billion go?

See: The Bronx Temple Bomb Set-Up, May 22, 2009

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-bronx-temple>

When the massive Madoff rip-off emerged, I pointed out Madoff's close business connections to Ezra Merkin and Sy Syms Merns [born Seymour Merinsky in Brooklyn, 1926], who was a director of the Israel Discount Bank, an institution well-known for money laundering:

The latest massive financial scandal is the giant \$50 billion pyramid or 'Ponzi' scheme run by a New York Zionist Jew, Bernard Lawrence Madoff. Madoff was chairman of the Syms business school at Yeshiva University with his partner, Sy Merns, a.k.a. Sy Syms, who has been a director at Israel Discount Bank (IDB) since 1991. The IDB bank is well known for its money laundering business.

Syms and the Israel discount bank

The IDB is the Israeli bank at the center of the 9-11 funding matrix connected to the Bronfman family and Israeli military intelligence. IDB is the Israeli financial institution at the center of the Zionist crimocracy. (See: *The Architecture of Terror: Mapping the Israeli Network Behind 9-11*, especially the section on Joseph Ciechanover, the former chairman of IDB's New York branch.)

On January 31, 2006, a controlling interest in the Bank was acquired by an investor group led by Matthew Bronfman and Rubin Schron. The deal gave Bronfman ownership of IDB's wholly owned subsidiary, the Israel Discount Bank of New York. Bronfman is a younger brother of Edgar Bronfman Jr., chairman and CEO of Warner Music Group Corp.



A director of Israel Discount Bank (NY), Sy Syms (center) is the man in the middle of the Madoff scam and Larry Silverstein's free-trade zone in the Negev, a project that involved Ehud Barak and Bibi Netanyahu.

See: ["Who is Bernie Madoff, the man behind the \\$50 billion fraud?"](http://www.ety.com/HRP/jewishstudies/madoff.htm) by Christopher Bollyn, December 12, 2008
<http://www.ety.com/HRP/jewishstudies/madoff.htm>

To understand the long-standing relationship between Commander Barak, Bibi Netanyahu, Larry Silverstein, and Seymour Syms [Merinsky], I recommend reading the 2001 Haaretz article entitled "Up in Smoke", by Sara Leibovich-Dar. It reveals that Netanyahu and Silverstein were very close and spoke every Sunday. Why would Benjamin Netanyahu need to speak with Larry Silverstein on a weekly basis – for years – prior to 9-11?

Here a few key extracts from "Up in Smoke":

Shortly after the events of September 11, Prime Minister Ariel Sharon called Larry Silverstein, a Jewish real estate magnate in New York, the owner of the World Trade Center's 110-story Twin Towers and a close friend, to ask how he was. Since then they have spoken a few more times. Two former prime ministers – Benjamin Netanyahu, who this week called Silverstein a "friend," and Ehud Barak, whom Silverstein in the past offered a job as his representative in Israel – also called soon after the disaster...

Silverstein is also a member of the joint American–Israeli commission for housing and community development, which was established by former president Bill Clinton. In the early 1990s, he was involved in projects to build housing for new immigrants. The Israeli political world got to know Silverstein when he tried to create a free-trade zone in the country. He became friendly with Yitzhak Rabin, Benjamin Netanyahu, Ehud Barak and Ariel Sharon...

Silverstein conceived the idea of creating the free-trade zone in 1989. He met with Shimon Peres, who was then the finance minister, and with his deputy, Yossi Beilin, and tried to convince them that the project was an urgent necessity. The idea was that he would be given land in the Negev and would establish tax-free industries there. The Negev would benefit by getting new jobs, and Silverstein would benefit by raking in plenty of money. Peres and Beilin objected: Free-trade zones of the kind envisaged were usually created in the Third World and had the reputation of being slave markets. The local workers earn starvation wages, while the entrepreneurs enjoy full tax exemption and make high profits.

Silverstein did not give up. The economic difficulties he encountered in New York forced him to look for an additional source of revenues. In September 1992, he met in New York with the new finance minister in the Rabin government, Avraham Shochat, and again raised the idea of the free-trade zone, claiming it would create 20,000 new jobs and make the Negev flourish. With Silverstein were his partners in the investment group, Larry Tisch, the owner of CBS, and Sy Sims, a major New York discount retailer...

Close ties with Netanyahu

The ascension to power of Benjamin Netanyahu opened a new chapter in the saga. Silverstein is left-leaning in his political views – he supports the Democratic Party – but after despairing of Rabin and Peres, he believed that Netanyahu, whom he called a hero of the free market, would push the project forward.

The two have been on friendly terms since Netanyahu's stint as Israel's ambassador to the United Nations. For years they kept in close touch. Every Sunday afternoon, New York time, Netanyahu would call Silverstein. It made no difference what the subject was or where Netanyahu was, he would always call, Silverstein told an Israeli acquaintance. Their ties continued after Netanyahu became prime minister. They met several times and Netanyahu promised to give the project his support...

However, Sharon's initiative was stopped dead in its tracks by the elections of May 1999. Still, the change of government did not look ominous to Silverstein – on the contrary. He was friends with the new prime minister, Ehud Barak, too. In 1995, when Barak left the army, Silverstein offered him the job of acting as his representative in Israel, hoping that the former chief of staff, with his ramified connections, would be able to push the project through. Barak turned down the offer, but continued to

stay in touch with Silverstein. They met at various social events and Barak introduced him to some of the members of his family.

Silverstein had another close contact in Barak's bureau in the person of Isaac Herzog, who handled Silverstein's legal affairs along with Yaakov Ne'eman. "I didn't touch the subject during my period as cabinet secretary," Herzog says. None of this stopped Barak, after his election as prime minister, from trying to help Silverstein advance the project.

"They came to Barak," says Shochat, who was then the finance minister again. "Barak examined the subject with all kinds of confidants and also talked to me about it. I told him that I was vehemently against it." Barak drew on the help of Yaakov Turner, the mayor of Be'er Sheva, the "capital of the Negev," who was an ardent supporter of the free-trade zone.

Source: "Up in Smoke", Haaretz (Israel), 2001

WHO IS BIBI NETANYAHU?

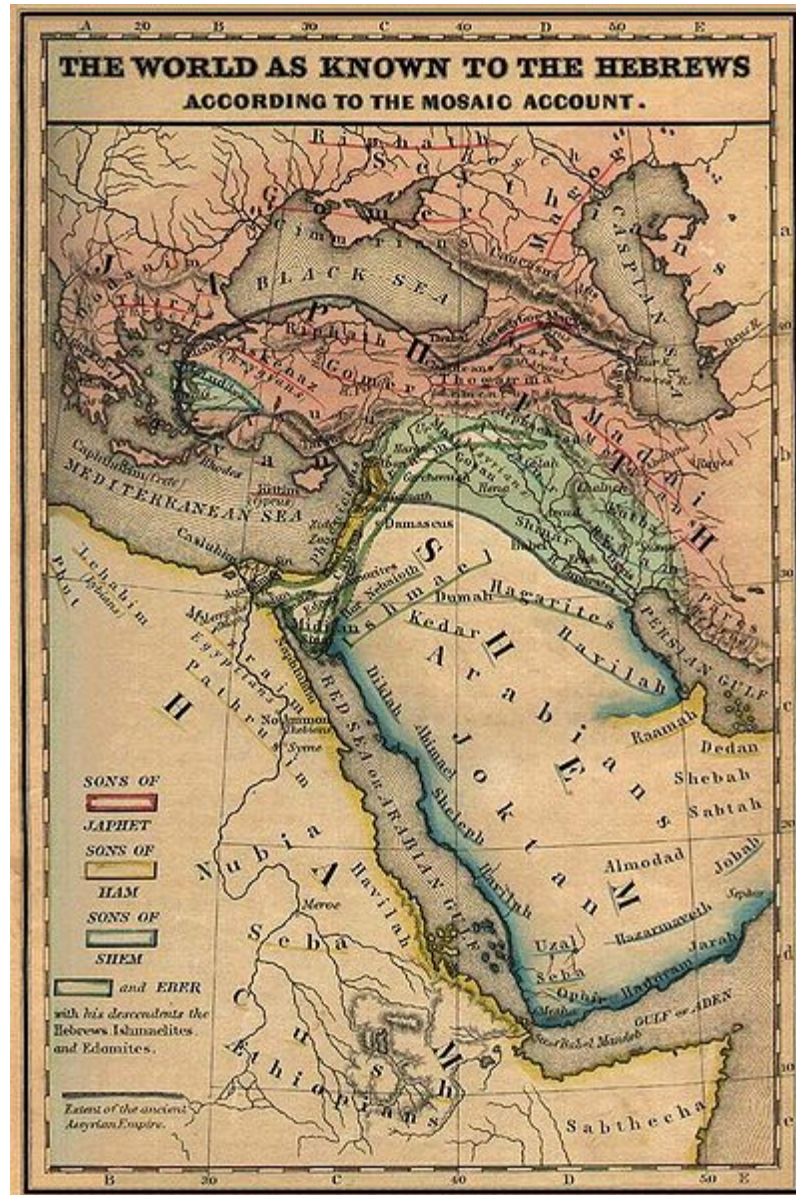
Joe Lockhart, spokesman for President Bill Clinton, described Benjamin Netanyahu as "one of the most obnoxious individuals you're going to come into – just a liar and a cheat. He could open his mouth and you could have no confidence that anything that came out of it was the truth." When Netanyahu addressed the AIPAC conference in Washington, D.C. on March 22, besides the usual Zionist lies about Jerusalem and Iran, he told a lie that exposes the fundamental deception of his worldview:

We should be judged by one standard and allegations made against the State of Israel must be grounded in facts. One allegation that is not grounded in fact is the attempt to describe the Jews as foreign colonialists in their own homeland. This is one of the great lies of modern times. In my office, I have a signet ring that was loaned to me by Israel's Department of Antiquities. This ring was found next to the Western wall, but it dates back 2,800 years ago, two hundred years after King David declared Jerusalem as our people's capital. This ring is a seal of a Jewish official, and his name is inscribed on it in Hebrew. The name is: Netanyahu. Netanyahu Ben-Yoash. That's my last name. My first name, Benjamin, dates back 1,000 years earlier to Benjamin, the son of Jacob. One of Benjamin's brothers was named Shimon, which also happens to be the first name of my good friend, Shimon Peres, the President of Israel. Nearly 4,000 years ago, Benjamin, Shimon and their ten brothers roamed the hills of Judea.

Benjamin Netanyahu's name, however, is not really Netanyahu and never was. There is, in fact, no real connection between the Jew who owned the ring and the obnoxious Israeli prime minister, and he knows it very well but that doesn't stop him from lying to the AIPAC crowd. His father was born in 1910 in Warsaw, Poland, with the name Benzion Mileikowsky. Like many Zionist immigrants from Poland and Russia, the Mileikowsky family changed the name when they came to Palestine in the 1920s. Shimon Peres is the same. Peres was born Szymon Perski in Wyszniow, Poland, on August 2, 1923. The Mileikowskys and Perskis of Poland are, indeed, "foreign colonialists" and have no historical or religious right to the land of Palestine.

The Ashkenazi Jews of Poland are neither Semitic nor related to the Jews of ancient Palestine. Ashkenaz (see Chapter 10 of the Book of Genesis) was the son of Gomer and is not descended from Shem – and neither are the Ashkenazi Jews. The Ashkenazi Jews are descendants of the Asiatic Khazars, who lived around the Caspian Sea (in what is today Khazakstan) and who converted to Judaism in the 8th Century A.D. The

extremely fraudulent claim by Polish and Russian Zionists that they are descendants of Abraham and have a right to Palestine is truly "one of the great lies of modern times."



The Ashkenazi Jews are descended from the Sons of Japheth (pink areas), the people who lived around the Caspian and Black Seas. As they are not descendants of Shem or Abraham, they cannot be called Semitic.

NETANYAHU - "A LIAR AND A CHEAT"



Netanyahu and George Mitchell, U.S. Special Envoy in the Middle East

As the Israeli newspaper *Haaretz* reported in 2009, the Obama administration knows very well that Netanyahu is "a liar and a cheat":

Presumably, former president Bill Clinton did not conceal his opinion of Bibi from his wife. If Secretary of State Hillary Clinton has forgotten Bibi's tricks then Dennis Ross, who was the coordinator of the peace process in the Clinton administration and is an advisor to Obama, can refer her to his book "The Missing Peace."

There he quotes president Clinton's reaction to Bibi's retreat from a commitment.

"At times he was tough," writes Ross, "yelling at Bibi when he retracted an earlier pledge on Palestinian prisoners. 'This is just chicken shit. I'm not going to put up with this kind of bullshit.'"

Aaron David Miller, who was Ross' deputy, also documented the days of Bibi and Bill. In his book "The Much Too Promised Land," Miller relates that during their first meeting in the summer of 1996, Bibi lectured the president about the Arab-Israeli issue, prompting Clinton to expostulate when it was over, "Who the fuck does he think he is? Who's the fucking superpower here?"

Most definite of all is Joe Lockhart, who was the White House spokesman at the time. In a recorded interview to Clayton Swisher, author of the book "The Truth About Camp David," he described Netanyahu as "one of the most obnoxious individuals you're going to come into – just a liar and a cheat. He could open his mouth and you could have no confidence that anything that came out of it was the truth."

Source: "Perfect English or not, Netanyahu shares no common language with Obama" by Akiva Eldar, *Haaretz*, February 11, 2009

<http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1063057.html>



Ehud Barak (left) and Benjamin Netanyahu were at the White House on March 23 for two secret meetings with President Barack Obama and his senior staff. These men are the two highest-level suspects of the false-flag terrorism of 9-11. They should both be arrested for war crimes and crimes of terrorism. Why is Obama meeting with the Israeli terrorists who carried out 9-11? This is clearly a difficult issue where the people have to lead their governments. Public protests should meet the arrival of these terrorists in every nation they visit and shame them as the real culprits of 9-11. This is what our democratic rights allow and what truth and justice demand of us.



"I underscored the longstanding American policy that does not accept the legitimacy of continued settlements. As Israel's friend, it is our responsibility to give credit when it is due and to tell the truth when it is needed," U.S. Secretary of State Hillary Clinton told the Israeli lobby AIPAC on March 22. Israel's "new construction" on occupied land is illegal, a fundamental fact and U.S. legal position that cannot be ignored.

The Obama administration and the international community have finally confronted Israel's illegal settlements, its Wall of Apartheid, and the racism inherent in Zionism. The dispute over illegal Israeli settlements on occupied land puts the Obama administration (and the U.N. and international community) into a political face off with the extreme right-wing regime led by the prime minister from the Likud, Benjamin "Bibi" Netanyahu. Who will prevail? The U.S. government and the American people need to stand firm against

the racism and dangerous fanaticism of Zionists like Netanyahu.

How can any American support a state like Israel that is built on a basis of racial and religious segregation? If apartheid was wrong in South Africa, how can it be acceptable in Palestine? In Israel and the occupied territories only Jews have full rights as citizens. Israeli law discriminates against all non-Jews solely on the basis of race. Only a racist could support the de facto apartheid system created by Zionism. Why does the U.S. support the Jewish racism of Israel? Why are U.S. taxpayer dollars being used to build illegal settlements and Israel's hideously ugly wall of separation? It is high time for the American people to boycott Israeli racism and demand that U.S. foreign policy reflect fundamental American principles and values.

It should be clear to all that the so-called "Two State Solution" to the problem in Palestine is no solution. The only viable solution, and the only solution the United States should promote, is a non-racist democratic state in the whole of Palestine in which Christians, Muslims, and Jews are all allowed to live as equals under the law. International law, a number of U.N. resolutions, and common sense tell us that the Palestinian refugees must be allowed to return to their homes, villages, and land that were stolen from them by Zionist terrorism. The Zionists were allowed to settle in Palestine with the specific agreement that the rights and interests of the native Palestinian population would not be compromised in any way. The racist laws and policies of the Zionist state must be dismantled. It's that simple. To think that any peaceful compromise can be reached with fanatical Zionism, a racist ideology based on religion, is foolish and dangerous.

The idea of a one-state solution is [gaining popularity](#) among Palestinians. Dr. Jamil Rabah, Director of the Ramallah-based polling group Near East Consulting, said the growing Palestinian support for a bi-national state was not a result of the potential threat it posed to Israeli Jews.

"I don't think Palestinians see a bi-national state as a threat," he told The Media Line. "I think it's a genuine feeling that one democratic state in which Jews, Muslims and Christians all live together would simply be easier."



Hagi Ben Artzi, Benjamin Netanyahu's brother-in-law and a devoted follower of the aptly named rabbi Kook, told the [Israeli press](#) that President Barack Obama is an anti-Semite. "Unfortunately, there is an anti-Semitic president in America," he said. "As a politician who ran for president, he had to hide it, but from time to time, it bursts out from inside. It's creating a difficult situation for Israel, but we won't even consider giving up on our deep interests." Ben Artzi is a religious zealot who believes in "the redemption of Greater Israel." He was

an advocate of the extremely racist policies of the late Meir Kahane. To understand the dangerous fanaticism of the Netanyahu–Ben Artzi clan, I recommend "Ben Artzi's last stand" by Vered Levy–Barzilai in *Haaretz* of April 28, 2004

<http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/pages/ShArt.jhtml?itemNo=421243>

THE ZIONIST CRIME OF APARTHEID

The crime of apartheid is defined by the 2002 Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court as inhumane acts of a character similar to other crimes against humanity "committed in the context of an institutionalized regime of systematic oppression and domination by one racial group over any other racial group or groups and committed with the intention of maintaining that regime." There is no question that Zionism is a racist ideology and Israel is a state that is guilty of the crime of apartheid. Zionism, in fact, cannot exist without apartheid.



The Israeli Wall of Apartheid at Kalandia checkpoint on March 16 – How can Americans support such a blatantly racist regime in Israel? Why is Jewish racism tolerated?

"ALL SETTLEMENT ACTIVITY IS ILLEGAL" – U.N. CHIEF BAN KI-MOON

During his recent trip to Israel, Vice President Joe Biden and the Obama administration were insulted and embarrassed by the Israeli government's announcement on March 10 that it had approved construction of an additional 1,600 homes in the illegal Israeli settlement named Ramat Shlomo.

The so-called Quartet of Middle East peace mediators, made up of representatives from the United Nations, United States, European Union and Russia, urged Israel to freeze all settlement activity after talks in Moscow on March 19. The Quartet issued a formal statement read by UN secretary-general Ban Ki-moon, which said: "The Quartet urges the government of Israel to freeze all settlement activities... and to refrain from demolitions and evictions. It condemns the decision by the government of Israel to advance planning for new housing units in east Jerusalem."

The following day, Saturday March 20, Ban rejected Israel's distinction between East Jerusalem and the West Bank, noting that both are occupied lands. Israeli settlement building anywhere on occupied land is illegal and must be stopped, U.N. chief Ban Ki-moon said after viewing some of the illegal Israeli settlements and the Wall of Apartheid near Jerusalem. "The world has condemned Israel's settlement plans in east Jerusalem," Ban told a news conference after his brief tour. "Let us be clear. All settlement activity is illegal anywhere in occupied territory and must be stopped."

Benjamin Netanyahu, however, continues to pretend that there is no legal difference between building on occupied land and construction in Israel. "Construction in Jerusalem is like construction in Tel Aviv and we have clarified that for the American government," Netanyahu said at the start of the weekly cabinet meeting on March 21. Netanyahu is scheduled to leave for Washington Sunday night with Defense Minister Ehud Barak to attend the AIPAC Policy Conference in Washington. Opposition leader Tzipi Livni and Infrastructure Minister Uzi Landau will also attend the convention. Netanyahu, Barak, Livni, and the others should all be arrested on arrival in the United States for war crimes and crimes of terror, such as 9-11. These are the senior Israelis responsible for the false-flag terror atrocity that brought us the fraudulent "War on Terror", which is really a war of terror.



An ultra-orthodox Jew from France shopping for a house in Ramat Shlomo

Ramat Shlomo is an orthodox Jewish settlement that has been built on illegally-occupied Palestinian land in what is called East Jerusalem. It is built right next to the Palestinian refugee camp called Shufat, which is surrounded by the Israeli Wall of Apartheid. To understand why the Israelis made such a provocative and insulting announcement during Biden's visit it is essential to understand that the two ministers involved in the decision are both rabbis from the ultra-orthodox Shas party, which is the political party of religious zealots that enabled the extreme right-wing Benjamin Netanyahu to form a coalition government in 2009.

The minister who made the announcement that was clearly meant to embarrass the Obama administration is Eli Yishai, Israel's Minister of Internal Affairs and chairman of the ultra-orthodox Shas party. The Interior Minister position is often demanded by Shas in such coalition governments as it allows them to control the building of settlements like Ramat Shlomo. It also lets them decide religion and state issues such as marriage and immigration laws. The Shas party has a very strong base of support among orthodox Jews in New York City. The son of Alvin K. Hellerstein, the orthodox Jewish judge who oversees all 9-11 litigation, for example,

lives on an illegal Israeli settlement like Ramat Shlomo. Michael Chertoff, the Israeli national who oversaw the non-investigation of 9-11 is another orthodox Jew who comes from a family of Zionist Talmud-thumping rabbis. Orthodox Jews are inclined to be extremely racial in their thinking due to the doctrine of Jewish supremacy they are raised in. This is the real wall that blocks any peaceful settlement of the Israeli conflict with the native Palestinians, who live as second-class citizens on their own land under Zionist occupation.



Rabbi Eli Yishai is Israel's Interior Minister

The minister of housing and construction is Ariel Atias, the number two man in the party.



Ariel Atias, Minister of Housing and Construction, actively promotes a policy of racial and religious apartheid.



The Shas party has a history of criminal activity. Aryeh Deri, the former interior minister and chairman of Shas, was sentenced to three years in jail in 1999 for a range of corruption charges and bribery. Here he is seen after his release from prison in July 2002.

ISRAEL'S APARTHEID POLICY

Israeli Housing Minister Atias openly advocates segregation in Israel in order to create an apartheid state. Israeli construction policies under Minister Atias are designed to separate Jews from non-Jews, and religious Jews from secular Jews. On July 2, 2009, the Israeli newspaper *Ha'aretz* reported that at a conference of the Israel Bar Association focused on reforming Israel's Land Administration, Atias had called for the segregation of Israel's Arab population from Jewish Israelis, saying that achieving this separation or apartheid state was "a national duty."

Atias, as minister of housing and construction, explained his policy that Israeli land should be marketed to each sector separately, in order to create segregation, not just between Jews and Arabs but also between other sectors, such as ultra-Orthodox and secular Jews. "There is a severe housing crisis among the young ultra-Orthodox couples, and in the general population. I, as an ultra-Orthodox Jew, don't think that religious Jews should have to live in the same neighborhood as secular couples, so as to avoid unnecessary friction. And since some 5,000 to 6,000 religious couples get married every year, a problem arises because they require a certain kind of community life that goes along with their lifestyle."

UNDERCOVER HIT SQUADS

On March 16, Palestinians from the nearby refugee camp of Shufat protested the illegal plan to build more Israeli homes on their land. News photos from the Israeli military/police response to the protest show how Israel uses undercover police that look and dress like Palestinians. This is important to understand

because Israel often uses agents that look and act like Arabs. The Israelis probably used agents like these to create the cut-out for the "hijackers" of the false flag terrorism of 9-11.

I find the Israeli use of undercover police in this protest very interesting because this three man team operated in a very similar way to how the three-man squad of military trained undercover cops assaulted me at my home in August 2006. (In my case, however, the cop with the gun would have had his handgun aimed at me on the ground. It would have been Darin Felgenhauer who, as the lethal officer, was prepared to shoot me in case the TASERing made me go berserk.)



Here the undercover cops are operating with protection of uniformed police. How is one to know that these men without uniforms are actually police? This is what I had to deal with when a three-man undercover tactical squad invaded my property in Hoffman Estates, threatened my family, and refused to identify themselves. I was very soon in the same position as the brave Palestinian in these photos.



With a young Palestinian in custody, the Israeli undercover cops give their victim the same kind of treatment I got from an undercover tactical squad in Hoffman Estates. The cop on top of the victim's head would have been Timothy Stoy, who knelt directly on my right temple for more than two minutes while the second cop (Michael Barber) applied the drive stun TASER shock of 50,000 volts to my lower back. The one with the gun would be the lethal officer, Darin Felgenhauer, prepared to deliver the fatal shot.



The Israeli undercover cops act just like the three-man tactical unit who assaulted me in Hoffman Estates on my property in front of my wife and 8-year-old daughter. After assaulting me, breaking my right arm, and TASERing me while I was pinned down in handcuffs – the undercover cops, who never identified themselves as police, charged me with assaulting them and resisting arrest. With a Zionist prosecutor, judge, and clerk calling the shots, I was found guilty on both charges and faced a year in Cook County Jail at sentencing. In my case, two of the three undercover cops (Stoy and Felgenhauer) apparently do not even have police uniforms. (See ["Evidence of a Police Conspiracy to Injure Bollyn"](#))

THE HEART OF THE CONFLICT

Dr. Nigel Parsons, a Middle East specialist and senior lecturer in politics, explained why the Israeli plan is so strongly rejected by Palestinians:

"This cuts right to the heart of the conflict. This is the essence of the problem – the state of Israel lending institutional support to housing for Jewish settlers while in the same location some of the world's most vulnerable people struggle in overcrowded conditions awaiting an end to the occupation and recognition of their rights...

"Restrictions on movement, unemployment, over-crowding, and separation from the West Bank have generated difficult conditions. However, offers of relocation have been refused by camp residents for fear of undermining the Palestinian right of return, a matter for final status negotiations between Israel and the Palestine Liberation Organisation.

"In lieu of a final status agreement, Shu'fat captures Palestine in microcosm: an isolated, disempowered indigenous population and an overcrowded refugee camp confront advancing Israeli settlement."



The Shufat refugee camp is inside Israel's apartheid wall on land coveted by Jewish settlers.



Ramat Shlomo and Shufat are on a very large piece of occupied Palestinian land that has been illegally confiscated by the construction of the Israeli Wall of Apartheid. The green line is the legal border; the red and dotted line is the outline of the Wall.

Following Biden's visit to Israel, Thomas Friedman of the *New York Times*, a Zionist Jew, wrote an editorial titled "Driving Drunk in Jerusalem" in which he said that the vice president had missed a chance to send a powerful public signal:

He should have snapped his notebook shut, gotten right back on Air Force Two, flown home and left the following scribbled note behind: "Message from America to the Israeli government: Friends don't let friends drive drunk. And right now, you're driving drunk. You think you can embarrass your only true ally in the world, to satisfy some domestic political need, with no consequences? You have lost total contact with reality.

I couldn't agree more. The U.S. government has to end all support for the criminal and terrorist regime headed by Benjamin Netanyahu. These are, after all, the people who carried out 9-11.



Joe Biden and Benjamin Netanyahu – What is there to laugh about?

Sources:

"Palestinians increasingly back one-state" by Benjamin Joffe-Walt/*The Media Line*, March 22, 2010, *Jerusalem Post*

<http://www.jpost.com/MiddleEast/Article.aspx?id=171559>

"Driving Drunk in Jerusalem" by Thomas L. Friedman, *New York Times*, March 13, 2010

<http://www.nytimes.com/2010/03/14/opinion/14friedman.html>

"Housing Minister: Spread of Arab population must be stopped" by Guy Lieberman, *Haaretz*, July 2, 2009

<http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/pages/1097411.html>

Israeli Colonisation Of East Jerusalem Cuts To Heart Of Conflict, March 15, 2010

<http://www.voxy.co.nz/national/israeli-colonisation-east-jerusalem-cuts-heart-conflict/5/41743>

"Big four tell Israel: Don't build in east Jerusalem" by Amy Teibel, *The Scotsman*, March 20, 2010

<http://news.scotsman.com/world/Big-four-tell-Israel-Don39t.6167742.jp>

2193

Google +35

1307

14

25

The Murderous Mossad and 9-11

Updated March 23, 2010

BRITAIN EXPELS MOSSAD BOSS

Britain's foreign secretary David Miliband has taken the decision to expel an Israeli diplomat after the UK's serious organised crime agency turned up evidence that Israel cloned British passports. The Israeli diplomat is not the ambassador himself, but the expulsion sends a very strong signal to Israel of Britain's disapproval and anger. The indications are that the person who will go will be the head of the London station of Mossad – Israel's secret intelligence service.

“Expulsion of diplomat sends a strong signal to Israel”, Jeremy Bowen, BBC, March 23, 2010

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/8583041.stm

The Israeli Mossad murder of a commander of the military wing of the Hamas (the democratically elected government of Palestine) is just one more provocation by the right-wing Zionist extremist government headed by Benjamin Netanyahu. The Israeli provocations on the West Bank and occupied Jerusalem are designed to foment a conflict in which the Israelis will escalate the violence. This is an extremely dangerous and illegal strategy which the United States and world should use every effort to arrest and prevent.



A string of deliberate and egregious provocations by the hard-line Israeli government headed by Benjamin Netanyahu (and weakness or complicity on the part of the Obama administration) has resulted in re-igniting Palestinian fury as could be seen in the riots in Jerusalem on March 16. This could be the start of a popular uprising against the illegal Zionist occupation of Jerusalem.

Newspapers from the region are in agreement that Israel is acting to escalate the conflict and foment a war in the region:

Israel's plan to swallow Palestine has reached a peak... its project is to wipe Palestine from the map... an escalation rather than a settlement is looming in the region.

– *Al-Vefagh* editorial (Iran)

The fresh Israeli aggression against the sanctity of the al-Aqsa mosque, and the attacks on worshippers by the Israeli security apparatus, represent the latest in a series of Israeli escalations over the past few weeks... they show that [Israel] is determined to escalate and even expand the conflict.

– *Al-Quds* editorial (Palestine)

The US silence shows that ongoing attempts to resume negotiations have stalled and that those might have to wait until after a new Palestinian intifadah or even war.

– Talal Akwal in *Al-Ayyam* (Palestine)

MOSSAD MADNESS

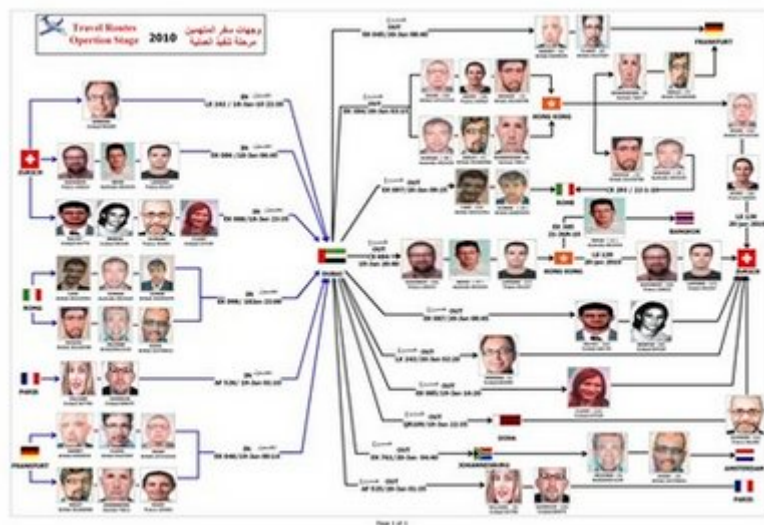
The Mossad has been at it again: The recent assassination of a Hamas military leader in Dubai looks conclusively like the Israelis' handiwork. No doubt, they hoped for a little more anonymity in the

aftermath--they likely didn't expect the Dubai authorities to be quite so technologically competent...Either we are complicit or we are not--there's no ethical halfway zone in the matter of targeted assassinations.

– Melik Kaylan, "Mossad Madness", *Forbes*, February 26, 2010



Dubai's Police Chief Lt. Gen. Dhahi Khalfan Tamim identifies eleven of the 27 known suspects wanted in connection with the killing of a Hamas commander, Mahmoud al-Mabhouh, in a Dubai hotel room. Tamim has called on Mossad Chief Meir Dagan to own up to his crime or deny Mossad's involvement in the murder.



The Dubai police have provided details about the stolen identities of the Mossad murderers and their arrival and departure routes. Some of the killers came from and returned to Switzerland, Germany, France, Italy, and the United States. Will the United States, Switzerland, Germany, and the other nations involved investigate and pursue the Israeli killers that use their nations as bases? As Melik Kaylan says, "there's no ethical halfway zone in the matter of targeted assassinations."



A list of 26 Israeli Mossad agents wanted for the murder in Dubai – At least two of the suspects sought by Dubai police for the murder of Mahmoud al-Mabhouh reportedly entered the U.S. shortly after the crime. One of the Israeli suspects entered the U.S. on February 14, carrying a British passport, while the other, with an Irish passport, entered the U.S. on January 21. Mabhouh's body was found in a Dubai hotel room on January 20. Will the Department of Homeland Security track down the Israeli killers in the United States?

There are lessons to be learned from the murder of a Hamas leader in Dubai. The information provided about the murder of Mahmoud al-Mabhouh by the authorities of Dubai has shown the world that their police force is technologically competent and professional. The detailed information provided by the police of Dubai about the suspects involved in the al-Mabouh murder is the result of a police investigation using normal procedures, yet it is far superior to any of the information provided by the FBI about the 19 alleged terrorist hijackers of 9-11, who have been blamed for killing some 3,000 Americans. Are the police of Dubai that much more competent and professional than the FBI or is there another reason why U.S. law enforcement seems so incompetent when dealing with Israeli crimes?

The murder of al-Mabouh is, like the false-flag terror atrocity of 9-11, evidently a crime committed by the Israeli secret service, the Mossad. In both cases there is clear evidence of Israeli involvement. In the Dubai murder case the authorities have come forward with detailed information and begun an international effort to identify and locate the suspects. In the "non-investigation" of 9-11, on the other hand, headed by Israeli citizen Michael Chertoff of the U.S. Department of Justice, crucial evidence was confiscated and destroyed while key terrorism suspects like Dominic Suter and Kobi Alexander were allowed to flee to Israel and were not pursued.



Michael Chertoff, son of an Israeli Mossad agent, oversaw the non-investigation of 9-11 in which prime suspects were allowed to flee to Israel and crucial evidence was confiscated and destroyed.

The response by law enforcement authorities in the two cases could hardly be more different. Unlike the police of Dubai, when pursuing Israeli criminals the U.S. Department of Justice and the FBI are dogs that won't bark – or hunt. Why is that?

ISRAEL IN AMERICA

To understand why American Jews are willing to commit and cover-up serious crimes, even treason, on behalf of the state of Israel one needs to understand that most religious Jews in America are first obliged to serve Israel – a foreign state. American Jews are, for this reason, conflicted. Their religion obliges them to make "aliya" and live in Israel but most would prefer to stay in the United States. Hundreds of thousands of Israelis have chosen to leave "the Jewish state" and now live in the United States. While they are unwilling to leave the comfort of the United States and immigrate to Israel (aliya), most religious Jews in the United States feel strongly compelled to support and defend the state of Israel.

To fulfill their obligation to the state of Israel, Zionist Jews in America have created hundreds of organizations to raise funds and support for the Zionist state in Palestine. These organizations are consolidated under an umbrella organization called the Jewish Agency. The Jewish Agency and the World Zionist Organization are two parts of the same Zionist enterprise that operates in the United States and around the world. The Jewish Agency was the Zionist organization that became the state of Israel in 1948 when a Jewish state was established in Palestine. The Jewish Agency, then headed by David Ben Gurion, literally became the apparatus of the Zionist state and Ben Gurion became the first prime minister of Israel.

The Jewish Agency, headquartered in New York City after World War II, organized and funded the Haganah, the Zionist militia in Palestine, as well as the terrorist groups known as the Irgun and LEHI (the Stern Gang). Using these groups, the Jewish Agency created the *Mossad LeAliyah Bet* (the Agency for Illegal Immigration) in 1938 to smuggle illegal Jewish immigrants and weapons into Palestine. The Jewish Agency and the Mossad worked together to bring many thousands of Jews to Palestine – illegally – from Yemen, Iraq, Egypt, and Europe. The Jewish Agency was the Mossad.

The Jewish Agency and the Mossad continued to work together after the creation of the state of Israel to bring Jews to the Zionist state. The hard-line Zionists who run Israel today are actually fighting a losing battle with

demographics. The Arab population around them is growing quickly while many Israelis are leaving the Jewish state. The Israeli population has become more Russian, more extremist, and less Western in its outlook than at any time since the founding of the state in 1948. Ariel Sharon, the now comatose prime minister who ran Israel in 2001, dreamed of bringing one million Jews to Israel from the United States. In this effort he worked closely with the Jewish Agency.

The current prime minister, Benjamin Netanyahu, is a dangerous extremist who said 9-11 was "very good" for U.S.-Israeli relations on the very day of the attacks. Netanyahu has openly advocated mass expulsions of Palestinians from the Occupied Territories. During a 1989 lecture at Bar Ilan University, he said: "Israel should have exploited the repression of the demonstrations in China, when world attention focused on that country, to carry out mass expulsions of the Arabs of the territories." Later, he stated, "I still believe that there are opportunities to expel many people."

FEINBERG AND THE JEWISH AGENCY

Kenneth Feinberg was the Special Master of the 9-11 Victims Compensation Fund. He alone was responsible for distributing some \$7 billion of taxpayer money to the families of the victims of 9-11. In this he was supported by some 30 lawyers from his law firm and his wife, Diane "Dede" Shaff Feinberg. Diane is also an executive member of the United Israel Appeal and the Jewish Federation of Washington. She also happens to be a member of the Board of Governors of the Jewish Agency – the parent organization of the Mossad.



Diane Shaff Feinberg, Governor of the Jewish Agency

The non-investigation of 9-11 was controlled by Michael Chertoff, the son of an Israeli Mossad agent and an orthodox rabbi. Chertoff oversaw the destruction of the thousands of tons of steel from the World Trade Center – crucial evidence that was shipped to Asian smelters and melted down. While Chertoff supervised the confiscation and destruction of the critical evidence, government appointed doctors "medicated" the grieving relatives with mood-altering Prozac, and Kenneth Feinberg began his war of attrition on the families of the victims of 9-11.

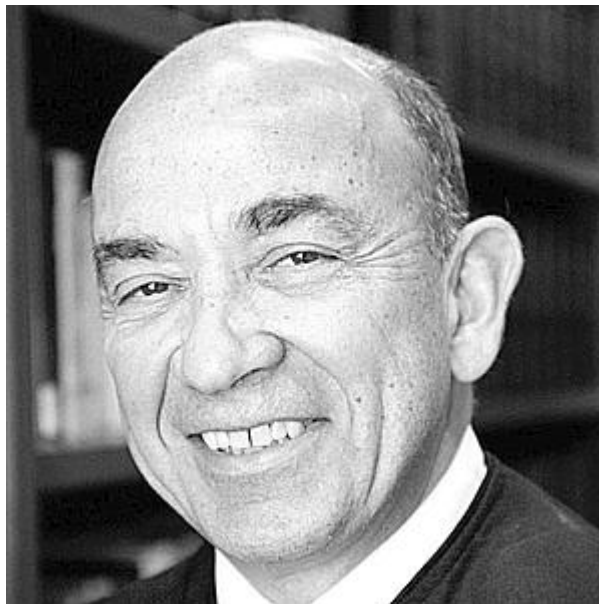
As the sole person responsible for distributing the money from the Victims Compensation Fund, Feinberg paid out nearly \$7 billion to families in compensation – if they would sign the agreement not to sue the airlines or the Israeli airport security firm involved in 9-11 (Huntleigh USA/ICTS). More than 98 percent of the families accepted the money from the Feinberg-managed fund. The amounts of the payments and the amounts paid

to Diane Feinberg and the 30 lawyers are not known. The American people deserve to know how the funds were used and who got paid.



Diane and Kenneth Feinberg were co-chairmen of the recent [General Assembly](#) of the Jewish Federation, which hosted Israeli leaders involved in terrorism.

Feinberg's actions were crucial to removing more than 98 percent of the families from the litigation process. Kenneth Feinberg and Alvin Hellerstein have waged a war of attrition against the 9-11 relatives. Of the thousands of families that could have used the courts to find justice and legal discovery for what happened on 9-11, Feinberg was successful in removing 98 percent. Of the 96 families that chose to go to court, all but one or two cases have settled out of court after enduring years of obstruction in the court of Alvin K. Hellerstein. Thanks to Feinberg and Hellerstein there may never be a trial for a single victim of 9-11.



Alvin K. Hellerstein has obstructed justice for the 9-11 families who chose to use the courts rather than take the fund – or the Prozac.

Kenneth Feinberg is known for wearing expensive Brioni suits, smoking Cuban cigars, and driving his black Jaguar to his home in Bethesda, Maryland, where he has avoided paying taxes thanks to a few legal loopholes he knows about. Kenneth Feinberg was the co-chair (along with his wife) of a recent Zionist event in which Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu and Defense Minister Ehud Barak, two prime suspects in the Israeli terrorism of 9-11, participated. Feinberg's role in covering up the truth about 9-11 is connected to his

relationship to the state of Israel. Kenneth Feinberg wasn't working *pro bono* on the 9-11 victims fund out of compassion for the victims of 9-11, or for America. He was doing it to serve Israel and the murderous Mossad.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"Middle Eastern anger at Israeli escalations", BBC News, March 1, 2010

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/8543120.stm

"Benjamin Netanyahu", Institute for Middle East Understanding, September 29, 2008

<http://imeu.net/news/article0014362.shtml>

Cummins, Chip, "Two Dubai Suspects Traveled to U.S." *Wall Street Journal*, March 1, 2010

http://online.wsj.com/article/SB10001424052748704089904575093881279902928.html?mod=rss_Today's_Most_Popular#articleTabs%3Darticle

Feinberg, Diane and Kenneth, [The Leadership](#) of the General Assembly of the Jewish Federations of North America, Washington D.C., November 8-10, 2009

http://www.jewishfederations.org/local_includes/ujcfiles/ga09/program/press_photos.html

http://www.jewishfederations.org/local_includes/ujcfiles/ga09/program/

Ford, Henry, "The Jewish Question in Current Testimony" (The International Jew), *Dearborn Independent*, August 27, 1921

<http://www.churchoftrueisrael.com/Ford/original/ij75.html>

Gibbon, Edward, "The Conduct of the Roman Government towards the Christians from the Reign of Nero to that of Constantine", *The History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*, Strahan & Cadell, London, 1776

Kaylan, Melik, "Mossad Madness", Forbes.com, February 26, 2010

<http://www.forbes.com/2010/02/25/mossad-israel-dubai-attack-opinions-columnists-melik-kaylan.html>

Nahmias, Roee, "Dubai police to Mossad chief: Confess to Mabhouh murder or issue denial", Ynet News.com, February 27, 2010

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3855160,00.html>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

The Lehman Scam and Fuld's Mossad Connection

March 16, 2010

Dylan Ratigan of MSNBC explains how the Lehman scam worked. In this 10-minute video he explains the fraud at Richard S. Fuld's company and who was responsible. Eliot Spitzer calls for "handcuffs" and criminal prosecution of those who were in the responsible positions at the Fed, namely Timothy Geithner and Ben Shalom Bernanke. As I [wrote](#) more than a year ago, the A.I.G. and Lehman meltdowns were not accidental – they were carefully designed crimes. Richard S. Fuld and Maurice Greenberg of A.I.G. are criminals, as are

the people at the Federal Reserve who allowed their criminal conduct and then bailed them out – with taxpayer funds. Will Geithner and Bernanke face criminal charges?

FULD'S MOSSAD CONNECTION

It should be noted that Richard S. Fuld is closely tied to Menachem Atzmon, the Israeli Mossadnik who owned the passenger-screening/airport security company that was behind getting the 19 Arab hijackers on the planes of 9-11. Uzi Ruskin, Menachem Atzmon, and his Mossad-funded comrades took over the failing United Merchants & Manufacturers, Inc. in 1993 – from Fuld's uncle, Martin Schwab, Richard's mother's brother.



Richard S. Fuld

As I wrote in early October 2008 about the criminal activity of A.I.G. and Lehman, crimes which led to the trillion dollar bail-out:

Lehman Bros. CEO Dick Fuld, the much despised scion of the "Elder of Zion" Jacob Schwab, stole half a billion dollars at the company he ruined. His grandfather's company, UM&M, was later sold to the Israeli criminal, Menachem Atzmon, culprit of 9-11 and co-criminal with Ehud Olmert. What a small world!

The CEOs behind the bail-out of A.I.G. and Lehman Bros. are both devoted Zionist fraudsters. Maurice Greenberg of A.I.G. is dealt with in the following article. Richard S. Fuld, the CEO of Lehman Bros. was

paid nearly \$500 million according to a recent article by Nicholas D. Kristof of the New York Times. Kristof wrote that Fuld, the longtime chief of Lehman Brothers, "took home nearly half-a-billion dollars in total compensation between 1993 and 2007." Talk about unbridled greed.

Fuld is the grandson of Jacob W. Schwab, one of the original Zionist fund-raisers of New York. The Schwab family has a long history of criminal activity, which the New York Times has documented. These two Zionist criminals should not be bailed out; they should be arrested! This is the essence of the Zionist crimocracy I have been discussing for years. They are going for the gold in the last act and we must stop them.

Sources:

New York Times Obituary for Jacob W. Schwab, Richard S. Fuld's maternal grandfather

<http://www.nytimes.com/1982/03/30/obituaries/jacob-w-schwab-89-textile-manufacturer.html>

United Merchants & Manufacturers, Inc. – Company History

<http://www.fundinguniverse.com/company-histories/United-Merchants-amp-Manufacturers-Inc-Company-History.html>

Menachem J. Atzmon, Chairman of the Board, ICTS

<http://www.icts-int.com/content7429.html?id=15>

"Clunker in possession", Brigid McMenamin, Forbes, April 5, 1999

http://www.forbes.com/forbes/1999/0405/6307115a_print.html

Bollyn, Christopher, "Who is Bernard Madoff – The Man Behind the \$50 Billion Fraud?", December 12, 2008

http://www.nogw.com/download2/%5E8_who_is_madoff.pdf

Bollyn, Christopher, "Americans Outraged by Passage of Bail-Out", October 4,

2008 <http://kennysideshow.blogspot.com/2008/10/americans-outraged-by-passage-of-bail.html>

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Mapping the Zionist Terror Network

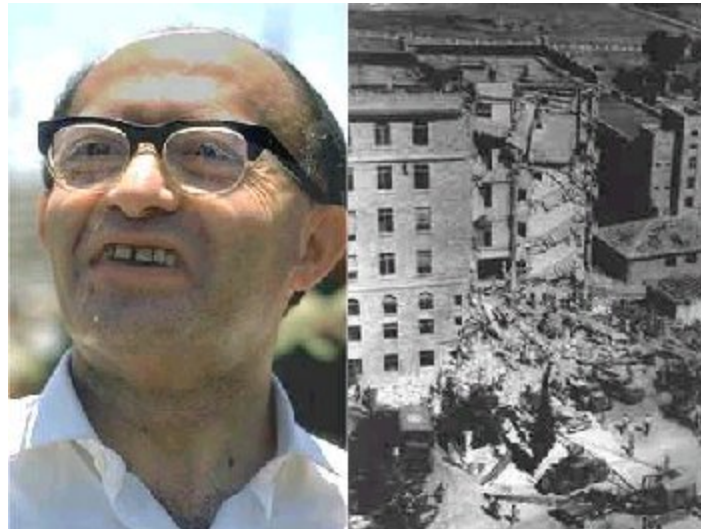
February 11, 2010

"We must use terror, assassination, intimidation, land confiscation, and the cutting of all social services to rid the Galilee of its Arab population."

– David Ben-Gurion, a.k.a. David Grün (1886–1973), Israeli Prime Minister (1948–53, 1955–63) and Chief Architect of Zionist terrorism and the state of Israel; revered by Israelis as "Father of the Nation"

To understand the Zionist terror network behind 9–11, it is essential to know about Israel's long history of "false-flag" terror attacks – against Americans. I have edited the chapter, "[America the Target: 9–11 and Israel's History of False Flag Terrorism](#)." The following is an extract from the chapter:

The Zionists also began using terrorism as a tactic against the West in the 1940s, carrying out false-flag terror attacks against the United States and Britain as far back as the bombing of Jerusalem's King David Hotel on July 22, 1946. The bombing of the luxury hotel was ordered by Menachem Begin, the head of the Irgun, a Zionist terrorist organization during the 1930s and 1940s. Begin, a terrorist and avowed racist, later became prime minister of Israel, a position he held during the 1982 invasion of Lebanon, which was led by Ariel Sharon, then minister of defense. Begin had a Jewish supremacist view of the world, which he used to justify his crimes of terrorism and genocide. "[The Palestinians] are beasts walking on two legs," Begin, then Prime Minister Begin, said in a speech to the Knesset, as quoted by the Israeli writer Amnon Kapeliouk in his article "Begin and the 'Beasts'" in the *New Statesman* of June 25, 1982.



Menachem Begin, the Polish-born head of the terrorist gang Irgun, and the King David Hotel he ordered bombed in 1946. "Everything was coordinated with the Haganah," Prime Minister Begin later told the Israel Broadcasting Authority. The Haganah was headed by David Ben Gurion.

MAPPING THE NETWORK OF TERROR

I have added three improved schematic diagrams to a special section at the end of another key chapter entitled "[The Architecture of Terror: Mapping the Network Behind 9-11](#)." These diagrams were sent to me by a reader and supporter in Massachusetts and are quite similar to the large diagram that I made as I wrote this chapter of my on-line book, [Solving 9-11: The Deception that Changed the World](#).

These simple diagrams are very helpful for the reader to understand the network of relationships between the key individuals and entities in the Zionist network behind the false-flag terror attacks of 9-11. The diagram of the people involved in security at the World Trade Center has Maurice "Hank" Greenberg, the head of the massive insurance fraud scheme known as A.I.G., and his business partner Henry Kissinger at the top of the network. Kissinger is still a key player in the crimocracy as seen by the conspicuous fact that he was sent by the new Obama administration to meet with the leadership of Russia, although the nominal Secretary of State was Hillary Clinton. Understanding "Hank" Greenberg's connection to WTC security helps to understand the huge financial fraud he managed as head of A.I.G. – and why it was bailed out. American taxpayers were forced to absorb the immense costs of Greenberg's crimes, which drained hundreds of billions of dollars from the U.S. Treasury.



Henry Kissinger and Maurice Greenberg are old business partners
– and key players in the terror network of 9-11.

The diagrams can be seen by clicking on the following links:

[Ptech and Computer Network](#)

[Funding Network](#)

[WTC Security Network](#)

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Michel Friedman & the Jewish Crimocracy

Updated December 23, 2009



The removal of the menorah in the Moldovan capital was a non-violent protest, a reaction against a symbol of a foreign and anti-Christian cult in a nation that is overwhelmingly Christian.

On December 13, some 200 Orthodox Christians in the Moldovan capital Chisinau removed the large, metal menorah that had been set up in downtown Europe Square, and placed it upside down on Stefan cel Mare Square at the base of a statue of King Stephen the Great. The menorah was replaced by an Orthodox cross, the religious symbol of the vast majority of the Moldovan population.

The incident is being misinterpreted as an act of hatred and anti-Semitism, which is politically convenient for Zionists like the Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith. It needs to be understood, however, that this was a natural and normal protest against a crass provocation by the Jews themselves. No Jews were hurt nor were any Jews denied any of their human rights.

What needs to be remembered is that this was a non-violent and natural reaction to a blatant provocation caused by the Jews who put up their anti-Christian symbol in the capital of an Orthodox Christian nation during a Christian holiday. The reaction by the Christians was correct and proper, in my opinion. It would be wonderful to see the Christians of Chicago removing the huge menorah that dominates their downtown plaza every Christmas (see below). Western Europeans and Americans, however, have been lulled into accepting mindless "tolerance" through which they have been deceived into accepting de facto Jewish dominance of their cultures and nations. Such mindless tolerance has caused their nations to be looted and plundered by Jewish criminals and their young Christian men to be dragged off to fight and die in costly wars to support the Zionist agenda. Christians in America should understand the historical importance of non-violent symbolic protest actions like the removal of the menorah in Moldova and stand up for their faith and nation in a similar way.

Jewish news agencies have reported that the Moldovan Orthodox Church blamed the Jewish community for the protest in which a public menorah was torn down:

"We believe that this unpleasant incident in the center of the capital could have been avoided if the menorah had been placed near a memorial for victims of the Holocaust," the church's statement said, according to a report Monday by the Interfax news agency.

The church's statement said it disagreed with the form of the protest, and that the church respects "the feelings and belief of other cults that are legally registered on the territory of the Republic of Moldova, and expects a similar attitude from their side," according to the report.

"At the same time," the statement continued, "we think it inappropriate to put a symbol of the Jewish cult in a public place connected to the history and faith of our people, especially because Chanukah is classified by the cult books of Judaism as a 'holiday of blessing' that symbolizes the victory of Jews over non-Jews."

MICHEL FRIEDMAN – SEX CRIMINAL



Michel Friedman, former vice chairman of Germany's Central Council of Jews, at the trial of John Demjanjuk. Friedman is a known pedophile and sex criminal who has abused hundreds of young Ukrainian girls – who had been kidnapped and forced into prostitution.

There is a secret Jewish organization controlling our governments whose power and presence can be discerned by its effect on our nations. This largely unseen force is criminal in nature and corrupts our governments through its secret control of our elections, central banks, political parties and politicians, mass media, and courts. A government which has fallen under the control of this secret criminal network becomes what I call a "crimocracy." A hallmark of such a state is that Jewish criminals are protected by the courts and media. Michel Friedman, a well-known leader of the German Jewish community is a good example of such a criminal.



While the Christian nativity scene is banned, an ugly steel menorah is allowed in Chicago's Daley Plaza every Christmas.

The steel menorah in Chicago's Daley Plaza is a stark reminder of who wields the real power in President Barack Obama's adopted hometown of Chicago. When I lived in the Windy City, my hometown, a local Jewish atheist had succeeded in having the traditional crèche nativity scene with the baby Jesus in the manger banned on the grounds that it was a religious symbol. But a massive and ugly steel menorah, the religious symbol of the Jews, is permitted – without question – in the central plaza of a city that is overwhelmingly Christian. As I have revealed in previous articles, the real power behind President Obama and Mayor Richard M. Daley is the secret Jewish network. Obama, for example, was cultivated as a political candidate since 1992 by Bettylu Saltzman, the daughter of the former president of B'nai B'rith International, the secret society of Jewish Freemasons.

The Jewish secret network of B'nai B'rith wields immense power behind the scenes of the U.S. government and those of other Western nations. As the Jewish conspirators are small in number, compared with the non-Jewish populations they live among, secret societies and the controlled media are used as Jewish "force multipliers." A nation where such methods are painfully evident is Germany, a proud nation that remains occupied some 64 years after the war. The *New York Times*, a B'nai B'rith mouthpiece, calls the ongoing occupation of Germany the "light footprint" of its conquerors. There is, however, nothing "light" about the footprint of the boot of the foreign occupation of Germany.

Germany is an amazingly powerful nation, as the Romans learned in the First Century. Devastated and plundered twice in the past century, greatly reduced in size and population, Germany is once again the most powerful economy in Europe. A much smaller nation than the United States or China, Germany is the largest exporting nation in the world and accounts for 75 percent of all European exports – but occupied it remains. More than six decades after the end of the war, there is still no formal peace treaty ending the war between Germany and the United States.

The secret Jewish power that controls Germany can be seen in the severe occupation laws and proclamations, which remain in effect to this day as part of the Basic Law (*Grundgesetz*) – the "temporary" law of the foreign

occupation. The occupation law of 1945, which was supposed to be replaced with a proper constitution, still serves as Germany's constitution. The Jewish power behind the occupation law can be seen in the distorted system of justice that punishes honest historians severely while letting Jewish criminals run wild. The ongoing trial in Munich of the 89-year-old John Demjanjuk has brought, once again, one of Germany's notorious Jewish criminals into the spotlight. His name is Michel Friedman. Friedman, born in Paris, is a well-known lawyer, journalist, television personality, Zionist leader and former vice chairman of the Central Council of Jews in Germany.



Michel Friedman at the trial of Demjanjuk. Who is the real criminal in this photo?

Friedman has been attending the trial of John Demjanjuk, a frail Ukrainian immigrant from Cleveland, and promoting himself and the Zionist agenda as he is paid to do. The fact that Michel Friedman is the criminal who should be on trial for the outrageous crimes he has committed is never discussed in the controlled press.

Michel Friedman was the vice chairman of the Central Council of Jews when he was found guilty of possession of cocaine and using the services of "forced prostitutes." He was forced to resign from his official positions and given a fine of some 17,000 Euros but that, as the late Paul Harvey would say, is only half the story.



Friedman was fined for possession of cocaine and using "forced prostitutes." The fact that the "prostitutes" were young Ukrainian girls who had been kidnapped was kept out of the story.

Prostitution is legal in Germany so the illegal use of "forced prostitutes" gives us some idea of the human slavery Friedman was up to. The "forced prostitutes" that Michel Friedman used on hundreds of occasions were very young girls, mostly from the Ukraine, who had been tricked, trafficked, and kidnapped into becoming sex slaves.

I heard the rest of the Friedman story from a friend in Berlin who is a female police investigator who was involved in the Friedman investigation. I had complimented the German police by saying something about how a 9-11 cover-up could not happen with the honest police of Germany.

She disagreed saying that she had personally witnessed a similar cover-up of a series of serious crimes committed by Michel Friedman. Friedman, unmarried and using an alias, had on hundreds of occasions ordered two underage girls to serve his sexual needs. They were always to be very young, about 15 or 16, and large-breasted. The police had found evidence of some 371 different times when Friedman, using the alias Paolo Pinkas, had requested pairs of girls to be sent to him. Hundreds of young girls were violated by Friedman, the drug-addicted sexual pervert. Where is the justice? Why is Friedman allowed to get away with human trafficking and sexual crimes that would result in a long prison sentence for anyone else?

Friedman withdrew from all public offices and apologized to the German people asking for "a second chance". He did, however, not apologize to the "forced prostitutes" or their families because that would have meant revealing the huge number and ages of the young girls involved. That would have exposed this Jewish spokesman for the criminal beast he is. On July 8, 2003, Friedman received his light punishment. He was fined €17,400 for three packages of cocaine found by the police – that's it.

The police investigator who told me this, herself a mother of a young daughter of the same age as Friedman's victims, was personally devastated by the way the evidence of his serious sexual crimes was covered up by the court and prosecutor. She had to take time off and be treated for depression. I can understand how she must have felt to have witnessed such a travesty of justice. What I can't understand, however, is why the German media has not revealed the full extent of Friedman's crimes. A well-known German journalist was

part of this discussion about Friedman and knows all the sordid details of the Friedman dossier. The controlled media of Germany would simply not allow such a story to be published about the criminal conduct of one of Germany's leading Jews.



Friedman is paid to promote the Zionist agenda in Germany.

This is how the Jewish crimocracy works. Jewish criminals like Bernard Madoff of New York, Joachim Posener of Sweden, and Michel Friedman of Germany are allowed to get away with outrageous and serious crimes, the extent and nature of which are never revealed to the people. Other criminals, like Menachem Atzmon of Israel, are allowed to control sensitive operations in Germany, such as the port of Rostock, and the United States, where this convicted Israeli political figure and Mossadnik ran passenger screening operations at the airports of 9-11. The fact that Atzmon's crucial role in the terrorism of 9-11 has not been divulged in the tort litigation of 9-11 underlines the Zionist control of the obstructed judicial process in which the relatives of 9-11 seek in vain to obtain justice and accountability for their losses. Eight years after the attacks there has still not been a trial for the families who lost loved ones on 9-11 and it appears there never will be a trial in the court of U.S. District Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein, a devoted Zionist and father of a son who lives on an illegal Israeli settlement on the West Bank.

If the mass media were to inform the people of Germany and the United States of the crimes committed by such Jewish criminals the exposure alone would have a cathartic effect. This is why it is essential for the survival of our nations that Jewish criminals be treated in the same way as every other criminal. This is the first step to recovering our national sovereignty.

finis

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Source: Moldovan church blames Jews for menorah incident, December 22, 2009

<http://jta.org/news/article/2009/12/22/1009860/moldovan-church-blames-jews-for-menorah-incident>

Friedman, Michel, „Ich habe kein Mitleid mit John Demjanjuk“

<http://www.bild.de/BILD/news/2009/12/06/john-demjanjuk/michel-friedman-beobachtet-ihn-im->

[gericht.html](#)

"Studio Friedman" on German television

<http://mediencenter.n24.de/?deepLink=screen/listScreen/search/Studio%20Friedman>

Michel Friedman interview with Horst Mahler

<http://www.israelshamir.net/Contributors/Contributor72.htm>

Rahm Emanuel to Light DC Menorah, Yeshiva World News, December 9, 2009

<http://theyeshivaworld.com/news/General+News/43154/Rahm+Emanuel+to+Light+DC+Menorah.html>



The Israeli son-of-a-terrorist Rahm Emanuel, Chief of Staff of the Obama White House. It speaks volumes that Yeshiva World News would choose this picture of Emanuel from Inauguration Day to accompany their story about Emanuel lighting the "national" menorah in Washington, D.C. What nation does Emanuel represent? Certainly not mine.

2193

Google +35

1307

14

25

The Criminal Nature of the Zionist Controlled Press

December 8, 2009



"The Secret of Masonry is the Jew."

From the practical point of view, it is obvious, whatever the case may be, that one hypothesis leads to the same consequences as the other. Politically and socially, Masonry and Judaism combine into one and the same campaign, against which it is good to fight, whether by doing so one fights simply a humanitarian, levelling utopianism, having its principle and its end in itself, or whether, on the other hand, one may by doing so paralyse one of the main instruments in the service of the occult will-to-power of a race which is not ours, and whose triumph, visible or invisible, could only mean the decline of the highest heritage of the best Indo-European civilisation.

- [Julius Evola](#) (1898-1974)



The European view of the absurdity of Barack Obama, a Zionist warmonger, getting the Nobel Peace Prize by
Roger [Chappatte of Le Temps](#) (Geneva)

"Paramount among the responsibilities of a free press is the duty to prevent any part of the government from deceiving the people and sending them off to distant lands to die of foreign fevers and foreign shot and

shell."

– Hugo Black, Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court (1886–1971)

Prudence, indeed, will dictate that Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and accordingly all experience hath shewn that mankind are more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed. But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same Object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their right, it is their duty, to throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security.

– U.S. Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1776



"The press should be not only a collective propagandist and a collective agitator, but also a collective organizer of the masses."

– Vladimir Lenin, founder of several newspapers and the Russian Communist Party (1870–1924)



"The press is not only free, it is powerful. That power is ours. It is the proudest that man can enjoy."

– Benjamin Disraeli, first Jewish prime minister of Britain (1804–1881)



"Nothing can now be believed which is seen in a newspaper. Truth itself becomes suspicious by being put into that polluted vehicle. The real extent of this state of misinformation is known only to those who are in

situations to confront facts within their knowledge with the lies of the day."

– Thomas Jefferson to John Norvell, 1807



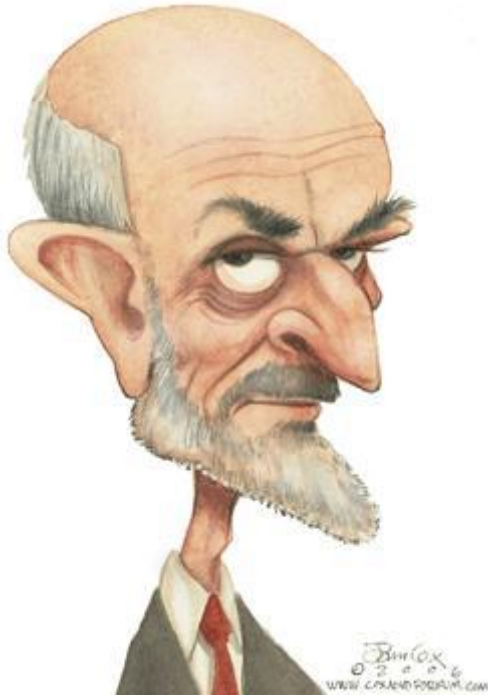
"There are laws to protect the freedom of the press's speech, but none that are worth anything to protect the people from the press."

– Mark Twain, American author (1835–1910)

The false-flag terror attacks of 9-11 should serve as a giant red light for the American people. If the mass murder of thousands of our fellow citizens doesn't shake us out of our political apathy, nothing will. The events of 9-11 and the criminal cover-up of the truth of what really happened that day are like the visible tip of a treacherous iceberg. The media cover-up of the real evidence of 9-11 provides us with the most obvious evidence that the United States is ruled by a very nasty crimocracy and their wholly-owned media.

The crimocracy that runs the U.S. government is evidently controlled by a Jewish secret society and is protected from exposure by the fact that the same secret society owns and controls the mass media: lock, stock, and barrel. This can be seen most clearly in how the mass media has completely avoided any discussion of the evidence that shows that 9-11 was an elaborate false-flag terror attack designed to kick-start the Zionist fraud known as the "War on Terror." For example, to this day not a single mass media news outlet has even addressed the crucial discovery of chips of super-thermite in the dust of the pulverized World Trade Center. This shows that the owners of the controlled media are complicit in a massive criminal conspiracy to cover-up what really happened on 9-11.

As an independent journalist I have investigated 9-11 since the day of the attacks. Having discovered solid evidence of Israeli involvement in the terror attacks, I have investigated these leads for eight years and found that at every nodal point of the attacks and subsequent cover-up was a Zionist Jew in the key position of control. Michael Chertoff, for example, the son of an Israeli Mossad agent, supervised the non-investigation of 9-11 as the Assistant Attorney General of the U.S.



Michael Chertoff, the Israeli son of a Mossadnik, supervised the non-investigation of 9-11 and the confiscation and destruction of crucial evidence, such as the Thermite-melted steel columns of the World Trade Center.

My most unusual point-of-view concerning 9-11 has given me greater insight and a different perspective than any other journalist writing about this subject. I am the only American journalist to have suffered a brutal attack and torture with TASER by a three-man tactical squad of heavily-armed undercover police at his home and then forced to endure malicious prosecution, a form of pay-back from the criminals running the United States.



Christopher Bollyn suffered a broken elbow and malicious TASERing in a pre-planned assault by a special undercover police unit in August 2006. The controlled media avoided mentioning that Bollyn was a working journalist, something that would have been hard to finesse in a nation that supposedly respects the freedom of the press.

As Thomas Jefferson wrote about the misinformation in the press: "The real extent of this state of misinformation is known only to those who are in situations to confront facts within their knowledge with the lies of the day." I am in such a situation. I am in the position to confront the media lies about 9-11 with the facts, which is the main reason I was brutally attacked by an undercover tactical police squad and subsequently fired as a journalist from a controlled paper in Washington, D.C.

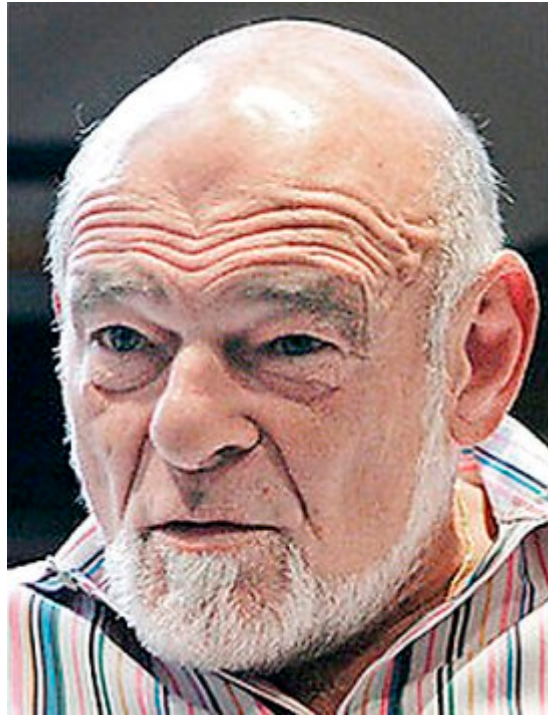
I have been attacked by numerous Zionist-controlled media outlets, such as Rupert Murdoch's FOX News, Gerald Levin's CNN/TimeWarner, and Sam Zell's *Chicago Tribune*. These Jewish media moguls are members of the Zionist secret society B'nai B'rith and are dedicated to defend and protect the state of Israel. Their ham-fisted attacks against me revealed their commitment to the Zionist agenda to protect the deception about 9-11.



Gerald Manuel Levin, a Zionist Freemason of the B'nai B'rith, took over CNN from Ted Turner, which was the last U.S. mass media news outlet in the hands of a non-Jew.

Gerald Levin, the head of CNN, sent a team to my home near Chicago to interview me about 9-11. I quickly saw that the CNN reporters had no interest in the evidence of 9-11 and only wanted to get footage of me that they could use to slander me as an anti-Semite. Their hit piece aired on CNN the day before my trial was supposed to begin in the court of Hyman I. Rieberman, a Zionist judge in Cook County. Gerald Levin is a member of the Media Lodge of B'nai B'rith, a lodge of the Jewish secret society that is open only to Zionist Jews who have senior positions in the media world. This is the secret vehicle of the Zionist media conspiracy. When Levin's son was murdered in 1997, Louise E. Dembeck, a veteran lawyer and executive with TimeWarner and then president of the "Music, Entertainment and Media Division of B'nai Brith", published a note of condolence on the obituary page of the *New York Times*, the secret society's controlled mouthpiece owned by the Sulzberger family of Lodge No. 1.

Louise E. Dembeck and her Israeli "kibbutznik" husband Giora Ne'eman had earlier been indicted of serious criminal fraud in New York City. I mention this because it illustrates the kind of craven and venal person who is attracted to such secret organizations in the first place. They dream of having wealth and power and see the B'nai B'rith as the vehicle to obtaining these things. Many members of B'nai B'rith, a secret society of Jewish freemasons dedicated to a foreign state, are high-level judges in the United States. The obvious conflict of interest that arises when one of the parties of a lawsuit is connected to the state of Israel, as in the 9-11 tort litigation, and the judge is a member of a Zionist secret society is never discussed in the controlled media. With their control of the press, courts, and government, the Elders of Zion of B'nai B'rith consider themselves to be invulnerable. They know that their 9-11 crimes will never be prosecuted in a system they control.



Sam Zell, a well-known Zionist criminal from Chicago, took over the Tribune Company – and quickly plundered it. Loaded down with debt, the *Chicago Tribune* is sinking like a weighted corpse in the Chicago River.

Sam Zell, the man who destroyed the *Chicago Tribune* (and *L.A. Times*, *Hartford Courant*, *Newsday*, WGN, etc.), recently left the CEO position of the Tribune company. The Tribune is now fighting for survival, weighed down with billions of dollars of debts loaded onto the company when it was turned private by Zell. Zell is, however, a well-known Zionist criminal from Chicago. Criminals like Zell have a known pattern of criminal behavior, which the *Chicago Tribune* knew all about. The *Tribune* covered the story in the late 1970s when Zell and three other lawyers were indicted for having participated in "serious and calculated fraud on the United States." Zell was only able to avoid prison by co-operating with the prosecution – and sending Roger S. Baskes, his brother-in-law to jail. Zell, Baskes, and two others had concocted an elaborate scheme using shell companies in the Bahamas to hide some \$700,000 from the government. Baskes was sent to jail for two years although I don't know how long he actually stayed in jail. Baskes is the son of Mr. Irwin Baskes. His mother, Ella Rosenberg Baskes, was a vice president of the B'nai B'rith.

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"The Bollyn Trial: The Criminalization of an Outspoken Journalist," June 29, 2007

<http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/archive.cgi?read=106333>

Evola, Julius, "The Relationship between Judaism and Freemasonry"

http://thompkins_cariou.tripod.com/id60.html

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

B'nai B'rith – The Secret Society of Jews

November 22, 2009



B'nai B'rith was instrumental in gaining U.S. support for the nascent Zionist state of Israel in the late 1940s. The Jewish secret society of Freemasons used President Harry Truman's friend – and their agent – Eddie Jacobson of Kansas City (standing behind Truman) in off-the-record meetings in the Oval Office to persuade the president to approve the Zionist land grab known as the 1947 U.N. Partition Plan of Palestine and then to recognize the state of Israel the next year following the Zionist ethnic cleansing of nearly 400 Palestinian villages and towns. By applying pressure directly on Truman, B'nai B'rith dictated U.S. policy in spite of strong resistance from the U.S. Department of State. When Truman extended *de jure* recognition of the Zionist state on January 31, 1949, the only guests invited to the signing ceremony in the Oval Office were members of B'nai B'rith: Eddie Jacobson, the B'nai B'rith executive vice president Maurice Bisgyer, and the secret society's president, Frank Goldman (sitting).



President Truman, a highest level Freemason, was forced to accept the dictates of a gang of Zionist Jewish Freemasons on crafting U.S. policy in the Middle East. What does this say about the real hierarchy of power among Freemasons? Truman, a Freemason since 1909, had established the Grandview Lodge No. 618 in Missouri and served as its first "Worshipful Master". In 1940, Brother Truman was elected the ninety-seventh Grand Master of Masons of Missouri. In 1945, President Truman was made a Sovereign Grand Inspector General, 33°, and Honorary Member at the Supreme Council of the Ancient & Accepted Scottish Rite (A.A.S.R.) Southern Jurisdiction Headquarters in Washington D.C. The fact that Jewish Freemasons of the B'nai B'rith were able to meet secretly with the president in the Oval Office whenever they wanted and were able to direct the U.S. president, a highest level Mason, to follow their orders in shaping U.S. policy in the Middle East, shows the immense power this secret society of Zionist Jews has long had over the U.S. government and other Masonic orders. Barack Hussein Obama was cultivated as a politician in Chicago and made President of the United States by the power of the B'nai B'rith. It's high time for these secret societies to be removed from the corridors of power where U.S. policy is crafted.

The first step to solving America's most serious problems requires that we identify the people who control the hidden hand behind the disastrous policies that are destroying our proud republic. This is the first article in a series about the B'nai B'rith, the Jewish secret society that created the state of Israel and made Barack Obama president.

After one year in office it is clear that the Obama administration, elected on a platform of "change", is actually maintaining the policies of the Bush administration. In some cases, such as the occupation of Afghanistan,

President Barack Hussein Obama has actually added to the war effort by sending tens of thousands more troops.

The fact that the political change was only superficial and that the Obama administration intends to follow the basic policies of the previous administration can best be seen in the continuing cover up of the truth of what really happened on 9-11. The false-flag terrorism of 9-11 is the fundamental lie that needs to be protected. Upon this blatant lie the fraudulent "War on Terror" is based, and this illegal war policy has been embraced by Barack Obama.

When the Obama team sent Henry Kissinger to Moscow for early meetings with the Russian leadership, rather than Secretary of State Hillary Clinton, it was evident that the power brokers running the Obama White House were the same as those that ran the Bush and Clinton administrations – and those before them.

Rahm Emanuel, Chief-of-Staff of the Obama administration and son of an Israeli terrorist, and David Axelrod, the president's strategy chief and senior adviser, are two of the highest managers of Barack Obama. Axelrod, the son of a Communist Jew, has been managing Obama's political career since 1992. Emanuel, as a former senior adviser in the Clinton White House, was the person who pushed the disastrous NAFTA legislation through Congress in 1993. But who really manages Emanuel and Axelrod? Who tells them what policies to promote and which to discard?



Our politicians and policies are given to us today via television and the controlled media like the mysterious writing on the wall appeared to Babylon's King Belshazzar, son of Nebuchadnezzar, in the Old Testament. But who controls the hand that creates the politicians and crafts the policies?

The election of Barack Obama has provided us with a glimpse of the hidden hand that controls the government of the United States. The politicians and policies of the U.S. government do not actually come from the people but are presented to the public through the controlled media. The two most influential papers in the United States, The New York Times and Washington Post, are both controlled by German Jewish families that are among the founding members of the Jewish secret society the B'nai B'rith. The B'nai B'rith, an

order of Jewish Freemasonry, is closed to non-Jews which puts its Jewish members at the top of the Masonic hierarchy. The members of B'nai B'rith are able to join other Masonic orders but only Jews can belong to B'nai B'rith.

Barack Obama has been created as a political candidate since 1992 by David Axelrod and Bettylu Saltzman, the daughter of Philip M. Klutznick, the former head of B'nai B'rith International, the supreme body of the B'nai B'rith. This is the secret society of Zionist Jews that controls the White House and the policies of the U.S. government.



The first Chicago newspaper report from the 1860s that revealed that a secret organization of "Israelites" had existed in Chicago for some 20 years.

'Do you really think that criminals are clever, good people, Thrasymachus?'

'Yes, if their criminality is able to manifest in a perfect form and they are capable of dominating countries and nations.'

– Socrates in Plato's Republic

Secret anti-Christian organizations like the Freemasons and B'nai B'rith are like the fabled black holes of astronomy. Like other unseen astronomical bodies, astronomers postulate the existence of black holes based on how they distort light and affect other bodies around them. So is it with the Jewish B'nai B'rith and other Freemasonic secret societies, which we know very little about but whose presence can be seen in how they pervade every level of our society and affect everything around us.

Great nations, like the United States, France, and Germany, once had anti-Masonic and anti-Semitic political parties that acted to challenge the pernicious influence of secret Masonic and Jewish organizations. Today we no longer have such political parties to counter these secret networks and find ourselves ruled by B'nai B'rith and Jewish Freemasons.

In the United States in 1828, the Anti-Masonic Party was the original third party to be active on the national scene. Popular opinion in America was naturally opposed to secret organizations and people feared the

Freemasons, believing they were a powerful secret society that undermined republican principles. The Anti-Masonic Party was right. A democratic republic that allows its government, courts, and media to be run by the members of secret societies will soon find that they have taken over the republic. This is what has happened to the United States.

In 1843, a German Jew who called himself Henry Jones founded a Jewish secret society called the “Bundes-Brueder” (League of brothers) in the Sinsheimer Café near Wall Street in New York. Jones recruited his co-founders from the synagogue where he was in charge. At least four of its founders were Freemasons. The order, which was later re-named the “B’nai B’rith,” was closed to all non-Jews and to any Jew who fraternized with Christians.

The power of the B'nai B'rith has grown immensely during the past 166 years. As an independent journalist who has investigated the evidence of Israeli involvement in the false-flag terror of 9-11, I have seen how this secret society of Jewish Freemasons is able to corrupt every aspect of American society. It is the force behind the media and government cover-up of the truth of what happened on 9-11. It is also the secret organization behind the brutal attack on me at my house in August 2006 and the malicious prosecution and corrupt court process that followed.



Christopher Bollyn the day after being brutally assaulted by a three-man undercover tactical police squad at his home in Hoffman Estates, Illinois, in August 2006.

Finis

Sources and Recommended Reading:

"B'nai B'rith and Israel: The Unbroken Covenant," 1998, The B'nai B'rith World Center, Israel

<http://www.bnaibrith.org/unbrokencovenant/>

Fuchs, J.R., Oral History Interview with A.J. Granoff, Kansas City, Missouri, April 9, 1969

<http://www.trumanlibrary.org/oralhist/granoff.htm#transcript>

2193

Google +35

1307

14

25

The Orthodox Jewish Criminal Network in the United States

July 27, 2009



Some of the members of the international Orthodox Jewish criminal network arrested on July 23, 2009. This network is deeply involved in illegal narcotics and financial crimes.

The FBI's mass arrest on July 23 of Orthodox rabbis, their partners-in-crime, and the venal and corrupt politicians who accepted bribes from a Jewish gangster-turned-witness provides essential insight into the extensive Orthodox Jewish criminal network that dominates Israel, New York, New Jersey, and to a great extent the United States of America. Having written a great deal about this subject, particularly in relation to the false flag terror attacks of 9-11, there are a few important things that need to be pointed out about this developing story.

"TERRIBLE BLASPHEMY"

This is a very important story, not only for the insular and segregated Orthodox Jewish community in which this criminal network operates but for the larger intercommunal relationship between Jews and the U.S. general public, which is incensed and indignant about being ripped off for hundreds of billions of taxpayer dollars by notorious Jews like Bernard Madoff, Maurice Greenberg of A.I.G., and Ben Shalom Bernanke of the Federal Reserve.

"If the charges against the rabbis are proved to have been correct," one veteran Brooklyn rabbi told the Israeli press, "it'll be the worst and most terrible blasphemy that will ever be remembered about the New York Jews."

While the controlled media wrongly puts the focus on the corrupt minor politicians who allegedly took bribes, the real crooks are those who paid the bribes and used dirty money to corrupt politicians.

The main players in this criminal network are among the leading members of the Sephardic Jewish community of Brooklyn, New York City, and Deal, New Jersey. The key players, such as the FBI's cooperating witness Solomon "Shlomo" Dwek and the 87-year-old "chief rabbi" Shaul J. Kassin, are both high-ranking members of this closed community, which is actually Israeli (or Palestinian prior to 1948). A member of the Dwek clan, Rafi Dwek, for example, is director-general of the Likud party, the extreme right-wing party of Ehud Olmert, Ariel Sharon, and Benjamin Netanyahu.



Shlomo Dwek, the Talmud teacher and Jewish gangster-turned-witness who helped expose a small part of the international Orthodox criminal network

Israeli members of this Syrian Orthodox Jewish community are discussed in my articles about the secret visit of Ehud Olmert to New York City on the very eve of 9-11. During this top-secret visit on September 10, 2001, Ehud Olmert, then the Likud mayor of Jerusalem, met with two other Likudniks from the Syrian Jewish community, namely Shaul and Meir Levy, founders and owners of the "Wings" beach store chain. Having visited one of these massive "Wings" stores in North Miami Beach, I am convinced that the Levy brothers deal in more than beach towels and suntan lotion.

The tiny Syrian Jewish enclave of Deal, New Jersey (population 1,000), has been mentioned in my 9-11 research, for example in the chapter on the Architecture of Terror. When the FBI busted 5 prominent rabbis from this secretive group of Syrian/Israeli Orthodox Jews, I was very interested and watched to see how the media covered this story, which is far more important than many realize. This story reveals the fundamental Jewish method of corruption and political control, which is the subject of my earlier 9-11 article about Italian Gangsters and their Jewish Bosses. While the rabbis and the Jewish "charities" were laundering tens of millions of dollars, venal politicians were being bought off by the rabbi's son for a few thousand dollars, literally for pennies on the dollar. Two things are striking about this latest story: the depth and extent of the Jewish criminal network and the cheapness and degree of corruption of our political leaders. The Jewish criminal network is just as entrenched in Chicago, Miami, Washington, D.C., and Los Angeles as it is in New York and New Jersey.

The Dwek and Kassin families are very close and have been since at least the early years of the 1900s when they studied Talmud and Kabbalah together in the yeshiva in Jerusalem (then part of the district of Syria in the Turkish Ottoman Empire). The Kassin family came to America from Palestine in August 1933. Rabbi Jacob and his wife Mazal arrived in New York with their first four children, the eldest being Shaul, the now indicted rabbi. Mazal, the rabbi's 30-year-old wife was unable to read or write, according to immigration documents, which is not unusual for this segregated and backwards community. Orthodox Jewish women are known to be treated as untouchable second-class humans and are made to ride in the back of the bus even today in Israel. Non-Jews, "Goyim" or Gentiles, are considered to be even lower and are despised by Orthodox Jews yet they choose to live and carry out their criminal schemes in America, which has a population which is overwhelmingly non-Jewish.

"WE DON'T WANT GENTILE CHARACTERISTICS"

The Syrian Jewish community is known for its strict racial Edict that acts like "an invisible fence" and bans members of the community from marrying anyone outside of the community. "Never accept a convert or a child born of a convert," the son of rabbi Kassin told Zev Chavets of the *New York Times* in 2007, summarizing the message of the Edict. "Push them away with strong hands from our community. Why? Because we don't want gentile characteristics."

To understand the ties between the key families in this story, I recommend Sarina Roffé's articles on the Kassin and Labaton rabbinic dynasties. Sarina is an expert on Syrian Jewry and a member of Brooklyn's Syrian Jewish community and the Jewish Genealogical Society, Inc. of New York.

The "Syrian" Jewish community is well known for its notorious criminals. One of the most infamous is Eddie Antar, a.k.a. Crazy Eddie. In the '70s, he created an empire in the home electronics business. When he was caught defrauding investors of nearly \$100 million dollars, he fled to Israel, was extradited, prosecuted (by then U.S. Attorney Michael Chertoff), and sent to prison.

Antar, who still lives in the community "enclave", told the *Jewish Week* that the recent mass arrest of rabbis doesn't surprise him at all. "Most people in this community are law-abiding hard-working Americans and the alleged actions of a few people are no reflection on the entire community. But I'm not surprised when I see this kind of thing happen."

Small, tight-knit communities such as the Syrian Jewish enclave in New Jersey and Brooklyn are particularly prone to financial crime, he said. "It happens all the time in all kinds of closed, insular communities, and these crimes are the toughest to crack," he said. "The people are bound not just by economic incentives, but cultural, religious, ethnic and family ties. They tend to be highly coordinated, and they can take years to investigate." When the dust settles "hundreds" of people could be implicated, Antar predicted. Antar's prediction that many more people are involved comes from a person who knows the Orthodox criminal network from the inside.

ORTHODOX RABBIS = CRIME BOSSES

The most obvious question that a person would ask after hearing the report of the mass arrest of Orthodox rabbis: What kind of religious community is this Orthodox Jewish community in which its leaders are venal crooks who engage in serious criminal activity as easily as one drinks a glass of water?

"These rings, led by clergymen, cloaked their extensive criminal activities behind a facade of rectitude," New Jersey District Attorney Ralph Marra said, describing a disgraceful picture of religious leaders heading money-laundering crews and acting as crime bosses. They moved "at least tens of millions of dollars through charitable, nonprofit entities controlled by rabbis in New York and New Jersey," Marra said. Exactly where the "tens of millions of dollars" came from has not been explained, but connections to the illegal drug trade and the Madoff scam are both very likely.



"Crime Boss" Shaul J. Kassin, 87, chief rabbi of the Syrian Jewish community

"Religious leaders allegedly acted like 'crime bosses'", was the Marra quote that became the title of a July 26 article in the Israeli newspaper *Ha'aretz*. "For these defendants, corruption was a way of life."

Israelis, however, are well aware of the gangster methods and tactics of the Orthodox Jewish community, something most Americans are only becoming aware of as a result of this mass arrest. Small Orthodox Jewish parties, such as Israel's theocratic Shas Party, have long wielded enormous clout in Israel's coalition governments and used political extortion to obtain special privileges for the Orthodox community. Orthodox religious practices and conversions, for example, are the only ones recognized in the "Jewish state." The Shas party's seed money was raised in rabbi Kassin's living room in Deal, N.J., in the early '80s.

In most cases the indicted rabbis used Jewish and Zionist "charitable organizations" to launder money that they believed came from bank fraud and selling counterfeit goods. Dwek told the rabbis he was trying to hide large amounts of cash. In some instances, he said, the money came from the sale of fake Gucci bags. It should be noted, however, that the Orthodox Jewish community has a long and documented history of involvement in the sale of narcotics and illegal drugs, such as Ecstasy.

The Syrian Jewish community is very powerful in Latin America. Another Kassin family member, a Miami resident from Colombia named "Victor Tesone Kassin," for example, was indicted in a \$100 million money laundering operation to wash drug profits from Colombian narcotics with drug financier Isaac Kattan in 1982 following a similar investigation called Operation Greenback. This operation involved a bank in Miami and Switzerland. Switzerland and Israel played roles in the recently busted Jewish money-laundering operation and are also thought to be involved in the disappearance of tens of billions of dollars from the Madoff scam as well.

A Brooklyn Jewish man, Levy Izhak Rosenbaum, is charged with enticing poor people in Israel to give up a kidney for \$10,000 so he could sell their organs for \$160,000 each, according to Marra. Some, if not all, of the kidney removal operations were reportedly carried out at New York's Mount Sinai hospital.

The arrest of the Orthodox rabbis led some to dub the affair "Kosher Nostra." The rabbis, including two synagogue leaders, are suspected of organizing a money-laundering network that allegedly worked through charities in Deal, Brooklyn and Israel, *Ha'aretz* reported. The 15 people arrested on money laundering charges were all Orthodox Jews and/or Israelis, including the "kidney trade middleman," a.k.a. Levi-Yitzhak Rosenbaum. There were so many detainees that a bus was used to transport them. This massive arrest, however, is seen by many as only the tip of the iceberg.

Officials say investigations originally focused on an international Orthodox Jewish network that laundered tens of millions of dollars through charities controlled by rabbis in New Jersey and New York. This money-laundering network is most likely connected to the \$50 billion Bernie Madoff scam. Madoff, as I pointed out in my articles about his scam, managed the Sy Syms school of business at the Orthodox Jewish community's Yeshiva University. Another Sephardic family, the Recanati family, has a great deal of influence in the shipping and selling of crude oil and at the Israel Discount Bank, the corrupt private bank where Sy Syms was a director for many years. Like the 9-11 crime and cover-up, at every key nodal point of this vast criminal financial network -- one finds an Orthodox Jew.



Levy Itzhak Rosenbaum used his gun to threaten poor kidney donors who got cold feet. He made more than \$150,000 for each kidney he traded.

Finis

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Bollyn, Christopher, "[The Architecture of Terror: Mapping the Israeli Network Behind 9-11](#)"

Bollyn, Christopher, "[Ehud Olmert Was in New York on 9-11](#)," December 2, 2007

Bollyn, Christopher, "[9-11: The Israeli Network in Florida](#)," May 21, 2008

Bollyn, Christopher, "[The Italian Gangsters and Their Jewish Bosses](#)," October 1, 2007

Chavets, Zev, "[The Sy Empire](#)," New York Times Magazine, October 14, 2007

Roffé, Sarina, "[Kassin Rabbinic Dynasty](#)" and "[Labaton Rabbinic Dynasty](#)"

2193

Google +35

1307

14

25

The Zionist Gang that Bankrupted General Motors

June 16, 2009 (Updated June 23, 2009)

General Motors did not fall due to natural forces. Like the twin towers on 9-11, GM was taken down. Like 9-11, GM was sabotaged from the inside. The corporate raiders who took down GM are part of the same network of Jewish Zionists who brought down the World Trade Center.

How much is the truth about the huge financial and terror crimes changing our world worth to you? Interesting comments from readers follow the article.

THE ZIONISTS BEHIND THE DESTRUCTION OF GENERAL MOTORS

The bankruptcy of General Motors (GM) is very similar to the collapse of the twin towers of the World Trade Center on 9-11. Both catastrophic events are described in the controlled media as having occurred due to natural forces, while actually they are both the results of sabotage carried out by insiders. In both cases, the people who brought down the operation were Trojan Horses, people who had bought their way into positions of control in order to destroy them. The people behind the destruction of GM and the WTC are corporate raiders of the worst kind.

General Motors did not simply collapse as a result of market forces; it was bankrupted by corporate raiders who had infiltrated the company and taken control of its finances. Likewise, the evidence indicates that the twin towers of the World Trade Center did not collapse due to the stresses associated with the plane crashes; they were prepared in advance to be demolished using extremely powerful explosives, including tons of nano-thermite, or super-thermite. This was facilitated by the people who had obtained control of the towers shortly before 9-11, namely Larry Silverstein and the former Israeli commando Frank Lowy.

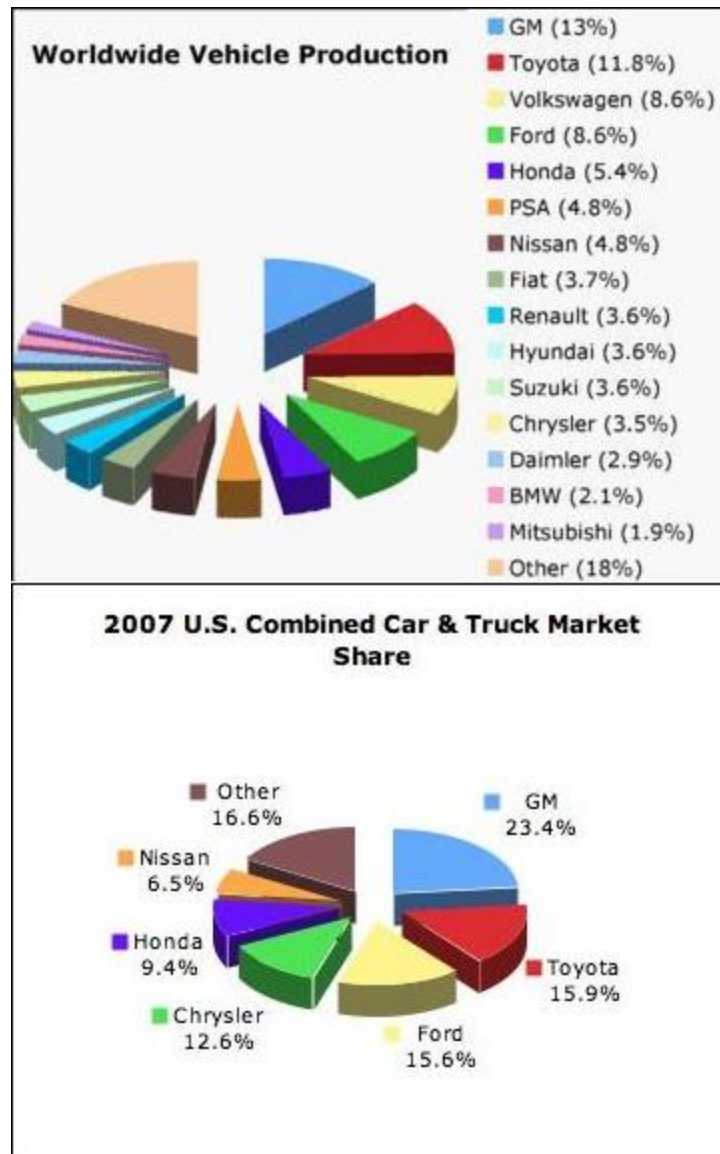
What is most remarkable is that these events are closely related. The same people are involved in the conspiracy to plunder and destroy both the World Trade Center and General Motors. This article identifies some of the key people and reveals the strategy behind the destruction of one of America's oldest companies.

BANKRUPTING GENERAL MOTORS

General Motors Corp. filed for bankruptcy on June 2, 2009, as the Zionist-run Obama administration provided unprecedented federal funding and oversight. The bankruptcy filing by GM was the third-largest in American

history and the largest ever in U.S. manufacturing. Now that GM is facing restructuring, its assets will be taken over for pennies on the dollar. The notorious corporate raider Carl C. Icahn, for example, is reportedly looking at taking over Delphi Chassis Systems.

So, how did GM go bankrupt? If one looks at the sales figures for GM, it simply does not make sense. In 2007, GM was the largest producer of vehicles in the world, manufacturing 13 percent of the total, and had the largest slice of the U.S. car and truck market with 23.4 percent of domestic sales.



In 2007, GM led in global production and U.S. market share. Graphics from [Wikinvest](http://www.wikinvest.com).

Globally, GM sold 9.4 million cars and trucks in 2007, an increase of 3 percent over 2006. GM's 2007 tally was, in fact, the second best global sales total in the company's 100-year history and marked the third consecutive year the company had sold more than 9 million vehicles. That doesn't sound like a company on the brink of collapse, does it? In its [100-year history](http://www.gm.com/100-year-history) GM had been through much worse downturns, such as the Great Depression and the Second World War, yet GM managed to survive and thrive. What is so different about the management at GM in the past few years that it caused America's biggest auto manufacturer to go into bankruptcy despite three consecutive bumper years of global sales?

George Richard (Rick) Wagoner became president and chief executive officer of GM on June 1, 2000. The value of GM stock started the month of May 2000 at its peak of over \$93 per share. The day Wagoner became CEO the stock finished at \$69.81. By the end of the year it was worth less than \$51 per share. GM stock had fallen to about \$35 when Wagoner was elected chairman on May 1, 2003. Why promote a CEO who was clearly taking the company down the drain?

Despite the falling stock price, Wagoner remained CEO and chairman of GM until March 29, 2009. Under Wagoner's leadership GM suffered more than \$85 billion in losses -- losing \$82 billion in the last 4 years! Why wasn't Wagoner replaced earlier? How was GM selling more cars than ever but losing more and more money? It simply doesn't make sense.



Were his hands tied? Rick Wagoner (center) with Mark Neporent (left), COO of Cerberus, and Eric Feldstein (right), chief executive of GMAC and treasurer of General Motors Corp. This photo is from the 2006 announcement of the Cerberus deal for a majority stake in GMAC in which Bernard Madoff's partner-in-crime, J. Ezra Merkin, became chairman of GMAC. Is Wagoner responsible for \$85 billion in losses at GM – or was he just a useful idiot?

In 2008, GM sold 8.35 million cars and trucks globally under the following brands: Buick, Cadillac, Chevrolet, GMC, GM Daewoo, Holden, Hummer, Opel, Pontiac, Saab, Saturn, Vauxhall and Wuling. GM's largest market is the U.S., followed by China, Brazil, the United Kingdom, Canada, Russia, and Germany. Despite three years of record sales, GM lost \$18.8 billion during the first 6 months of 2008; by late October, its stock had dropped 76 percent, and it was considering a merger with Chrysler.

At the time the GM–Chrysler merger was being considered, Chrysler was primarily owned (80.1 percent) by the private equity firm Cerberus Capital Management, L.P., headed by Stephen A. Feinberg and Jacob Ezra Merkin. Cerberus is named after the mythological three-headed dog of Hell. It should be noted that Feinberg and Merkin also controlled General Motors Acceptance Corp. (GMAC), the financial services branch of GM.

GM sold 51 percent of GMAC in 2006 to Feinberg's private equity firm Cerberus Capital Management LP, and

Jacob Ezra Merkin became chairman of GMAC. Had the merger gone through, Feinberg and Merkin would have probably become majority owners of both GM and Chrysler. This appears to have been the plan. Feinberg and Merkin, the owners of GMAC, had plundered and conspired to bring down GM so that they could take it over.

When Cerberus gained control of GMAC, they hurt GM's domestic sales by raising the credit requirements for car loans. Feinberg and Merkin reportedly raised the credit requirements so high that they caused a very sizable chunk of sales to be lost due to customers' inability to secure financing. Cerberus reportedly used this tactic to pressure GM into selling or trading their remaining stake in GMAC.



Ezra Merkin became a controlling owner of Israel's Bank Leumi shortly before he got his hands on GMAC in 2006. Here he shakes the hand of the notorious war criminal Ariel Sharon as he hands him a check for \$500 million. Ehud Olmert (center) held secret meetings in New York City on September 10, 2001. Merkin's private Israeli bank has a branch in Switzerland that contains billions of stolen dollars held in secret numbered accounts.

Merkin is clearly a criminal. He is one of the key players of the multi-billion dollar criminal fraud carried out by Bernard Madoff. Merkin secretly diverted untold billions to Madoff's fraudulent investment fund. One of Merkin's funds lost \$1.8 billion of investor cash with Madoff. Merkin was seen as "the Golden Boy controlling the Golden Goose."

Feinberg and Merkin were also controlling co-owners of Israel's Bank Leumi, which had been privatized in 2005 under finance minister Benjamin Netanyahu. Bank Leumi also has off-shore banks and a branch in Switzerland in which billions of dollars are held in secret numbered accounts.

It was reported on December 30, 2008, that the U.S. Treasury would provide \$6 billion more for GMAC, headed by Merkin and the extremely secretive Feinberg. Feinberg is so secretive his Who's Who biography says he is deceased!



Stephen A. Feinberg, Ezra Merkin's partner-in-crime.

The U.S. Treasury was reportedly buying a \$5 billion stake in GMAC and lending \$1 billion to GM. This "loan" was in addition to \$13.4 billion of taxpayer dollars the Treasury had already lent to GM and Chrysler LLC. Once again, a plundered and bankrupted company was being "bailed-out" with taxpayer funds.

Merkin had been chairman of GMAC since November 2006. GMAC reportedly lost nearly \$8 billion while Merkin was in charge. Despite Merkin's huge losses at GMAC and his involvement in the Madoff criminal scam, the U.S. government evidently had no problem providing billions of taxpayer dollars to Merkin, whose Ariel Fund was one of the largest funds feeding billions to Bernie Madoff's financial black hole. Madoff reportedly "lost" some \$50 billion, or more.

Jacob Ezra Merkin, orthodox Jew and devoted Zionist, finally resigned as chairman of GMAC on January 9, 2009. How was Merkin allowed to remain in control of the privately-held GMAC operation for so long despite his history of financial fraud?

WHO RAN GMAC?

GMAC is a very interesting operation. A wholly owned subsidiary of General Motors since 1919, GMAC provided customers with more than \$1.4 trillion in credit to finance more than 162 million vehicles. Originally designed to provide financing for people buying GM vehicles, it branched out into other fields, such as real estate. GMAC Commercial Mortgage (GMACCM), for example, provided the funds for Larry Silverstein and the former Israeli commando Frank Lowy to take over the World Trade Center in July 2001. The towers served as the collateral. GMAC Commercial Mortgage sold \$563 million in bonds backed by a loan to Silverstein Properties for its purchase of the towers. If Silverstein and Lowy were part of the conspiracy to destroy the World Trade Center, the people controlling GMACCM would probably also be. Who was controlling the purse strings at GMAC in 2001 when Silverstein was negotiating to obtain control of the World Trade Center?



Larry Silverstein, here with his daughter Lisa, made billions of dollars from the destruction of the World Trade Center. He is the former chairman of the UJA-Federation of New York, the largest Zionist fund-raising organization in the world.

At GMAC, the person in charge of the money was Eric A. Feldstein, born in Brookline, Mass. in 1959. Feldstein had worked in the office of the treasurer at GM Corp. from 1981–91 and was regional treasurer in Europe from 1991–93. In 1993, he returned to New York as assistant treasurer. In March 1996, he was named executive vice president and chief financial officer of GMAC and chairman of the GMAC Mortgage Group, where he oversaw corporate activities responsible for general finance, audit, and worldwide borrowings.

Feldstein became treasurer of General Motors in November 1997, and was elected vice president the following month. In June 2001, Feldstein was named General Motors' vice president, finance, and corporate treasurer. When GM and GMAC failed in 2008, Feldstein went to work for Feinberg and Merkin at Cerberus, joining the team named after the three-headed dog of Hell. At Cerberus, Feldstein was made executive vice president.



Eric Feldstein, the treasurer of GM, laughs with Rick Wagoner and Mark Neporent, COO of Cerberus, as the Zionist-run fund took majority control of GMAC. By this point, GM was well on its way to losing \$85 billion – all during Feldstein's term as GM corporate treasurer and vice president in charge of finance.

Eric Feldstein is the son of Donald Feldstein, a high-ranking member of a number of Zionist organizations in New York and New Jersey. The elder Feldstein is one year older than Larry Silverstein and has a long history of leadership in the same Zionist organization as Silverstein. Donald Feldstein was an executive director of the United Jewish Appeal-Federation Jewish Philanthropies in New York City from 1976–81. This is the huge

Zionist fund-raising organization that Larry Silverstein headed as the chairman of the board and where he is an honorary board member. The connection between Donald Feldstein and Larry Silverstein at this Zionist organization certainly played a role in Eric Feldstein's decision to use GMAC money to back Silverstein's bid for the World Trade Center. It is through such Zionist organizations like the UJA-Federation and the secretive order of B'nai B'rith, an international organization of Jewish Freemasons, that the Zionist network functions. In this way actions and decisions that affect whole nations can be made without anyone outside the "community" being aware.

GMAC Commercial Mortgage Corp., under the leadership of Donald Feldstein's son, provided an \$800 million loan to fellow Zionists Silverstein and Lowy to back their bid for the soon-to-be privatized World Trade Center in the summer of 2001. This privatization deal, initiated by the Zionist Ronald Lauder and managed by Lewis Eisenberg of the Port Authority, was finalized at the end of July 2001. The WTC complex was finally put into private hands – Zionist hands – only 6 weeks before it was demolished and pulverized with super-thermite.

FELDSTEIN JOINS ETON

After being fired from GMAC, Eric Feldstein went to work for Cerberus in March 2008. Three months later he became CFO at Eton Park Capital Management. Eton Park is a hedge fund run by 42-year-old Eric M. Mindich, formerly with Goldman Sachs, and Alan R. Batkin, the vice chairman of the fund. Batkin, 64, is the senior partner at Eton Park. Although Feldstein lost billions as the head of GMAC and was fired because he had destroyed the 90-year-old company, Mindich and Batkin made him chief financial officer at Eton Park. Feldstein's colossal failure at GMAC evidently did not bother them. He was clearly being rewarded for a job well done.

Alan Batkin, the vice chairman at Eton Park, is very highly connected. Batkin was, for example, vice chairman of Kissinger Associates Inc. from 1990 through 2006. It is, however, his executive positions at some of the biggest companies of Israel, such as Israel Discount Bank (IDB) and Discount Investment Corporation, Ltd., that reveal the intense Israeli character of Eton Park. (The IDB has been privatized and is also closely tied to the Madoff scam.)

Alan R. Batkin is a member of the board of governors of Tel Aviv University and is treasurer of PEC Israel Economic Corp. (part of Discount Investment Corporation, Ltd.) where he has served as CEO, president, and director. He also served as the Chief Executive Officer and President of Orama Ltd. (a venture capital firm founded in 1999 to support companies in the Israeli technology sector; a subsidiary of IDB Group, Ltd.)

From 1972 to 1990, Batkin was an investment banker at Lehman Brothers, where he a Managing Director for 14 years. Batkin has been, since 1999, a director of Overseas Shipholding Group Inc. (OSG), which owns and manages a large fleet of transatlantic oil tankers. As a director of OSG, Batkin works with Solomon Merkin, the brother of Jacob Ezra Merkin. Their father, Hermann Merkin, was one of the owners of the company along with the Recanati family of Israel Discount Bank. Batkin is also vice chairman and a director of Hasbro Inc. since 1992.



Solomon Merkin

Batkin was a director of Infinity Broadcasting Corp. since April 1992. Infinity provided popular talk radio with a distinctly pro-Israel point of view. Foremost among Infinity's talk show staff was Howard Stern, a vulgar and controversial radio personality. Other national radio performers employed by Infinity included Don Imus, Larry King, G. Gordon Liddy and Rush Limbaugh. Infinity merged with CBS Radio in 1997.

Alan Batkin is a scion of the intensely Zionist Batkin and Tenzer families and the son of Stanley Irving Batkin, a leading Zionist figure since the 1930s. Stanley Batkin is a recipient of Israel's Prime Minister's Medallion (1974) and the City of Jerusalem Medal (1976). These awards are given to Zionists for extraordinary service to Israel. The elder Batkin has served, since the founding of the state of Israel, as an executive of the following organizations (among many others): the Zionist Organization of America; the State of Israel Bond Committee; the Jewish Theological Seminary; State of Israel Bonds; Israel's Weizmann Institute of Science; Friends of Bezalel Academy of Arts & Design, Inc.; and Yeshiva University Museum.

Finis

Sources and Recommended Reading:

Bollyn, Christopher, "[The Israeli Who Will Run the Obama White House](#)," November 6, 2008

Bollyn, Christopher, "[Update on Madoff's Guilty Plea](#)," March 12, 2009

Bollyn, Christopher, "[Who is Bernard Madoff, the man behind the \\$50 billion fraud?](#)" updated March 24, 2009

General Motors Data, [Wikinvest](#)

General Motors' [U.S. Sales History](#), Domestic Brands, 1908–2008, Automotive News, June 1, 2009

General Motors' [Top Ten Markets in Europe](#), 2008

"Obama gambles on reviving GM from bankruptcy," Reuters, June 2, 2009

Comments from Readers

From an American Professor in Japan:

Dear Christopher,

Well you've hit the JACKPOT yet again!! As you say, the idea that GM should go bust is utterly absurd! How could Americans "forget" how to run an automobile company?! So every newspaper or media outlet that runs with that story is part of a traitorous cover-up. And now that you've identified the individual culprits responsible, it becomes shockingly clear that it's the same criminal gang tied to the "banksters" who did 911, and the sub-prime frauds, and the criminal bail-outs, and many other crimes through the decades....

Moreover, it makes it deadly clear that the banksters are determined to destroy the American economy in order to impoverish the population, thereby keeping as many as possible of the American people "poor and busy" so they won't be able to resist. But this time round the result will not be like WW2 – from which Americans profited – but slavery along the lines of the Soviet Union, as created by an earlier generation of banksters.

By the way, have you had time to read Ellen Brown's recent articles (backed up by her path-breaking book *The Web of Debt*?

1 www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=13751

2 www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=12522

By pointing out and explaining the unique success of North Dakota's State Bank (the only state with falling unemployment !) she has proved that there is a simple means of evading the banksters' trap immediately available to every state government!

The current problems are literally nothing but the most gigantic fraud – Americans need Wall Street like fish need a frying-pan! – as North Dakota proves.

Among many other implications, she thereby shows that Governor Schwarzenegger's plan to radically cut back California's state services "...because there is no alternative" is just another part of the plan to impoverish Americans and cause a depression. (For supporting the banksters' criminal charade in this way, Schwarzenegger too should be tried for treason!)

The single most urgent step: the people of at least one other state must FORCE their state government to immediately create a State Bank operated along the lines of North Dakota's. This will immediately teach all Americans how their deep economic problems can be simply solved, even at this late hour.

Then the people in every state in turn must hold a general strike until their state government either establishes a State Bank or resigns so that a new team can.

Americans' time is running out. They have to do this very soon now in order to remove Wall Street's claws from their throats and prevent the final dismembering of America, followed by its replacement

with a centralised "war economy" from which even partial escape would take generations – just like the rape of the Russian people from 1917 through 1989.

From a Reader in Italy:

Hello Christopher,

I just wanted to express my thanks for your great articles and investigative work; The one on GM really pulled it all together, that the USA financial collapse is not by chance, but a well orchestrated affair. Thanks again and keep up the good work!

From a Reader "Love America"

We need more honest people like you. I will always pray for you. May God bless you & your's.

...and these very kind words from David:

You are probably one of the greatest human beings on the planet. Fabulous, simply fabulous. Thanks for just being there.

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

The Bronx Temple Bomb Set-Up

May 22, 2009

We are living in very strange times in the United States. The U.S. has become a bizarre police state in which all the dirty tricks and tactics developed in the Soviet Union, East Germany, and Israel are now used on the unwitting American population. As we discovered in suburban Hoffman Estates (N.W. Chicago) before I was assaulted by undercover police, several of the people who tried to be our friends were actually F.B.I. informants. I know of at least three.

These F.B.I. informants would come to my house and try to engage me although there was never any real reason why I would want to be involved with them in the first place. In the summer of 2005, we discovered the first two F.B.I. informants. They were a male-female team that swarmed around us like flies. One was a handicapped American male; the other a woman from the Philippines. The first (who had met my wife at the library) had introduced us to the latter, which is typical of such operations. Later, a Lebanese friend I had known for years, a U.S. postal worker, told me he had "started" working for the F.B.I. This swarming of F.B.I. informers around our house was the main reason we left our home in the fall of 2005 and went to Europe. This is also why I have learned to be very careful about the people I associate with. I don't abide F.B.I. informants.

Amazingly, only a few days after President Obama met terror-specialist Benjamin Netanyahu, now prime minister of Israel, four American black men have been arrested in what certainly appears to be a very shady "terror" bomb plot against Jewish buildings in the Bronx and a plane at the privately-owned airport/military base at Stewart Airport in Newburgh, N.Y.

Bibi Netanyahu was the Israeli foreign minister who told the New York Times on 9-11 that the terror attacks that killed thousands of Americans were "very good" for U.S.-Israeli relations. Amazingly, he was also on the scene of the bombings in London in July 2005, and reportedly escaped danger after being warned by Israeli intelligence of the imminent bombings. Netanyahu, a violent Jewish racist of the most extreme sort, meeting with America's first "black" president. Truly amazing! What will come next? The bombing of Iran? All indications point to a continuation of the radical Zionist agenda. There is no organized resistance to this agenda, which has complete control of the mass media.

Judith Miller, the disgraced and convicted Zionist propagandist from the *New York Times*, wrote about the terror plot on FOX Forum (Rupert Murdoch's FOX News) where she is now employed. Still a devoted Zionist propagandist, Miller's article was meant to underline the main point that the Zionists want to drill into the minds of Americans: "Watch Out, America, Our Biggest Terror Threats Are Increasingly Homegrown."

"The foiled plot in New York demonstrates that the terrorist threat to America, and to New York in particular, did not end with Obama's election as president," Miller wrote.

On this, I agree. The United States is still in the hands of terrorists. Obama's chief of staff, Rahm Emanuel from my hometown of Chicago, is named after a Jewish terrorist and comes from a family of dedicated Zionist terrorists. The Zionist Irgun, Haganah, LEHI, and Stern Gang of Palestine invented the use of terrorism as a political tool. Sherman Skolnik, the late Chicago muck-raking journalist of the Jewish faith, wrote that Rahm Emanuel's father, Dr. Ben Emanuel (formerly Auerbach) was actually involved in the Irgun murder of the U.N. Special Envoy to Palestine in 1948, the Swedish Count Folke Bernadotte. How interesting.

What is very clear from this latest "terror" plot in New York is that this was another false-flag conspiracy in which the U.S. government, specifically the F.B.I., played a very active, if not the leading, role. From reading the statement and complaint of the U.S. Attorney for the Southern District of New York it is very clear that the F.B.I. was directing and guiding the terror plot from the beginning. How typical. One of the four defendants, a Haitian, can not even read or write English.

The bombs and Stinger missile that are described in the complaint were fakes produced by the F.B.I. That is to say that if the F.B.I. had not been involved in this plot there would not have been any plot, nor bombs, nor Stinger missile. This was clearly more of a terror plot "with the U.S." rather than "within the U.S." The U.S. government was involved in every aspect of this planned crime. So, why aren't the government agents involved in plotting terrorist crimes exposed? Who was leading whom? Do we actually pay for this kind of government service?

This is a case that is strikingly similar to the 1993 bombing of the World Trade Center. Like the 1993 false flag attack, this case is also being prosecuted by the Zionist prosecutor Lev Louis Dassin, acting U.S. Attorney in New York. "Acting" means, in this case, that U.S. Attorney Lev Dassin holds his position without being appointed by the President or approved by Congress. Somebody retired and, BINGO, Dassin is put into the crucial position. I have written more extensively about Lev Dassin's Zionist background in relation to the Madoff and Nadel cases. He is clearly part of the terror problem – not the solution.

Dassin, the scion of a family of Russian Zionists, is also handling the Madoff and Art Nadel cases. In the Madoff case, Dassin did not file the most obvious charge of conspiracy. He obviously accepted Madoff's

statement that he had stolen the \$50 billion all by himself and had no accomplices. According to Dassin's complaint against Madoff, his closest business partners, Sy Syms and Jacob Ezra Merkin, who funneled billions of dollars to his investment fund, were completely clueless and out of the loop. They just invested billions of dollars into a black hole. Is that believable? The conspicuous fact that Madoff's partners are the directors and owners of "private" Israeli banks (privatized under then finance minister Bibi Netanyahu) and have branches in Switzerland that are allowed to make use of Swiss secrecy laws is of no interest to Lev Dassin. Golly Lev, so where did the \$50 billion go?

Lev Dassin, who comes from a very Zionist Jewish family, worked closely with Michael Chertoff on the prosecution of the 1993 "false flag" bombing of the World Trade Center. Do we see a pattern here?

I find it outrageous that the U.S. Dept. of Justice is involved in plotting and setting up such crimes while it hides the real evidence of what really happened on 9-11. This is, however, the Zionist-controlled terror state we are faced with. As Joe Biden clearly revealed in Los Angeles, the U.S. government refuses to address the evidence of super-thermite in the dust of the World Trade Center as it conspires to frame American Muslims for crimes that it designs. What is most disturbing for patriotic Americans is that we have met the enemy and it is -- U.S.

Sources:

Bollyn, Christopher, "[Is the Prosecutor Protecting Madoff's Fellow Conspirators?](#)" March 17, 2009

Bollyn, Christopher, "[Who is Bernard Madoff, the man behind the \\$50 billion fraud?](#)" March 18, 2009

Dassin, Lev Louis, [Bronx Temple Statement by U.S. Attorney Lev Dassin](#), May 20, 2009

Dassin, Lev Louis, [Bronx Temple Complaint by U.S. Attorney Lev Dassin](#), May 19, 2009

Miller, Judith, "[Watch Out, America, Our Biggest Terror Threats Are Increasingly Homegrown](#)," May 21, 2009, Contributing Editor, The Manhattan Institute/FOX News Contributor

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Anti-Zionist Party in France

May 11, 2009

When the United States of America was a much younger and more politically active nation, Americans actually had a political party that stood up against the powerful secret society of the Freemasons. There was an Anti-Masonic Party running candidates for election in the United States in the 1820s and 30s and again in the 1870s and 80s. These parties were formed from a "popular movement based on public indignation at and suspicion of the secret fraternal order known as the Masons, or Freemasons," according to the Encyclopedia Britannica. The Anti-Masonic party, which was the first American third party, was a single-issue party. You can imagine how strongly Americans must have felt about Freemasons running the government in the 1800s; today nobody knows enough to even care. American society is infested with Freemasons.

In France, there were anti-Semitic parties that fielded candidates during the late 1800s. Other nations in the

past have also had anti-Semitic political parties and movements that were organizations that were primarily engaged in resisting the political influence of organized Jewry in their nations. Today, there are very few.

In the United States we have neither anti-Masonic nor anti-Semitic political parties or organizations. Rather, we are ruled by a secret society of Jewish Freemasons known as the International Order of B'nai B'rith. This is not meant to be a provocative statement. I am just stating a rather well-recognized matter of fact. Our political parties, our media, our schools and universities, even our churches, are all heavily influenced or directly controlled by organized Jewry and have been for decades; the key word being "organized." The B'nai B'rith are powerful, secretive, and organized. This is how they control our nation.

Now, in France, it appears that there will be lists of anti-Zionist candidates for the European Union elections in June. This is a major development. It seems very likely that -- if the plug is not pulled on this anti-Zionist party -- that there will be several anti-Zionist candidates elected to positions in the EU machine, while in the USA it is currently impossible for a political candidate to stand up against the Zionist crimocracy running the United States. The media, much of which is Zionist controlled, protects the crimocracy. The media silence about the discovery of super-thermite in the dust of the World Trade Center is a good example of how the media supports the crimocracy. That is why the Citizen Action Plan is so important. We need to see which media outlets are truly interested in informing the public and which are simply controlled. It's a matter of separating the wheat from the chaff.

The anti-Zionist party in France is providing the French voters with a real choice, but it is still not out of the woods. The EU Observer reports that France is still looking for ways to ban the anti-Zionist party from running in the election:

France is examining the possibility of banning the "anti-Zionist" voting lists French comedian Dieudonne wants to present for the European Parliament elections in June, a senior advisor of President Nicolas Sarkozy has said.

"The public authorities are currently looking into whether [Dieudonne's] initiatives are within the reach of the law," Claude Gueant, the secretary-general of the Elysee Palace, said on Sunday (3 May) on France's Radio J.

Mr Diedonne has been given fines on several occasions for making anti-Jewish comments, notably during his shows.

"I am not sure that we will manage to prohibit them. We can only prohibit what the law allows to prohibit."

One of the candidates is Yahia Gouasmi, president of the Anti-Zionist Party – a French nationalist movement.

During the press conference launching the campaign, Mr Gouasmi said: "Behind every divorce, there is a Zionist, I am telling you. Behind everything that divides human nature, there is a Zionist. This is what we believe and this is what we are going to prove."

It looks like it may be a very interesting election in France in June.

Source: "France considers ban on 'anti-Zionist' voting lists," Elitsa Vucheva, EUobserver.com

2193

Google +35

1307

14

25

Arlen Specter – The Elder of Zion in the U.S. Senate

May 5, 2009

Senator Arlen Specter's switch to the Democratic party after 29 years as a Republican has much more to do with pushing through the radical Zionist agenda of the Obama administration than anything else. Specter will be 80 years old in 2010 when he runs for a 6th term in the U.S. Senate. The Obama White House is controlled by the senior Zionist-Communist/Israeli advisors to the president, Rahm Emanuel and David Axelrod. With 60 Democratic senators there will be little the GOP members can do as a block to prevent the passage of more radical legislation in the Senate. Because the Obama White House is a puppet government of international Zionists, it is important that readers understand that Specter is a very high-level Zionist agent in the U.S. Congress.

Arlen Specter is infamous for being the author of the preposterous "magic bullet" theory on the Warren Commission, the official investigation into the murder of President John F. Kennedy. As an assistant counsel for the commission, Specter promoted the controversial "single bullet theory," which asserted that the wounds to Kennedy and non-fatal wounds to Texas Governor John Connally were caused by the same bullet. Most importantly, this theory claimed that the wound to the front of Kennedy's neck was an exit wound, rather than an entry wound, which is what it clearly was. Specter's "magic bullet" theory was a crucial assertion for the Warren Commission, since if both Kennedy and Connally had been wounded by separate bullets, that would have proved the presence of a second assassin and therefore a conspiracy.

To understand more about Specter's role in promoting the lies of the "magic bullet" and the murder of JFK, see: "Arlen Specter and The 'Magic' Bullet" by Jim Fetzer
at: <http://waronyou.com/forums/index.php?topic=8532.0>



Arlen Specter (left) was the "author" of the "magic bullet" lie on the Warren Commission.

I suspect that Arlen Specter is a high-level agent of the B'nai B'rith, the secret organization of Jewish Freemasons which I consider to be the real Elders of Zion. This exclusive Jewish organization of Freemasons has immense power in the United States and around the world. *The New York Times* is a B'nai B'rith run newspaper, for example, controlled by the Sulzberger family. The Anti-Defamation League (ADL) and Hillel are both B'nai B'rith organizations. The first has a great deal of control over law enforcement; the second over the college campuses of the United States.

The B'nai B'rith actually recruited and brought many thousands of Jews from Eastern Europe to the U.S. (especially to western states) to swell their ranks of Zionist agents in the late 1800s and early 1900s. I suspect that the Spektor family was one of them. Harry Spektor (a.k.a. Spector, Specter), Arlen Specter's father, moved between the East Coast and Nebraska and Kansas in the 1920s and 30s. A B'nai B'rith background would explain Arlen Specter's key role in the cover-up of the conspiracy to murder JFK. As a matter of fact, being an agent of B'nai B'rith is the only thing that would explain Specter's being placed in this crucial position to effectively cover-up the Zionist conspiracy to murder President John F. Kennedy.

The role of the secret Jewish Freemasonic B'nai B'rith in such crimes can best be explained by understanding that such blatant criminal cover-ups such as the Warren Commission and the 9-11 Commission can only be carried out with the connivance of the Zionist-controlled media. If the Sulzberger family of the *New York Times*, for example, a founding family of B'nai B'rith, did not actively support such cover-ups – they would have no chance of fooling the people. In this way, one can discern the real powers behind the cover-up – and the crimes. The media silence about the discovery of super-thermite in the dust of the World Trade Center speaks volumes about the Zionist controllers of the media and their role in the cover-up of what really happened on 9-11.

Arlen Specter's first award was actually given to him by B'nai B'rith in 1966, when he received the Jewish Freemasons' "Youth Services Award." Arlen Specter (also spelled Spector) is a Zionist Jew who has a long

history of such fabrications as the "magic bullet" theory he used to frame Lee H. Oswald as the lone killer of Kennedy. His father was a junk dealer from a place near Kiev and Sen. Specter has been peddling junk on Capitol Hill since he arrived in Washington as a senator from Pennsylvania in 1980. How such a notorious fabricator could be elected to the U.S. Senate five times says a great deal about the serious failure of the U.S. media and government to expose such liars and scoundrels.

Who is Arlen Specter? He is a devoted Zionist "Russian" Jew who comes from a family of extremely ardent Zionists. His father and mother moved to Israel, where Aron "Harry" Spektor died in 1964, and Arlen's sister, Hilda Specter Morgenstern, emigrated to (from the richest nation on Earth) after World War 2 (when Israel was created) and lives in Jerusalem, as Sen. Specter told the U.S. Senate:

After the war [WW2], Hilda, Arthur, and their family of four children lived in Russell, KS, without the benefit of a Jewish education, so they moved to Wichita where Hilda became superintendent to the Hebrew school. When they found the Jewish education there insufficient, they moved to Denver. When that proved insufficient, they moved to New York City. When that was not enough, they moved to Jerusalem where Hilda and Arthur now reside--except for periodic visits to the United States to help in my many campaigns.

When Specter ran for president in 1996 he said the first thing he would do if elected would be to move the U.S. Embassy to Jerusalem and recognize the occupied city as the capital of Israel:

My commitment to America is to fight the scourge of international terrorism -- illustrated by the bombing of the World Trade Center in New York -- and the nerve gas attack in the Tokyo subway. At the outset of my presidency, I will move the U.S. Embassy to Jerusalem to implement the Sense of the Senate Resolution calling for recognition of Jerusalem as Israel's capitol [sic].

Biographical sketches of Specter say that he is the son of a Jewish immigrant from Russia named Harry Specter and Lillie Shanin, a Russian Jewish girl from Missouri. His father, Aron Spektor, apparently immigrated in 1911 at age 18 with another brother Mordehe, age 25.

Sen. Specter had a tribute to his father put in the congressional record on the anniversary of his 100th birthday in 1992:

At the age of 18, determined to avoid the oppression of the czar's heel, he saved a few rubles, walked across the European Continent and set sail for America in steerage. His arrival in the United States and his search for his brother, Joseph, demonstrated his character, imagination, and determination which would be the hallmarks of his life.

When he landed in New York, a teeming city of almost 5 million people, my father had no address for his brother but knew only the name and street corner of his brother's bank from a check which had been received by the family in Batchkurina. So, on a Sunday morning, he went to the street corner with the hope that his brother might live nearby and pass the bank.

After several hours, he saw his brother walk by and excitedly ran up to him and shouted, "Yussel, Yussel, Ich bin dein bruder Aaron." Yiddish for: "Joseph, Joseph, I am your brother Harry." My father had changed considerably in the 7 years since Joseph had last seen his 11-year-old brother. Looking at the

stranger, my Uncle Joe said, "Oyb du bist mein bruder Aaron, kum mit mir." Yiddish for: "If you are my brother Harry, come with me." And so began my father's life in America.

Immigration records show that an Aron Spektor arrived on January 28, 1911, on the *Volturno* sailing from Rotterdam. Spektor named his origin as the town of Monastyrishen, which is the nearest town to the hamlet of Batchkurina (Bachkuryne), which is where Specter says his father originated.

You see, my father grew up in a small town in Russia called Batchkurina, – in a one room hut with a dirt floor – a hut he shared with his parents, – seven brothers, – and one sister. As the only Jewish family in the town, – they were a convenient target for the slurs of the villagers – and the threats of the Cossacks.

Specter's father certainly did not walk across Europe in the dead of winter of 1910–11, from Kiev to Holland, where he boarded a ship for New York. This is another fabrication of the Spektor imagination, a family that appears to have a very loose grasp of reality.



The convicted murderer Phil Specter: Another member of the infamous Spektor clan

The record of Aron Spektor is most likely Specter's father because the name of Aron's father, Avrum, matches that of the "only" Jew in the town, according to Sen. Specter:

Joan and I visited my father's birthplace in 1982. In Batchkurina (Bachkuryne) we talked to the village elder, a man 81 years of age, who at first did not recall the Specter family. When I commented that the Specters were the only Jewish family in town, he then exclaimed that he did remember "Avram the Jew." His identification of my grandfather's first name was made without any prior identification of that name by me. That incident emphasized for me the difference of being Jewish in Russia in 1911 or 1982 or, for the matter 1992.

Sen. Specter's father went to Israel in 1964, where he died:

A trip to Israel was my father's lifelong ambition. It always made me uneasy when he would say that he wanted to die and be buried in Israel. On October 9, 1964, Joan and I brought a bottle of champagne on board the ship *Shalom* to toast my parents' departure for Haifa. Three weeks later, a letter arrived from my mother saying that my father had suffered a heart attack when he overexerted himself in his

excitement to walk the streets of Tel Aviv. A 5 a.m. telephone call on November 2, 1964, brought the news of his death and my sister Hilda and I flew from New York later that day to bury our father in the Cholom cemetery in Tel Aviv. The orthodox burial ceremony had no casket with my father laid to rest in a large tallis, the Jewish prayer shawl.

Sources:

Arlen Specter, March 30, 1995

<http://www.4president.org/speeches/specter1996announcement.htm>

The 100th Anniversary of Arlen Specter's Father's Birth, Congressional Record of the U.S. Senate, July 1, 1992, Page: S9393

Happy Birthday Hilda Specter Morgenstern, Congressional Record, Specter, Arlen [R-PA], October 17, 1995

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

The Strange Case of Art Nadel

March 25, 2009

The Real "Scoop" on the Arthur Nadel Fraud

Why is Art Nadel's criminal case being prosecuted in New York City by the same Zionist prosecutor who is handling the Madoff fraud? What is the real reason Nadel's \$350 million alleged "Ponzi" case is being handled in the U.S. Federal Court in Manhattan? Nadel's criminal operation was based in Sarasota, Florida. Is Israel Discount Bank of New York involved in this scam too?



The Strange Case of Art Nadel
March 25, 2009

Foster [Nadel's attorney] said he does not know why Nadel was charged in New York instead of Tampa. He speculated that federal prosecutors in New York consider themselves specialists in this type of case.

– "Nadel ordered to New York," Sarasota Herald-Tribune, February 3, 2009

Among the slew of investment scams that surfaced in the wake of the Bernard Madoff fraud is the strange case of Arthur G. Nadel. Nadel's operation, which was based in Sarasota, Florida, is odd for several reasons. One of them is the fact that Nadel is being held in the same jail in New York City as Bernard Madoff and is being prosecuted by the same prosecutor, Lev L. Dassin, although Nadel's criminal activity was clearly based in Florida. Another interesting fact about Nadel is that he became the owner of the Venice Jet Center, a flight school where some of the "9-11 hijackers" had trained previously, under different ownership. And then there is the coincidence that his oddly-named investment company, Scoop Management, Inc., which traded through Goldman Sachs in New York City, has the exact same name as an Israeli-owned company that is a long-standing customer at Israel Discount Bank (IDB) of New York. IDB, a private bank controlled by the Bronfman family, is known for its practice of money laundering and illegal money transfers of billions of dollars.

WHY WAS NADEL TAKEN TO NEW YORK?

In early February, a federal judge named Mark A. Pizzo denied a motion without comment to keep the Nadel case in Sarasota, Florida. Nadel's attorney Todd A. Foster had filed an emergency motion to stay Nadel's removal to New York City, where he was charged with securities fraud and wire fraud charges. As the Sarasota Herald-Tribune of February 3, 2009 reported:

Pizzo signed a "warrant of removal" Monday that directs the U.S. marshal to transport Nadel to the Southern District of New York to stand trial.

While the alleged Ponzi scheme was based in Sarasota, Nadel was charged by federal prosecutors in that district because he traded his six hedge funds through a broker in New York City, according to the U.S. Attorney's Office there.

Foster said he does not know why Nadel was charged in New York instead of Tampa. He speculated that federal prosecutors in New York consider themselves specialists in this type of case.

"I would have expected there are plenty of very competent prosecutors in this area who could have handled this case," he said.

The federal government "has an enormous amount of discretion in choosing the jurisdiction," said Ellen Podgor, a Stetson University law professor who specializes in international criminal law.

One possible reason for federal prosecutors to pick New York is that there may be a broader investigation already under way there, and that Nadel fits into it. Another is simply that the U.S. attorneys in that district, which takes in Wall Street, are very experienced in white-collar crime.

There is the possibility that Nadel's criminal case will be settled through some kind of plea agreement, Podgor said, adding that the parallel civil fraud case being tried in Tampa could become part of the New York case.

WHO IS SCOOP MANAGEMENT INC.?

Arthur Nadel's investment company had the odd-sounding name, Scoop Management, Inc. and was located at 1618 Main Street in Sarasota, Florida. This name struck me as being quite odd when I first read about Nadel's scam. It is unlike the names of the funds he operated and there didn't seem to be any logical reason for Nadel

to call his investment company Scoop Management. Nadel's Scoop Management was incorporated on April 17, 2001 in the State of Florida and Arthur Nadel was registered as the agent.

What is even more peculiar about Scoop Management, Inc. is that there is an Israeli-owned company with the exact same name doing business in Florida. The Israeli company is based in New York, where Nadel did all of his trading, according to the criminal complaint. The Israeli-owned Scoop Management, Inc. is connected to a retail clothing business called Scoop, and is owned by an Israeli named Uzi Ben-Abraham and is located in New York City at 532 Broadway.



Uzi Ben-Abraham
President of Scoop Management Inc.

Ben-Abraham's American business partner is a conservative Jew named Stefani Greenfield. Ms Greenfield grew up in Bayside, Queens. Her mother reportedly ran a methadone clinic in the South Bronx for 25 years, and her dad was in public relations. She attended public schools, including Stuyvesant, and the conservative synagogue at the Bay Terrace Jewish Centre.

The Israeli-owned Scoop Management, Inc. is the parent company of Scoop Management LLC and Scoop Shore Club LLC, which were incorporated in Florida, on January 10, 2006, and December 27, 2005, respectively. Ben-Abraham is also the owner of Scoop Shore Club Inc., incorporated in Florida on September 27, 1999, and located at 1901 Collins Avenue in Miami Beach at the Shore Club Hotel.

This may be only a coincidence or it could be how millions of dollars invested with Nadel's Scoop Management, Inc. disappeared without a trace. With two companies using the exact same name it would be possible for funds sent to Nadel's company to be transferred to the Israeli-owned company with the same name. Asked if it was legal for two companies with the same name to be registered in Florida, the department of business records told me that between 1999 and 2006 there was a legal loophole that made it possible to establish a LLC in the state using the same name as another company. Were millions of dollars sent to Nadel's Scoop Management deposited into the account of the Israeli-owned company with the same name doing business with Israel Discount Bank? If that is the case we probably won't hear about it from the prosecution led by Lev Dassin. Is this the real reason the Nadel case was ordered to New York City? Why else has the case been taken away from Florida, where Nadel's criminal enterprise was based?

The Israeli-owned Scoop Management, Inc. is a prized customer at the Israel Discount Bank of New York, which is a bank known for money laundering and illegal wire transfers. On January 16, 2006, for example, the

Israeli business news outlet Globes online reported that the Israel Discount Bank of New York had been caught laundering \$2 billion from South American depositors. Arie Sheer, the general manager of IDB NY was put on paid leave "under protest," Globes reported.

Uzi Ben-Abraham, the president of Scoop Management has a promotional testimonial in the IDB NY's annual report for 2007, where he says: "We've been a customer for about five years and the experience so far has been great."

the emerging and non-emerging global markets should reflect results similar to those in 2007. The subprime issues in the United States do not seem to be affecting market conditions in emerging markets.

SCOOP NYC

*Scoop NYC
Retail chain of women's, men's and children's apparel, pioneering
the "one-stop shopping in your ultimate closet" concept
for the time-deprived shopper
Headquarters: New York, New York*

"We've been a customer for about five years and the experience so far has been great. The service is very personalized. We have a very good relationship with all of the officers in the Bank, especially the ones in direct contact with Scoop. IDB always supports us, in good times and bad. Would I recommend IDB Bank? For sure. And I have on several occasions."
—Uzi Ben-Abraham, President

Retail location in meat-packing district, Manhattan.



Scoop's testimonial in IDB's annual report 2007

Sources:

Hielscher, John, "Nadel ordered to New York," Sarasota Herald-Tribune, February 3, 2009

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

Is the Prosecutor Protecting Madoff's Fellow Conspirators?

March 17, 2009

MADOFF'S PARTNERS: A DIRECTOR AND AN OWNER OF PRIVATIZED ISRAELI BANKS KNOWN FOR MONEY-LAUNDERING

"Where's the money, Bernie?"



Madoff and one of his lawyers

"So he spends the rest of his life in jail — is that justice? People's lives are ruined," said Adriane Biondo of Los Angeles, one of five members of her family who lost money with Madoff. "He's sitting in jail? That's awesome," she said sarcastically. "Where's the money, Bernie?"

– AP Report, March 12, 2009

Is the Prosecutor Protecting Madoff's Fellow Conspirators?

17 March 2009

"People tend to think of the Israeli War of Independence as gung-ho Jews-Arabs stuff; it wasn't that at all. It was more Bonnie and Clyde, Chicago type of stuff. The people in the Stern Gang were violent, but they had a droll sense of humor. Some of them used to dress up to rob banks. They loved to put on masks and little moustaches."

– Avi Nesher, Israeli film director and partner of Sharon Harel, commenting on his film about the Stern Gang, to the New York Times, 9 October 1981. Sharon Harel is the daughter of Yossi Harel, the former head of Israeli intelligence.

When Bernard Madoff read a statement in court recounting his crimes on March 12, "he sounded like a man reading a speech he hadn't bothered to rehearse," according to Joe Nocera of the New York Times. Madoff's performance was most unsatisfactory for those who had lost their life savings in his immense fraud. They, of course, want to know where their money went and who helped Madoff carry out the biggest financial fraud in U.S. history. The only thing made clear during Madoff's hearing was that he is refusing to help the government build a case against anyone else, which indicates that there are others involved in this massive fraud who are being protected.

"Did we get answers? Not at all," said George Nierenberg, a filmmaker whose family lost "almost everything," said after the hearing. Nierenberg, who was allowed to speak during the hearing with Judge Denny Chin, expressed his dismay that Madoff had not being charged with conspiracy:

Nierenberg: "I know that the operation – Madoff's operation was massive, that he didn't commit these crimes alone and I don't understand why conspiracy isn't part of one of his pleas. Just to produce the reams of documents that were received and the elaborate data that went into them must have required an army of people to produce. And we all know that Madoff wasn't around a lot at his operation. There were other people who handled it when he was gone.

The Court: I gather your point is that I should reject the plea because the government has not charged conspiracy?

Nierenberg: No. The question is – I'm not suggesting that you reject the plea. What I'm suggesting is that there is an additional crime that was committed that wasn't included in the plea that needs to be considered.

Joe Nocera, a business journalist, added his opinion as if it were a fact in the New York Times and International Herald Tribune by stating that Madoff's fraud was a simple Ponzi scheme and that "there is no money" to be recovered. Nocera wrote:

One woman argued that the judge should force a trial because it would allow for the "opportunity to find out where the money is."

But of course there is no money. That is the point of a Ponzi scheme: the fraudster uses money from new investors to pay old investors, pretending that payment is their "gain."

How can Mr. Nocera say with certainty that the Madoff scam is really a Ponzi scheme? Is he simply taking Madoff's word that this was a Ponzi scheme? If Nocera has information to support his statement, why doesn't he present it? How does Nocera know, for example, that the Madoff scheme is not a massive theft posing as a Ponzi scheme? Why would there be such a high-level cover-up in the Madoff case if this were a simple Ponzi scheme? Why would the prosecution be willing to ignore the other people who were involved in the Madoff fraud?

The failure of the prosecution to bring charges of conspiracy against Madoff suggests that the U.S. attorney is ignoring the network behind the crime, as Mr. Nierenberg said, by failing to address the fact that other people must be involved. This point was addressed by Christopher Caldwell, the editor of The Weekly Standard, in an article in the Financial Times:

To top it all off, there have been no charges of conspiracy against Mr. Madoff. That means that, as far as prosecutors are concerned, and as far as we are permitted to speculate, this make-believe investment history was his own creation. He must have been one of the hardest-working men of his generation.

Is the prosecutor playing along with Madoff to protect the other conspirators involved in his fraud? If he is, why would he? Who are these other high-level conspirators who are being protected?

It appears that the larger conspiracy is being protected. In this regard, the Madoff investigation is similar to the 9-11 investigation: evidence of a larger conspiracy is being avoided and ignored. After three months of investigation, it is outrageous that charges of conspiracy were not included in Madoff's plea. He must have had conspirators in his office, in his family, and at his banks. It is not possible that he carried out this huge fraud all by himself and managed to keep it concealed from his family and business partners for 20 years. That is simply not believable.

As I have pointed out earlier, Madoff's has very close and long-standing business ties to the directors and owners of two of Israel's largest banks, which were privatized in 2005-06 under Israeli finance ministers Benjamin Netanyahu and Ehud Olmert: Bank Leumi and Israel Discount Bank. It is a matter of record that the IDB has a history of money-laundering and illegal money transfers.

Jacob Ezra Merkin, who funneled hundreds of millions if not billions of dollars to Madoff's fund, is co-owner of Bank Leumi. Madoff's co-chair at the Sy Syms School of Business at Yeshiva University was Sy Syms, a long-standing director of Israel Discount Bank of New York. These two relationships strongly suggest that Madoff's scheme was a massive theft being disguised as a Ponzi scheme in which fellow Zionist fund-raisers played key roles.

If this is the case and the Madoff fraud is actually a huge Zionist fund-raising scheme in which untold billions have been stolen, then we would expect that the role of the prosecutor would be played by a Zionist agent acting the role of a tough, but not too tough, prosecutor. It should come as no surprise that this is, in fact, the case.

LEV L. DASSIN – U.S. ATTORNEY



Lev Louis Dassin

Lev Louis Dassin, the acting, i.e. temporary and non-appointed, U.S. Attorney for Manhattan, is the person responsible for prosecuting the Madoff case. Oddly, Dassin is also handling the "mini-Madoff" case of Arthur G. Nadel, whose operation was based in Sarasota, Florida. The reason given for the Nadel criminal case being heard in New York is that he traded through a broker in New York City. I have reason to suspect there may be a connection to Israel, which I will discuss later.

Lev Dassin, the U.S. attorney who charged Madoff, was given the position of acting U.S. Attorney on 1 December 2008 when Michael Garcia resigned from the post. Dassin had been a deputy to U.S. Attorney Michael Garcia and took over the job when his boss resigned. Dassin is now filling in the position until a new U.S. Attorney for Manhattan is nominated and approved, which may be Dassin after all.

DASSIN PROSECUTED 1993 WORLD TRADE CENTER BOMBING

From 1992 to 1998, Dassin served as an Assistant U.S. Attorney for the Southern District of New York, where he prosecuted a wide range of cases involving terrorist acts, racketeering violations, narcotics trafficking, money laundering, and white collar crimes.

In 1998, Mr. Dassin received the Attorney General's Award for Distinguished Service for his role in the investigation and prosecution of Ramzi Yousef, the so-called "mastermind" of the 1993 terrorist bombing of the World Trade Center. In 1994, Mr. Dassin received the Attorney General's Award for Exceptional Service for

his role in the investigation and prosecution of four defendants for their roles in the 1993 terrorist bombing of the World Trade Center.

As we now know, the prosecution of the 1993 bombing of the World Trade Center was nothing but a big false-flag "frame-up" carried out by the same elements at the Dept. of Justice and F.B.I. who went on to conceal the truth and destroy the evidence of 9-11. Dassin worked closely with Michael Chertoff, the U.S. Attorney in New Jersey who carried out the investigation and prosecution on the New Jersey side of the 1993 bombing plot. Chertoff, an Israeli dual-national whose mother, Livia Eisen, was a Mossad agent, went on to serve as the Asst. Attorney General of the U.S. in charge of the criminal division of the Dept. of Justice. In this position in 2001-2003 Chertoff masterminded the non-investigation and cover-up of the evidence of 9-11 and the criminal destruction of the steel from the World Trade Center.

Dassin later became a partner at the law firm Kaye Scholer and taught a Columbia Law School class with Judge Michael B. Mukasey, the current United States attorney general. Mukasey also played a key role in the judicial cover-up of the 1993 and 2001 attacks on the World Trade Center.

In short, Lev Dassin is one of the insiders in the judicial game surrounding the false-flag terror attacks that changed America and brought U.S. troops into the Middle East on a permanent basis. The "War on Terror" was planned and first articulated by Benjamin Netanyahu, the Israeli prime minister and finance minister who supervised the privatization of the above named Israeli banks.

WHO IS LEV DASSIN?

Lev Dassin, 43, is a Jewish lawyer from a Russian Zionist/Communist family background. He is the son of Gerald and Miriam Dassin of New York. His father retired in 1997 as the executive vice president for finance of Revlon International in New York. His mother, who died in 1997, was a real estate broker and a vice president at Charles H. Greenthal Residential Sales in New York.

On 17 January 1998, Asst. U.S. Attorney Lev Dassin married Betsy Kramer, a staff lawyer at Lawyers for Children in New York, according to their wedding announcement in the New York Times the following day. Rabbi David Small performed the ceremony at the Chelsea Market in New York. Both Lev and Betsy were 32 when they married and both had received their law degrees from New York University.

Dassin graduated with a degree in English literature from Cornell, before studying law. After receiving his law degree from New York University, he joined the prosecutor's office in 1992, just a few months before the bombing of the World Trade Center on 26 February 1993.

As U.S. Attorney for the Southern District of New York, Dassin holds one of the most prestigious and influential prosecutor's jobs in the nation, especially these days. Dassin, however, tends to stay out of public view, and chooses to speak through his prosecutors in court as he did during the most recent Madoff hearing, where his assistant Marc Litt spoke for the prosecution.

Dassin is described as "a tenacious, nonpartisan advocate who moves aggressively where necessary and is willing to make hard decisions." His history in the prosecution of the 1993 World Trade Center, and his background indicate that he is a dedicated Zionist. Dassin is a scion of the Russian Jewish family of Sam and Bertha Dassin. Lev's father Gerald said his uncle was the famous black-listed film director, Julius "Jules" Dassin.

Julius Dassin, the Hollywood director, went to Europe after his membership in the Communist Party during the 1930s was exposed in the mid-1950s. Dassin made a Zionist propaganda film, *Survival* 1967, about the 1967 Israeli war known as the Six-Day War, which was released in Israeli, French, and English versions. The Hebrew-language version was entitled *Hamilchama al hashalom*. His son Joseph, a well-known French-American singer, also worked on the film.

Jules Dassin, who has been described as "100 percent Zionist," arrived in Israel as the war ended and made a film he described as "a paeon to Israel." In making the film, Dassin worked closely with the Israeli government and military leaders. He interviewed Defense Minister Moshe Dayan, Levi Eshkol, and David Ben-Gurion. In 1970, Dassin employed the youngest son of Moshe Dayan in one of his films.

Sources:

Caldwell, Christopher, "Madoff's life of make-believe," *Financial Times*, March 14-15, 2009

Dassin, Gerald, Telephone conversation with Christopher Bollyn, March 19, 2009

Henriques, Diana B. and Jack Healy, "As Madoff goes to jail, questions still abound," *New York Times* (Global edition), March 14-15, 2009

Nocera, Joe, "Sharing the Madoff blame," *New York Times* (Global edition), March 14-15, 2009

Chase, Chris, "At the Movies," *New York Times*, October 9, 1981

Transcript of U.S.A. v. Bernard L. Madoff (09 CR 213), U.S. District Court, Southern District of New York, Judge Denny Chin, March 12, 2009

2193 Google +35 1307 14 25

<http://www.bollyn.com/the-zionist-criminal-network/>